



M. L

Gc  
974.102  
B65ga  
1136998

**GENEALOGY COLLECTION**

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01092 1770







# FAMILY HISTORY

OF

## The Boothbay Region, Maine

Embracing Family Genealogies and Biographical Sketches  
From The First Permanent Settlement In  
1730 To Recent Times

BY

FRANCIS B. GREENE

Member of the Maine Historical Society; Author of the History of  
Boothbay, Southport and Boothbay Harbor, Maine.

---

Boothbay Harbor, Maine

BOOTHBAY REGISTER PRESS

1932



## **FOREWORD TO FAMILY HISTORY**

**1136998**

The "History of Boothbay, Southport and Boothbay Harbor, Maine" was published in 1906. It is a volume of 693 pages. Pages 1 to 461, inclusive, are devoted to the physical and descriptive features; aboriginal inhabitants; early voyages, explorations and settlements; Indian wars; Dunbar's settlement and the Scotch-Irish immigration of 1730; land claims and claimants; municipal and ecclesiastical history of the three towns; contributions to the wars of the Revolution, 1812 and Civil; tables of publications of intentions of marriages from 1766 to 1820; official lists and tables; the industrial story of mills, ship building, stores, hotels and the growth and conduct of the fishery interests; fraternal societies and organizations; schools; casualties; summer resorts; carrying companies; with miscellaneous monographs and incidents. Pages 462 to 647, inclusive, are devoted to family history and genealogical sketches. The remainder of the volume contains a business directory, as existing at the date of publication, indexes and appendix matter.

This volume of 185 consecutive pages is a second printing of pages 462 to 647, inclusive, above mentioned, with corrections and re-paging.

There were 1800 volumes of the 1906 edition of the general history. 900 volumes were taken by the towns as follows: Boothbay, 400; Boothbay Harbor, 400; Southport, 100. I retained 900 copies. At this date the towns have exhausted their allotments and I have but few copies left. I have learned, through many conversations with interested persons, that a considerable percentage is more deeply interested in the genealogical section than other parts of the history, and this has induced me to give that part of the earlier work a second printing and issue a small edition of 500 volumes.

**FRANCIS B. GREENE.**

Boothbay Harbor, Me.

Feb'y 12, 1932.



# FAMILY HISTORY.



## FAMILY HISTORY.

---

A CAREFUL study of the early population of Townsend will cause one to arrive at two leading conclusions: first, that the early settlers about the Harbor, who were, practically, all Scotch from the north of Ireland, were made up of a colony, for the most part, the members of which were acquainted in Scotland before emigrating, and in several instances related by intermarriage in that country; second, that the settlement next in importance, occurring some twenty to thirty years later about Dover, Back River and North Boothbay, was made by families from about Dover, Durham and Madbury, in New Hampshire, and York, Kittery, Berwick, Wells and Kennebunk, in Maine, and that these families, like the others, were acquainted and in many instances related before coming here. A comparatively small area from the three counties, Antrim, Londonderry and Tyrone, Ireland, sent the one clan, while the territory the principal part of which was composed by the eight towns named sent the other. The Scotch element came for the most part in the fall of 1730, but others of the same blood and fatherland, already in Massachusetts or New Hampshire, were added soon after, like the Beaths who came in 1731. Now and then a family came later from Ireland to join them, like the Reeds, in 1743, the McKowns, in 1763, or Leishman, in 1764.

The coming of those settling in the northern part of the town was not so concerted, for the distance was not so great nor the effort so much. It was more irregular, but bearing evidences of the influence that acquaintance and relationship exert in such cases.

To produce some instances in support of my conclusions in this matter: William Fullerton, oldest of the name in Townsend, married Jennet Beath, sister to Walter Beath, oldest of his family here, some years before coming to America. A

genealogist in the Beath family, who has made much research in her lineage, finds an Affa McFauland married by one of the Beath ancestry and a Jennet Montgomery by another, generations before American soil was reached. The wife of Andrew Reed was Jean Murray, who was an aunt to the Rev. John Murray and thought to be related to the other John Murray who founded the family of that name in these towns. The Rev. John Murray was a cousin to Patrick McKown, the founder of that family. The mother of Patrick McKown was Nancy Ford, related to Abner Ford, a Dunbar immigrant. The Reed and McCulloch families were related by marriage before coming to America. Several other similar instances exist. The Boyds and Montgomerys were from the same locality in Ireland as those who came in here under Dunbar, and there are abundant indications that they came into the neighboring settlement of Pemaquid at the time the others settled in Townsend. Later both families came across the Damariscotta, but settled by its banks and thus were midway between their kin and friends on either side.

Now let us view the northern neighborhood. Joseph Giles, first of his name in town, married Martha, sister to Benjamin Pinkham, who founded that family here. Back in Dover, N. H., we find the marriage of Mark Giles, grandfather of Joseph, the Townsend pioneer, to Lydia Tibbetts, a collateral line to the ancestors of the present Tibbetts family in Boothbay. Then Nathaniel Tibbetts, who founded the Boothbay family, married Elizabeth Giles, sister to Joseph. At the start, probably before settling in Townsend, the two pioneers of the Barter and Matthews families intermarried. John Matthews married Jennet Barter and Joseph Barter married Lydia Matthews.

These relationships may be shown in many other instances, but I feel impressed that the reader, with the suggestions I have prefatorily presented, together with the consideration of the several family records, will arrive at a similar conclusion. I have made the greater part of my effort to rescue the oldest first. No structure is of much consequence if the base is defective. Therefore I have tried to reach each family when its founder came upon Townsend or Boothbay soil and give a careful trace to the present. The earliest members of each

family have received the most careful attention, for if those old matters are not now put in print it will become more difficult to do so as time progresses, records become lost or worn out, and the aged people, those links between the past and present, are no more.

The limits of this volume enforce a method of condensation in form, but it is believed that the form affords a clear and perfect understanding of the descent and relationship. While a similarity exists, there are several new features in the form in which the family records are presented, varying considerably from the usual plan. I have divided the extinct names from the existing ones in the towns, and from the importance of the former in their time, and their connection to the present through intermarriages and descent through female lines, present them, but in briefer form. Many names appear upon the early records that I failed to connect with present families, which I dropped.

Some difficulty has been experienced in case of the Hodgdon and Dunton families, the early members in each case being partly in Boothbay and partly in Westport. A similar difficulty has occurred to mar satisfactory work on the families of Burnham, Dodge and Sherman, living partly in Boothbay and partly in Edgecomb. Omissions and errors must be expected among so many dates, and the considerate reader, who realizes that town, probate and family records often fail to agree, will, I trust, be lenient in such cases. A visit to any of our cemeteries is all that is needed to indicate the percentage who have had no stone erected to their memories. The Southport records, as is well known, were burned a few years ago, so that very little relating to the families in that town is to be had except that existing on the old Boothbay books prior to 1842. I will here make the suggestion that it would be an easy matter in a town of that size to obtain from each family its own record and properly transcribe it. A continuation from what is presented in these pages could at this time be easily made by each family, thus preserving for descendants an unbroken record of ancestry. The following abbreviations will be used to save useless repetitions.

a., aged.	s. p., <i>sine prole</i> , no children.
ae., in the year of.	unk., unknown.
abt., about.	unm., unmarried.
b., born.	w., wife.
bap., baptized.	wid., widow.
bet., between.	B., Boothbay.
Cas., Casualty Chapter.	B. Ctr., Boothbay Center.
chil., children.	B. H., Boothbay Harbor.
coll., college.	Bre., Bremen.
com., commission.	Bris., Bristol.
d., died or death.	Dam., Damariscotta.
dau., daughter.	Dres., Dresden.
fam., family.	E. B., East Boothbay.
grad., graduated.	Edge., Edgecomb.
inf., infancy.	Is., Island.
inv., inventory.	Jeff., Jefferson.
m., married or marriage.	Mon., Monhegan.
n. d., no date.	New., Newcastle.
pub., published.	Noble., Nobleboro.
prob., probated.	No. B., North Boothbay.
q. v., which see.	South., Southport.
rec., record.	Wal., Waldoboro.
res., resides or resided.	West., Westport.
rem., removed.	Wis., Wiscasset.
set., settled.	White., Whitefield.

## PART I.

### EXTINCT NAMES.

#### ANDREWS.

John Andrews was b. in Ipswich, Mass. He m. Patty, dau. of Daniel and Mary Knight, 1794, and set. in No. Yarmouth, from where he moved to Bris. in 1808. He then bought Fisherman's Island and one-half of Damariscove of his wife's father and engaged in sheep-raising. In 1812 he bought part of the McFarland property at the head of the Harbor and a few years later commenced bank fishing, running one vessel, the *Six Brothers*. Their chil. were: I, Jeremiah, m. Elizabeth Burnham, Essex, Mass. II, Sarah, m. Ebenezer Clifford. III, Mary, m. William Robinson, White. IV, Elizabeth, m. Winthrop Andrews. V, Sophia, m. Baker Elliott, Boston. VI, John, Jr., m. Susan, dau. of Edward B. Sargent. Jeremiah and John, Jr., succeeded to the business and later sold to Paul and Benjamin Harris. Jeremiah then moved to Ipswich, where he d. at middle age. John built where the late Sewall S. Wylie lived and engaged in brickmaking, his yard being at the head of the Harbor. He sold to Wylie in 1858 and moved to Mouse Is., where he built and lived until 1864. He then moved to Falmouth and d. in Portland in 1891. His wife d. in 1886. Their chil.: Angelia, Emma A., Euphesena E., Martha S., Elliott B., Sarah F., Rosaline.

---

#### BALL.

Samuel and Mary Ball lived at Pig Cove. He d. in 1800. The known chil. were: I, Levi, m. Judy Crommett, 1788. II, Thomas, m. (1) Sarah Holbrook, 1794; (2) Betsey Horn, 1795. III, Sally, m. Solomon Pinkham, Jr., 1795. IV, a dau. who m. Amos Gray, an early owner of Squirrel Is., where they lived. Levi Ball had a dau., Sally, who m. Ebenezer Decker, 1806. The family set. at Pig Cove abt. the close of the Rev. War.

---

#### BABB.

Thomas and Caroline Babb lived on South. They had six chil., b. bet. 1830-41: Mary Eliza, Alexander Bennett, Nancy J., Zebulon G., Caroline, Angelia.

---

#### BOOKER.

This fam. lived at what was known as Hardscrabble, on road bet. B. H. and E. B. Five of them were in the Rev. War. Joseph Booker, at advanced age, d. Nov. 8, 1830. He had two sons, Joseph, Jr., and John, both of whom had fams. Chil. in these fams. were b. bet. 1815-30. They were intermarried with the fams. of Bryer, Wheeler, Rackliff, Hutchings, Lewis and others.

---

#### BORLAND.

Capt. John Borland was b. in Ireland, Apr. 1, 1752; was living in B. in

1778, when he m. Mrs. Sarah Campbell. See tables for official positions. He rem. to Dam. Mills abt. 1795, dying there Oct. 11, 1814; his wife d. Jan. 7, 1827. A son kept the hotel there for many years. His chil. were b. in B. except the youngest, and bet. 1779-96. They were: Sally, John, Jr., Samuel, James, Polly, Betsey C. He lived in No. B. He was a prominent ship-builder in his later years at Dam.

---

#### CARLTON.

Stephen and Hannah Carlton lived in B., opposite where Dennis S. Wylie does. He was an influential man in town affairs and appears in the official tables. They are thought to have moved into the interior of Maine soon after 1800. Their chil., b. bet. 1787-1801, were: Joshua, Sarah G., Charlotte O., Payson.

---

#### CASWELL.

Several of this name appear irregularly in early records, but one fam. is fully recorded, that of Samuel and Hepsibah. They lived at the southern end of Barter's Is. Eight chil. were b. bet. 1818-37, viz.: Samuel, Jr., Sally, Eunice, Rufus, Jason, Thomas, Alfred, Phineas. The father d. Dec. 5, 1837.

---

#### CATLAND (CATLIN).

The early records show several publishments of members of this fam. They were numerous in New. and Bris. Only one fam. lived in B., Joseph, who m. Betsey Adams, 1802. They had three sons, b. bet. 1803-08, Ira, Joshua and Joseph, Jr. The father d. May 18, 1808.

---

#### CHAPLES.

Nothing in B. history has a more romantic touch than the traditions that have come down to us about John Chaples. He set. alone at Cape Newagen probably as early as 1750. It has been said that his correct name was Chappelle, but anything as to antecedents is entirely wanting. The early settlers about the island, who found him there when they came, always regarded him mysteriously. He was said to have been a fugitive from crime. Some thought him to have been a buccaneer, in fact various were the stories attached to him and his career. He built his cabin abt. six rods northerly from the shore, opposite the rocky island just west from Jerry's Is. About ten rods southwesterly from his old abode is the famous Chaples Chair, in the rocks and crags at the shore, where he was wont to sit, watching for sea birds, upon which he largely lived. He brought a wife there and they had chil., how many is not known. He had a son, John, Jr., who in turn had a son of the same name. The last John was last of the name in town. He lived until 1865. His wife, Cordelia, d. May, 1863. They had two daus., Filinda, b. 1856, and Elida, b. 1858. The original settler had a dau. who m. Cornelius Horn, 1772. Her name is recorded Masse, and it is said of her that she was little short of a giantess. Her sons were men of great size and strength. Her husband was a runaway sailor from a vessel lying at Damariscove Harbor. He constructed a raft and reached Cape Newagen, taking refuge with Chaples' fam. His name was Cornelius Conrad, which he at once changed to Horn. From this m. sprang the Horn fam., now extinct, that by clerical errors has been sometimes confounded with Orne. John Chaples in his later years, and his sons afterward, conducted a fishing business at the Cape.

**CROMMETT (CRUMMETT).**

John Crommett lived at the Harbor and was a constable in 1767. His antecedents are unk. His w.'s name is unk. They had five chil.: I, Elizabeth, m. Thomas Rives, Jeremisquam, 1771. II, Judith, b. 1763, m. Levi Ball, 1788. III, Martha, m. Stephen Rollings, 1786. IV, Jeremiah, m. (1) Sarah Floyd, 1777; (2) Judith Knights, 1780. V, Joshua, m. Sarah Adams, 1790. Both sons were prominent in town affairs. Jeremiah's chil. were b. bet. 1783-90: Rebecca, Abigail, Martha, Elizabeth. Joshua's chil. were: Sally, Jane, Patty, John, Rebecca, Polly, Nancy, Joshua. He moved with his fam. to China, where he d. Oct. 24, 1852; his w. d. Mar. 25, 1830.

---

**CURRIER.**

William Currier m. Patience Smith, 1801. They lived on South., north-easterly from Gray's, on the east shore, but do not appear in the records after 1835. They had ten chil.: Eleanor, 1802; Sarah, 1804; William, 1805; Jacob, 1807; Almira, 1809; Benjamin S., 1811; Mary, 1812; Elijah, 1815; John S., 1817; Joseph S., 1819. The father and son Elijah d. 1819, leaving the mother with nine chil. Benjamin became master of a fishing schooner before reaching his fifteenth birthday. He had a successful and eventful career at sea and set. in San Francisco, where he published an autobiography, covering his career, in 1880. His descendants live in California. The other members of this fam. are not traced.

---

**DAVIS.**

Israel Davis came to B. before 1750. He m. Sarah, dau. of John and Lydia McFarland. He lived near the head of Campbell's Cove, was moderator of the first town meeting in B. and captain during the Rev. War. He was a leading citizen. He sold Thomas Hodgdon, Jeremisquam, 200 acres of land, Sept. 21, 1767, situated bet. the Campbell's Ponds and Cove and the Sheepscot. They had eight chil.: Charles, 1750; Sarah, 1751; Hannah, 1755; Israel, Jr., 1757; Betty, 1763; John Dresser, 1766; Prudence, 1768; Mary, 1772. Of the above, Hannah m. Andrew Reed, son of Henry, 1773. The mother d. Sept. 20, 1772. At the close of the Rev. War the fam. moved to Pownalboro.

---

**DAWS (DAWES, DAWSE).**

Ebenezer Daws set. among the rest of the early ones at Back River, coming from the westward. His w.'s name is unk., but tradition says she was sister to John Matthews. They are known to have had two sons, John and Jonathan. The Back River home was where Albion Lewis lives. John m. Mary, sister to Patrick McKown, coming with her brother to America, 1763. They were m. in 1768. Their home was where the Dolloff homestead was, on road from E. B. to B. Ctr. They first built a log house, but later the frame one now on the place, which was the first building contract taken by John, Jr., and Thomas Leishman. They had no chil. In Patrick McKown's will, 1779, occurs the clause that his sister should "take my youngest son, John, and my daughter, Nancy, as her own." This son became the well-known Major John McKown and the dau. m. John Ingraham. John Daws was a sea captain, in the foreign trade; he d. Nov. 4, 1811. She lived many years in Major McKown's fam., but boarded with the Handleys in her last years at her old home. She d. Dec. 16, 1825, a. 83. Jonathan Daws m.

Elizabeth Barter, 1768, and lived on his father's homestead. They had ten chil., b. bet. 1770-88: John, Lydia, Mary, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Lois, Abigail, Patty, Jenny, Sally. The father was a sea captain and d. Mar. 27, 1812. The chil. set. elsewhere.

#### DIXON.

John and Dianna Dixon lived on McKown's Point and reared a fam. of eleven chil. Though nine of these were sons not one appears on the tax list of either town now. They follow: John, Jr., 1847; George William, 1849; Eden S., 1851; Eugene, 1853; Josiah F., 1855; Amanda O., 1857; Franklin, 1859; Albion J., 1861; Jacob E., 1862; Ulysses S. G., 1867; Lillian, 1870. The father d. June 8, 1883; the mother d. Apr. 12, 1885. Nearly all of the sons followed the sea.

#### DOLE.

Nathan Dole, a native of Pownalboro, m. Mary, dau. of John and Jennet Matthews, after the d. of his first w. He set. in 1793, date of second m., on the farm now owned by Paul Conkling, building a house near the creek. Three sons by first m. are untraced; by the second were three daus., b. bet. 1794-1805, Anna, Sarah, Phebe. The father d. June 28, 1830.

#### DURANT.

William Durant was b. in France and came to America under Lafayette to take part in the Rev. War. In our early records his name is spelled to follow the pronunciation (Durong). He set. in B. before 1790, for that year he m. Ruth Burnham. Later he rem. to Edge. and then returned to B., settling near B. Ctr. They had four chil.: I, William, Jr., b. 1792. II, David, unm. III, Hannah, m. Pearson Burnham. IV, Martha, m. — Martin; set. in Portland.

William Durant, Jr., m. (1) Hannah, dau. of Andrew and Hannah Reed, 1817; (2) Mrs. Jane Kennedy, 1839. They lived on the homestead near the Ctr. Their chil. were: I, Mary A., b. Oct. 8, 1818; m. Edwin Auld, q. v. II, Sarah G., b. Dec. 9, 1820; m. (1) David Harvey; (2) James G. Pierce. III, Jane L., b. Jan. 30, 1823; m. Elbridge Love, q. v. IV, Ephraim Reed, b. Aug. 31, 1825; d. 1839, see Cas. V, John, born Aug. 2, 1829, q. v. VI, Margaret M. VII, Rosanna Auld, m. Rufus Campbell, q. v. The father d. Feb. 16, 1865; the mother d. Aug. 29, 1838.

John Durant m. Sarah Dunton, West.; lived on homestead. He sold to H. M. Miller and rem. to Waterville; now dec.

#### FULLERTON.

1 WILLIAM FULLERTON came to America from the county of Tyrone, Ireland, in 1728. The immigrants making up the company of which he and his fam. were members intended going to Philadelphia, but for some unknown reason they came into the Kennebec River and part or all landed on Arrowsic, opposite Phippsburg Ctr. There they remained until Dunbar settled at Pemaquid and then, on account of the inducements, which they called "large encouragements," that he held out to settlers in the three towns he was trying to establish, they went first to Pemaquid, and finally to Townsend in the fall of 1730.

There is strong reason to believe that the vessel that brought the Fullertons to Arrowsic also brought the McCobbs, McKecknies, McFarlands,

McCullochs, Bryants, Browns, Maguires, Tullys, Fords and others. The strongest reason for this belief is that most of these families were related by intermarriage in Scotland; all had come from practically the same locality in that country; we have no record of these families anywhere else previous to 1730, and in that year they had gathered, responsive to Dunbar's efforts, and came into Townsend from Pemaquid at one time. A slighter reason, but still one of some force, is the fact that James McCobb, brother to Samuel, who has been called the leader of the immigration here, made a very brief stay in Townsend and located at Georgetown, where he became a leading resident. He would hardly have taken this course, leaving relatives and friends here, if he had possessed no previous acquaintance there.

William Fullerton was b. abt. 1680 and m. Jennett, sister to Walter Beath. They had four chil. Two sons had preceded them to Philadelphia, of whom we have no further trace. He located just north of the Smith house on Oak St., and if a log house was first built it was early succeeded by a stone one, which became the garrison of the colony during the French and Indian War. There is no positive knowledge as to the time of his death or that of his wife. He made a deed Oct. 15, 1754, to his son, William, Jr., of his dwelling house and land in "Townsend, County of York," consisting of 106 acres, bounded: "South-east by the cove, south-west by land of William Moore, north-west by undivided land, north-east by land of William Fullerton, Jr." His wife's signature does not appear, and the reasonable presumption is that she was then deceased. This deed was not recorded until Mar. 6, 1762, and then was entered in Lincoln County. This deed to his son was probably in lieu of a will and was placed on record soon after his decease. The property conveyed reached the Harbor near Miller Block, running up to its head, or, perhaps, slightly farther, and constituted a tract lying between Moore's Rock and the house of the late Benjamin Blair, including Fisher's Hill and northerly far enough to make 106 acres. Their chil. were:

\*2 William, Jr., b. 1705, q. v.

3 Margaret, b. 1714; m. John Beath, q. v.; d. Oct. 13, 1813. The sons who located at Philadelphia were probably b. bet. these chil.

#### Second Generation.

(\*2) WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> FULLERTON, JR. (*William<sup>1</sup>*). The name of his wife is unk. It is not known whether or not he was m. upon his coming to America, but it is thought that he m. after settling in Townsend, abt. 1731-32. His home through his life was where the late Benjamin Blair lived, on Oak St. On Dec. 26, 1763, he took a deed of Sylvester Gardiner of land abutting, westerly, on the McFarland property and running northerly 374 rods toward the Center. This purchase by him, together with what he already possessed, made the Fullerton family nearly as large land owners as the McFarlands. His family is unrecorded, neither are there gravestones found to his parents, himself or his wife, and our record is made from several detached sources. Children:

4 James, b. 1733; m. Martha Hutchinson, Woolwich; set. there, where he was living in 1798.

5 Elizabeth, b. 1735; m. William Gilmore, Woolwich, 1761.

6 Margery, b. 1737; m. Patrick McKown, q. v.

\*7 John, b. 1739, q. v.

8 Margaret, b. 1741; m. William McClintock, q. v.

9 Jennett, b. 1743; m. David Gilmore, Woolwich.

- 10 Marian, b. 1745; m. Henry Bond, Jeff.
- 11 Catherine, b. 1747; m. Thomas Decker, q. v.
- 12 Mary, b. 1749; m. Samuel Stinson, Georgetown, 1788.
- \*13 Ebenezer, b. 1750, q. v.

Third Generation.

(\*7) JOHN<sup>3</sup> FULLERTON (*William, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>*) m. Jean, dau. of Samuel McCobb, 1769. They set. in St. George. He d. in 1785. His wid. m. James Carven and they rem. to Burnham. Previous to set. in St. George they lived for a time on McFarland's Point. Children:

- 14 Mary, m. Faithful Singer, q. v.
- \*15 William, q. v.

(\*13) EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> FULLERTON (*William, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>*) m. Eunice, dau. of Jeremiah Beath. They lived on his father's homestead. He was a prominent member of the Cong. Church and an influential citizen. He d. July 2, 1819; she d. Sept. 5, 1823. Children:

- 16 Jennet G., b. Sept. 3, 1784; m. (1) Dr. Charles Fisher, 1811; (2) Sullivan Hardy, 1823.
- 17 James, b. May 22, 1791; d. Sept. 19, 1831.
- 18 John, b. June 22, 1793; m. Mary Cargill, 1820; s. p.; he d. July 10, 1827.
- 19 Elizabeth Cowden, b. June 22, 1797; m. (1) Col. Jacob Auld; (2) John W. Weymouth, 1838; d. Sept. 4, 1863.
- 20 Margaret, b. July 6, 1804; m. Benjamin Blair, 1832, q. v.

Fourth Generation.

(\*15) WILLIAM FULLERTON<sup>4</sup> (*John,<sup>3</sup> William, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sally, dau. of John Montgomery, 1794. This family set. elsewhere and the name became extinct. Their chil. were: Lydia, b. 1797; Jane, b. 1798; John, b. 1802; Mary, b. 1805.

---

**GRIMES.**

John Grimes came from Salem, Mass., in 1781, in company with Benjamin Bennett and set. at Ocean Point. He m. Abigail, sister to Benjamin Bennett. He d. Dec. 20, 1836; she d. May 13, 1830. They had two sons, perhaps other chil. I, Jotham, m. Nabby Bennett; they had one son, Jotham, Jr., b. 1804, in which year the father was drowned. II, Joseph, m. Sarah Rackliff, 1804; set. on his father's homestead; their chil. were: Joseph, Jr., b. 1805; John, b. 1808; Asenath, b. 1811; Vashti, b. 1815. Joseph the father d. June 19, 1834; his wife d. Feb. 9, 1877. Joseph, Jr., m. Lucy Holbrook, 1830; res. on the homestead, where they d. a few years ago, ending the name in town. The old place is fast being cut up into summer cottage lots.

---

**GOULD.**

John Gould, b. in Kennebunkport, June 20, 1809, was the first of the family in B. He m. Ann McMurchie, dau. of Archibald, who came over with the British army in 1779 and deserted at Bagaduce. He traced his lineage as follows:

- 1 Jarvice and Mary Gold, Hingham, Mass.
- 2 John and Mary Gold, Taunton, Mass.
- 3 Benjamin and Rebecca Goold, Eliot, Me.
- 4 James and Hannah Goold, Kennebunkport, Me.
- 5 Thomas F. and Synthia Goold, Kennebunkport, Me.

Jarvice came to America from Lydd, England, in 1635, in the ship *Elizabeth*. John, son of Thomas F. and Synthia, came as a young man to B. and

engaged in blacksmithing at E. B., part of the time as member of the firm of Gould & Murray. He substituted "u" for "o" in spelling the name. See tables of town officers. He d. Dec. 10, 1876; Ann, wife, d. Feb. 28, 1883. Their chil. were:

- 1 Robert, b. Apr. 3, 1835; m. Martha W., dau. of Jason and Jane Fuller, 1856; rem. to Portland, where for 45 years he was in the employ of the Portland Company, as foreman of the blacksmith shop. He was two years alderman. He d. June 27, 1902, leaving wid. and one dau., Mary.
- 2 Thomas, b. May 5, 1838; m. Emily Lang; was a successful sea captain; res. at E. B., where he d. Mar. 28, 1900; s. p.
- 3 John, b. Feb. 25, 1840; m. Nancy, dau. of John and Mary Race. He was also a sea captain; res. at E. B. and d. there July 12, 1896; s. p.
- 4 Ann Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1845; m. Capt. John A. Morgan, Groton, Conn.; they have three chil.

---

#### HANDLEY.

William and Nancy Handley lived for many years on what is known as the Dolloff homestead. They purchased the place after the death of John Daws, and his wid., Elizabeth, made her home with them at the last of her life. They had two chil.: Susan, b. July 26, 1821, and Sarah B., b. July 10, 1824. Benaiah Dolloff purchased the place of them. William d. Nov. 2, 1843; Nancy, wife, d. July 14, 1853.

---

#### HERREN (HERRIN).

Patrick and Samuel Herren lived in B. before the Rev. War. Patrick m. (1) Sarah —; they had one dau., Mary, b. 1772; (2) Jane Taylor, 1778; they had six chil.: Rachel, Peggy, Rebecca, Jenny, Daniel, Edward. He set. and cleared the farm where the late Israel Holton lived, north of B. Ctr. He was constable, pound-keeper and for many years sexton of the first church. He was the wit of the neighborhood and his quaint sayings lived long after he passed away. Samuel Herren m. Elizabeth, dau. of John and Catherine Ingraham. Their fam. is unrecorded, but publications of the name other than the chil. of Patrick occur. They moved to the interior about 1800.

---

#### HORN.

Cornelius Conrad, who changed his name to Horn when he m. Masse Chaples, was first of this fam. in town. They were m. 1772. No rec. of the d. of either. One son, Joseph, m. Sally Decker, 1803, and they had chil. bet. 1803-25, as viz.: Rachel, William, Ruth, Henry, Sarah, Elizabeth, Susanna, Dorothy, Isaac. Another son of Cornelius, Stephen, m. Lydia Grover, 1814, and had chil. bet. 1816-39, as viz.: Margaret, Charlotte, Nancy, Ebenezer, Elbridge, Freeman, Harriet, Eleanor, Lydia A.

---

#### INGRAHAM.

John and Catherine Ingraham lived where the late Benjamin McKown did, northerly from the Southport Bridge on the B. H. side. They were first to live there. His est. was prob. June 16, 1874. Joseph Harford and Jonas Fitch were sureties; inv. was by Thomas Stevens, Arad Powers and Samuel Harris, all of B. They had two chil.: I, John, who succeeded his father on the place, m. Nancy, dau. of Patrick McKown, 1797. II, Elizabeth, m. Samuel Herren, 1775. John and Nancy Ingraham had eight chil., b. bet. 1798-1816: Margery M., John, Jr., Nancy, Jennet, Catherine, Mary Ann, Joseph, Robert. Bet. 1816-24 this fam. moved to Levant, an eastern township then

opening to settlement, for in the latter year John, Jr., then of Levant, m. Eliza Emerson, of B.

---

#### KELLOCH.

George Kelloch m. Jane, dau. of George and Margaret Boyd, 1794. They had six chil. bet. 1795-1811: Betsey, John, Jr., Thomas, William, Amos, Washington. He was killed at Plattsburgh Bay, 1814, under Com. McDonough. He was b. in St. George, July 10, 1770. John, Jr., m. Eunice Priest, 1820. They had three sons: Thomas, William, Robert. Eunice, wife, d. Dec. 20, 1876.

---

#### KENNEDY.

1 WILLIAM KENNEDY set. in Townsend, 1751. He then had a wife and probably eight chil. He evidently set. first at Sheepscot. His brother Samuel set. there in 1731, and another brother, James, was there before 1735. It is likely they all came there in 1731, and then William rem. to Townsend. He was a petitioner for inc. of B. No further data appears. Their chil. were:

- 1 Sarah, b. 1736; m. Benjamin Kelley, q. v.
- 2 Thomas, m. Sarah Dodge, Freetown, 1774.
- 3 Hannah, m. Benjamin Wylie, q. v.
- \*4 James, b. 1745, q. v.
- 5 Mary, b. 1749; m. Robert Wylie, q. v.
- 6 William, will prob. Sept., 1796; unm.; bequests to his youngest sisters, Ruth and Ann. Benjamin Kelley, Jr., executor.
- 7 Ruth.
- 8 Ann.

The order of birth in this family is uncertain.

#### Second Generation.

(\*4) JAMES<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY (*William<sup>1</sup>*) m. Phebe Alley, 1768; res. on homestead. He d. Nov. 20, 1813; Phebe, wife, d. Nov. 25, 1820. Their chil. were:

- \*9 John Alley, b. Apr. 23, 1769, q. v.
- 10 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1770; m. John Maddocks, 1790.
- \*11 William, b. John 10, 1774, q. v.
- 12 Phebe, b. June 25, 1777; m. James Moore, Edge., 1793.
- 13 Martha, b. Nov. 15, 1778; m. Francis Crooker, Jr., Barretts Town, 1795.
- 14 James, b. Oct. 2, 1780; d. Norfolk, Va., 1801.
- 15 Sarah, b. Sept. 2, 1782; m. Joseph Linn, 1807.
- 16 Ephraim, b. Nov. 11, 1784; d. 1805.
- 17 Mary, b. Oct. 4, 1789; d. 1804.

#### Third Generation.

(\*9) JOHN A.<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY (*James,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>*) m. Judith Dunton, New., 1794. He is thought to have moved to Edge. or New.; d. Aug. 27, 1808. They had six chil.: William, 1796; Martha, 1798; John, 1799; Phebe, 1802; Joseph, 1803; Ephraim, 1805.

(\*11) WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY (*James,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Peggy Prusset, Bris., 1802; (2) Jane, dau. of Adam and Martha Boyd, 1811. He lived on the homestead; d. Apr. 11, 1838; Jane, wife, d. Apr. 13, 1858. Before his death they moved to the place where George W. Dolloff lives. Their chil. were: I, George, b. Feb. 12, 1803. II, Thomas Boyd, b. Jan. 26, 1814. III, Phebe, m. Charles E. Page, Boston. IV, Martha, b. Mar. 10, 1821; m. Freeman Reed, q. v. V, Catherine Boyd, b. July 3, 1823. VI, Elizabeth J., b. July 4, 1824. VII, John Q. A., b. July 21, 1827; d. 1844, see Cas. VIII,

Sarah M., b. Aug. 24, 1829; d. 1849. IX, Esther Ann, b. July 15, 1832; d. Nov. 22, 1905. Mrs. Jane Kennedy m. (2) William Durant, 1839.

Dr. Daniel K. Kennedy, collaterally related to the above family, came to B. about 1825. He purchased the practice and the partially completed house on Church Square, now the Emerson homestead, of Dr. Ebenezer Wells and remained here about ten years in practice. In 1828 he m. Elizabeth A., dau. of William Max. Reed. Their chil. were Mary E., Alonzo K., Amanda, Emily A. and Henry A., possibly others. Henry A. Kennedy came back to B. in 1873 and engaged in the hardware trade, selling to I. C. Sherman in 1882 and rem. to Minneapolis, where he now res. engaged in the manufacture of furniture. To his efforts the first fire company was organized and the purchase by subscription of fire engine and apparatus was largely due to his labors. He m. Annie T., dau. of Allen and Emeline Lewis, 1877. Their son, Arthur H., is now disbursing officer in the Philippines.

#### KENT.

I, Benjamin and Mary Kent lived in B. early as 1772. It is thought that Ebenezer and John, who lived here at the time, were his brothers. They set. on the west side of the town, coming here abt. the time of the exodus here from abt. Dover, N. H. They probably descended from Richard Kent, who came to Newbury, Mass., 1635. Children: Benjamin, Jr., John, Jonathan, Sally, Betsey, Samuel, Ebenezer, Joseph.

II, Ebenezer Kent m. (1) Hepsibeth ——; she d. 1814; (2) Lois Barter. Chil.: Hepsibeth, Ebenezer, Henry, Mary, John, Samuel, Cyrus. The late John Kent, who lived near Sawyer Is. Bridge, was of this fam., b. Apr. 15, 1810. He m. (1) Martha Tarbox, West.; (2) Matilda, dau. of Thomas Pinkham. They had two chil.: John H., lost at sea; Martha J., m. Cephas Reed.

#### LAMSON (LAMPSON).

James Lamson came from the vicinity of Dover, N. H., a contemporary with the Giles, Matthews, Tibbetts and other families. His wife's name was Mary, probably m. before coming here. They set. upon and cleared the farm known as the Giles Tibbetts farm at Dover. He. d. Mar. 18, 1795. Their chil. were: Mary, b. 1776; Lydia, b. 1783; James, Jr., b. 1784; Sally, b. 1786; Nathaniel, b. 1788; Betsey, b. 1790; William, b. 1792; John, b. 1795. The chil. intermarried mostly with the Matthews, Lewis and Tibbetts fams.

#### LANDERKIN.

This name is often noted in the early records. The publications show several persons not under family heads, indicating that there were unrecorded families. Daniel and Mehitable Landerkin lived next to the Dole place, which is where the Conkling estate now is. They had three daus., Mary, Margaret and Sally, b. bet. 1792-1800. Richard and Elizabeth Landerkin lived in the same locality and had one dau., Elizabeth, b. in 1814.

#### LANG.

David and Rachel Lang lived at E. B. He was b. in Brooks; d. Oct. 2, 1863; she d. Mar. 29, 1904. Their chil. were: I, Mary F., b. Oct. 27, 1834; m. Joseph H. Auld, 1864. II, John, b. Sept. 5, 1838; d. 1861; unm. III, Emily, b. Jan. 27, 1841; m. Thomas Gould. IV, Sarah, b. Oct. 12, 1842; m. William Knight. V, Harriet, b. July 16, 1846; d. 1889. VI, Charles A., b.

Apr. 27, 1848; m. Mrs. Laura Ridley, Harpswell. VII, Augusta L., b. Apr. 10, 1853; d. in youth. VIII, Lizzie G., b. Mar. 18, 1856; m. C. P. Boutelle, Amherst, N. H.

---

#### LANGARD.

Andrew Andesen Langard lived in the long, low house on the road from the Harbor to Mill Cove, supposed to have been built by William Moore, and on the spot where Moore lived. He was a Norwegian by birth and, following the custom of that country in the matter of names, the family dropped Langard and have since been Andersons. He d. Nov. 17, 1851; Abigail, his w., d. Oct. 23, 1859. Their chil. were: Catherine, b. 1815; Mary, b. 1817; Andrew, b. 1822; Margaret, b. 1825; Edwin, b. 1828; Eme-line, b. 1830.

---

#### LANGDON.

Joseph and Lydia Langdon lived in B. before 1780, but are supposed to have rem. elsewhere after their family were partly grown. See tables of public service. They had five chil. b. bet. 1783-89: Joseph, Jr., John, Edward, Nathaniel, Mary.

---

#### LAWSON.

Dr. Reuel W. Lawson and wife, Arabella, lived near B. Ctr., where the late James Wesley Reed did, during the Civil War period. He practiced his profession, was postmaster for a time and also in trade for a few years. They had five chil.: Sarah, b. 1826; William H., b. 1829; Charles E., b. 1831; Edward P., b. 1834; George W., b. 1841. Dr. Lawson d. in Somerville, Mass., Nov. 29, 1874.

---

#### LEISHMAN.

1 DEACON JOHN LEISHMAN was b. in Falkirk, Scotland, Sept. 9, 1739. In May, 1764, he, in company with three other carpenters, came to America, landing at Boston. His diary mentions his companions as John Drummond, John Kincaid and Robert Hogg. He came at once to B. and purchased the land ever since known as the "Leishman place," of the McFarlands. He built a log house on the ledge bluff easterly from the present one and lived in it until the frame one was built, in 1775, which still stands as the oldest landmark in our towns. In 1768 he m. Sarah Reed, wid. of Henry Reed, that son of Andrew who remained in Ireland. She was Sarah McCulloch before marrying Reed. As a wid. with three chil. she set out for America, after the death of her husband, to make her home with the Reed family. She came in 1765. The children were William, Andrew and Jennett. The dau. d. on the passage. After the mother's second m. the sons were brought up in the Leishman family.

John Leishman was the leading mechanic and builder in town in his time. He built his own house in 1775, above referred to; the one for Joseph Campbell, which has become the Boothbay House; the one for William McCobb, built for his son Samuel, where Charles Larrabee now lives; the residence of S. S. Lewis, on Church Square, formerly the Andrew McFarland house, the most aristocratic in town in its time, and many others which have been removed, remodeled, torn down or burned. When Mrs. Leishman d., in 1780, the McFarland yard was the place of interment. Her husband selected a field stone on his farm, chiseled an inscription and erected it to her memory. It may now be seen (1905) in a good state of preservation.

Dea. Leishman was a most methodical man. His diary contains many valuable facts. A sample may be given which occurred when he began to build the Murray parsonage on Pisgah: "Entered to work at the Rev. John Murray's house June 13, 1768, assisted by Robert Hogg." His sons Thomas and John, Jr., were ambitious to build a house without an overseer. He held them off for a time, at last telling them if they would finish the parlor in their own house to his acceptance they might take a contract. This they did, which may now be seen as a model of colonial architecture, and then they took a contract of John Daws, building the house now occupied by John and Cordelia Welch. The road from B. H. to E. B. ran directly by the Leishman house when it was built, but through the influence of William McCobb was changed to run nearly as it now does. This change occurred about 1805, which was the time at which the Larrabee house was built. John Leishman's name frequently appears in the Lincoln probate records in the settlement of estates. He was one of the pillars of strength in Mr. Murray's church. See tables of town officers. He d. Nov. 27, 1814; Sarah, wife, d. Sept. 28, 1780. Their chil. were:

- <sup>1</sup> Thomas, b. 1769; d. in Newbury, Mass., Dec. 31, 1800; unm.; carpenter.
- \*<sup>2</sup> John, Jr., b. May 1, 1772, q. v.
- <sup>3</sup> Jennett, b. 1774; d. Oct. 30, 1852; unm.

#### Second Generation.

(\*<sup>2</sup>) JOHN<sup>2</sup> LEISHMAN, JR. (*John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Lydia Clark, New., Feb., 1804; she was b. Apr., 1777. He was a carpenter, building houses in all parts of the town. Like his father he was an earnest churchman and influential citizen. See tables. In 1855, when, on account of age, he declined the town treasurer's office, after twenty-one years' service, a resolution was unanimously passed and spread upon the records:

"*Resolved*, That we recognize in our retiring town treasurer, the venerable John Leishman, the character of an honest man and faithful officer; and that in retiring from office he carries with him our highest regard and best wishes."

He d. Mar. 4, 1861; Lydia, wife, d. Oct. 17, 1855. Their chil. were: I, Thomas, b. Dec. 18, 1805; a teacher; read law and was admitted to practice; was ready to open an office in Waterville when he suddenly d., May 8, 1838; unm. II, Samuel C., b. May 5, 1807; a teacher in Providence, R. I.; d. at Porto Rico, Aug., 1839. III, Sarah, b. Nov. 25, 1808; d. Feb. 2, 1864; unm. IV, Abigail C., b. Dec. 12, 1810; d. May 2, 1895; unm. V, Isaac W., b. Feb. 17, 1816; a teacher; d. May 16, 1844; unm. VI, Mary W., b. Mar. 4, 1821; m. Robert Sproul, q. v.

---

#### MAGUIRE (MC GUIRE).

Patrick and Margaret (Tully) Maguire were probably settlers under Dunbar. They set. upon and cleared the farm where the late Moses Hersey lived, exchanging it later with Thomas Boyd for a farm in Bris., where they moved, the place being now known on maps as Maguires Point. She heads the list of female members of the first church. They had two sons: Thomas, b. 1758; James, b. 1768. Mrs. Maguire was the dau. of Thomas Tully, a Dunbar settler in Townsend.

---

#### MERRILL.

George W. Merrill, b. 1781, m. (1) Betsey Sawyer, 1802; (2) Sibel, dau. of John and Priscilla Holton, 1805; (3) Martha Catland, Newcastle, 1819. He

was father of chil. as follows: John Holton, 1806; Eliza, 1808; Horatio N., 1810; George W., Jr., 1813; Susan, 1816; Kiah B., 1822; Samuel J., 1826. He d. Mar 14, 1844; Betsey, wife, d. Feb. 2, 1804; Sibel, wife, d. Dec. 20, 1817; Martha, wife, d. June 6, 1846. Kiah B. Merrill m. Mary Richards, 1849; res. on his father's homestead on the Back River road, near B. Ctr.; s. p. He d. 1900; Mary, wife, d. 1899, a. 69.

---

#### MOORE.

William and Jane Moore lived at the head of Mill Cove, bet. Andrew Reed's and the Fullerton property. Moore's Rock takes its name from him. He was one of the Dunbar settlers and his depositions appear on pages 116 and 121. No fam. has been found belonging to this couple. They are buried in the old yard at the Ctr. He d. Jan. 18, 1794, a. 94; she d. July 24, 1774, a. 75.

---

#### MORRISON.

Jonathan Morrison m. Amy Thompson, Bris., 1812. They lived on the hill, east from Adams Pond. They had eight chil.: Joshua, 1813; Martha Ann, 1815; Susan Day, 1818; Isaac Thompson, 1820; Ambrose J., 1824; John, 1827; Mary J., 1831; Ira, 1833. He d. Nov. 27, 1864, a. 78; Amy, wife, d. July 9, 1847, a. 60.

---

#### NEWBEGIN.

David and Mary Newbegin came from Portland to B. abt. 1824. He lived where D. H. Moody does and had a bakery and store mentioned in Chap. XIX. In his time he kept that kind of a store which became a loafing place for sailors ashore to while away odd bits of time, and consequently was as vividly remembered by old retired salts along the Maine coast as any one who has ever lived here. He d. several years before his wife did. Her death occurred Mar. 21, 1884. They had eight chil., most of whom d. in youth; the others were unm. or rem. from town.

---

#### NORWOOD.

John and Lucy Norwood were in B. before 1788. They had two chil.: John, Jr., b. 1788, and Lucy, b. 1792. The mother d. May 13, 1792. He m. (2) Anna Smith, 1793; she d. Oct. 20, 1794; (3) Janet Trask, Edge., 1795. They had three chil.: Anna, b. 1801; Clarissa, b. 1803; Osborne, b. 1804. He built the store occupied by the late James F. Dunton, formerly by M. E. Pierce, where the Boothbay Savings Bank first had quarters, and now remodeled as a dwelling on McFarland's Point. For many years his wife conducted this as a dry goods store below and a hotel above, while he followed the sea as a captain in the West Indies trade. They rem. from town.

---

#### PIPER.

Amasa and Artemas Piper came to B. bet. 1790-1800. They owned together the eastern part of McFarland's Point. This property they sold to John M. McFarland when he began business there. They conducted a fish stand there previously. Amasa m. Margery, dau. of Capt. Paul Reed, 1803; they had six chil. bet. 1804-12: Benjamin F., Joseph A., Louisa M., Horace M., Mary O., Sarah S. Their home was what has been known as the Elwell place of late years, and the house was probably built by him. Artemas Piper m. Mary Hammond in 1806 and they had two chil.: Julia A., b. 1807, and

Artemas, Jr., b. 1810. Their home was near where Z. F. Swett now lives. Both families after selling moved to Ohio.

---

#### POOL.

Simeon and Mary Pool lived on South., had chil., but no rec. is obtainable except that from gravestones. They were not known to be related to the fam. living at B. H. He d. Sept. 20, 1890, a. 81-4; Mary, wife, d. Feb. 14, 1892, a. 79-6.

---

#### RACKLIFF.

This was a numerous family on Linekin Neck during the early part of the last century. The first family to be recorded entire in town was at least of the third generation of those who had lived here. Benjamin Rackliff was father of Alexander, Charles, Dana and others. Benjamin's father's family lived on the Neck, and a dau., Mary, m. John Booker in 1774. Dana m. Susanna Colby, Edge., 1815. Charles m. Lois Drew, 1816; they had chil. bet. 1817-28 as follows: James, Edward, Olive, Harriet, Abigail, John. Charles d. July 11, 1829. Alexander d. July 19, 1826.

---

#### ROLLINGS (ROLINGS, ROLLINS).

Benjamin, James, Samuel, Stephen and Nathaniel Rollings served in the Revolution either from or in B. It is thought that they came here from Newbury, Mass. Benjamin m. Rhoda, dau. of Benjamin and Judith Pinkham, 1777, but has no recorded family. James m. (1) Mary Floyd, 1778; (2) Mary Alley, 1781; no chil. are recorded to either marriage. Stephen m. Martha Crommett, 1786, and they had three chil.: Joshua, b. 1786; John, b. 1788; Rebecca, 1791. These families lived on Back River on what is now known as the Murphy place. Some of the name, supposed to be members of Stephen's family, were buried on the farm; most of the name, however, moved to the Sandy River settlements soon after 1790, then fast filling with a population.

---

#### ROSE.

Dr. Daniel Rose was b. in Thomaston, 1771. Before he was 20 years of age he came to B. and taught school in the chamber of Ephraim McFarland's store, then standing near where George W. Dolloff lives, now the store of W. O. McCobb. He m. (1) a Miss Hammond, who d. without issue; (2) Olive Peaslee, of B., 1807. His first m., which occurred before 1800, was at about the time he was ready to settle in practice. At that time he came to B. and bought or built where John E. Kelley now lives. That place was his home until 1823, when he rem. to Thomaston, where he d., Oct. 25, 1833. Their chil. were: I, Belinda, 1808; d. 1811. II, Edwin, 1809; m. Caroline S. Fuller; was Lincoln County Clerk of Courts for several years. III, Olive, 1811. IV, Daniel, 1813; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1837; physician, Thomaston. V, Thomas, 1815; civil engineer, Thomaston. VI, Elizabeth, 1817. VII, Wilmot, 1821; res. Thomaston. Dr. Rose held more and higher public positions than any one else who has lived in town. He was town clerk in 1807; made a plan of B. in 1815; chairman of board of selectmen, 1815-22; member of the school board; rep. to the Gen. Court in 1808 and 1815; was magistrate and did much of the legal work of the locality during his res. in town; was delegate to the convention for framing State Constitution in 1819; senator from Lincoln Co. 1820-1-2 and president of the Senate the last term; was

acting Governor Jan. 2-5, 1822. Under the act of Dec. 22, 1822, he was one of a Com. of six to make a division of the public lands bet. Me. and Mass. Dr. Rose and Silas Holman made all drafts and plans that accompanied the report, which were filed at each State capitol and accepted by each Legislature. Under the resolve of Feb. 9, 1822, on the location of the seat of government, Dr. Rose and Judge Benjamin Greene, Berwick, were selected as the Com. Portland, Brunswick, Hallowell, Augusta, Waterville, Belfast and Wiscasset were considered. In this report Wiscasset was favored, if a coast town might be selected, for advantageous location as regards approach by both land and water, and its strategic situation as regarded ease of fortifying in case of invasion; Augusta was recommended if an inland town might be decided upon. On their report the latter town was chosen. In 1832 Dr. Rose, for Me., and George W. Coffin, for Mass., were selected to formulate a plan and agree upon a system for the sale, disposition and management of public lands held jointly by the two States. Their recommendations were accepted. With another he was chosen to select the most available place for a State prison. Thomaston was recommended and accepted. He was its first warden and held the position for several years. He was land agent in 1828 and again in 1831. During his practice in B. he used a saddle horse entirely for conveyance. Dea. Paul Giles remembers Dr. Rose plainly and has given the author a brief description of him (1905) as he has carried the impression since 1823, when he was a boy of nine years. "He was a man about six feet tall and would weigh, in my opinion, more than 200 pounds. He was finely formed, erect, black hair and black eyes, always clean shaven, and he had a face that would recommend him anywhere."

---

#### SAWYER.

Daniel W. Sawyer was b. in Westbrook, Aug. 24, 1819, the son of Thomas and Mary Sawyer. He came to B. in 1854, settling at the Harbor and engaging in sailmaking. He was an active, public-spirited citizen, being closely identified with the interests of the Boothbay Savings Bank, of which he was cashier for several years. He was the leading light in the Methodist society at the Harbor for many years, often supplying in the absence of the settled minister in his own church, and frequently in neighboring ones. He was four times m.: (1) Sarah R. McKenney, Jan. 13, 1842; she d. in No. Yarmouth, July 1, 1848, a. 34; (2) Hannah C. Locke, Jan. 28, 1850; she d. in B., July, 1868, a. 49; (3) Caroline E. Smith, Aug. 11, 1869; she d. in B., June 8, 1886, a. 66; (4) Fannie M., dau. of Morrill McIntire, 1888. He d. Jan. 13, 1889. Their chil. were: I, Sarah M., b. June 17, 1848; m. Byron C. Matthews. II, Ella M., b. Jan. 5, 1853; d. Nov. 30, 1855. III, Florence M., b. Feb. 16, 1858; d. Aug. 16, 1883; unm.

---

#### SINGER.

Faithful Singer was an early resident of B. He m. (1) Susanna Knight, 1768; (2) Mary Fullerton, 1792. Their chil. were: Jane, b. 1794; William and John, twins, b. 1797; Susanna, b. 1799. He was the first school teacher employed in B.

---

#### SOUTHARD.

John Southard lived where Lafeyette Tibbetts now lives at Back River. It is said that he came from the vicinity of Dover or York. He came as a

single man and m. Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Lewis, abt. 1782. They had a family of twelve chil., four of whom d. early. They were b. bet. 1783-1808. The names in order of birth were: Frances, Rebecca, Sally, Betsey, John, Jr., Ebenezer, Clarissa and Jefferson. Dates of death are unknown, for wherever may be their graves they are unmarked. John, Jr., m. (1) Elizabeth Catland, New., 1814; (2) Jane Harden, 1823; one son, Freeman, b. 1814, is the only child recorded. Ebenezer m. Martha Stone, 1821, and set. on Barter's Island. They had seven chil.: Sewall, 1822; William, 1826; Martha A., 1828; Louisa, 1831; Henry D. O., 1832; Sarah J., 1833; Victoria, 1839. The Southard family intermarried to some extent in B., principally in that part of the town where they lived. Their descendants are to be found also in Wiscasset and Richmond.

---

#### SPRINGER.

Abraham Springer was b. in Georgetown: He m. Priscilla, dau. of Benjamin Sargent, 1801, and set. in B. They had a fam. of six chil.: Mary, b. 1805; Susanna, b. 1808; Betsey, b. 1811; Hannah, b. 1812; Nancy, b. 1815; James, b. 1820. He d. July 21, 1834.

---

#### SPROUL.

Capt. Robert Sproul was a native of Bris., descended from a fam. which first set. on that territory early in the 17th century and returned after the Indian wars. He came to B. in 1842, marrying Mary W., dau. of John, Jr., and Lydia Leishman. They had a fam. of three chil.: I, John L., b. June 28, 1843; d. Sept. 25, 1865; unm. II, Isabella R., b. Mar. 20, 1854; d. June 29, 1894; unm. III, Maria A., b. Dec. 16, 1862; m. Granville C. Marson, Dec. 4, 1889; they had four chil. Robert Sproul was b. June 28, 1808; d. July 19, 1886. He followed the sea, in the foreign carrying trade. His first vessel was the *Andrew Adams*; his second one the *Espolata*, built at E. B. by the Adams Bros., 1842. Mrs. Mary W. Sproul d. Jan. 18, 1903. She was a bright type of Scotch descent, possessed of a remarkable memory, vivacious in conversation, ever ready and pleased to refer to the memories and traditions of her family and the land from which they came. In the death of this venerable woman two families were virtually ended in town: that of Sproul in name, and that of Leishman in fact, for she had been the last surviving person to bear that name. They lived on the old Leishman place and were succeeded on it by her daughter's family.

---

#### TAGGART.

Joseph W. Taggart was b. in Middletown, R. I., Aug. 31, 1822. He m. Mary J. Partridge, Orland, b. Dec. 9, 1829. He set. in Wis., following the trade of sailmaker until 1861, when he was appointed postmaster, which position he held four years. He was county treasurer in 1877. Came to B. H. in 1879, where he again followed his trade until 1892, when he took charge of the grocery store left by the death of his son, following that business until 1902. He d. Aug. 22, 1904; his wife d. Dec. 14, 1897. Two chil. d. in youth. Joseph W., Jr., b. Dec. 7, 1862; d. Jan. 11, 1892; unm.; conducted for several years a successful trade in groceries and provisions. The dau., Lizzie T., m. Ernest A. Grady, 1898, and res. on her father's homestead.

---

#### TREVETT.

Capt. Joshua R. Trevett was b. in Wiscasset, Sept. 25, 1828; m. Amelia

Thomas, West., b. May 27, 1834. He was in the employ of Stephen G. Hodgdon for many years, managing the store, and for him the post office of Trevett takes its name. He d. Apr. 23, 1886. They had six chil.: Robert, b. 1859, d. 1866; John H., b. 1864, dec.; Wilmot G., b. 1866; Emma C., b. 1869; Mary S., b. 1872; Abby L., b. 1875.

---

#### VAN TASSEL.

William Van Tassel was b. in Digby, N. S., Oct. 27, 1806; his wife, Elizabeth, was b. there Nov. 3, 1808. They had a fam. of ten chil., reared in B., several of whom intermarried with town families. The chil. were: Helen, 1829; Isabella, 1832; John, 1834; Anna, 1836; Richardson, 1839; Elizabeth, 1841; Susan M., 1844; Sophronia M., 1846; Cordelia M., 1848; William H., 1851. William the father d. Nov. 18, 1869; his wife, Elizabeth, d. Feb. 6, 1870. They lived in a house on the lot where B. C. Matthews lives.

---

#### WALL.

Andrew Wall set. early in B. He m. Hannah, dau. of Ephraim McFarland, 1770, and purchased of McFarland the point of land now wrongly calle Wallace's Point. He lived at the southeastern part of the point, the foundation of his house now being plain. About his house were cultivated nearly all the old-time herbs, so prized by our ancestors for their medicinal value. In fact, he had a perfect medicinal garden there, which was famed throughout the locality. His chil. intermarried with several of the leading families in town. They were b. as follows: John, 1770; Benjamin, 1773; Mary, 1775; Margaret, 1777; Lydia, 1780; James, 1782; Nancy, 1784. Hannah, wife, d. Mar. 24, 1826.

---

#### WEBSTER.

Stephen Webster m. Mary Dow, 1806. Chil.: Robert, 1807; Stephen, 1809; John, 1811; Sarah A., 1814; Hiram, 1816; Mary, 1820. He d. Apr. 14, 1855. Robert succeeded his father on the homestead and reared a fam. He m. Julia Montgomery, 1833. He d. Mar. 2, 1888. Chil., b. bet. 1836-50: Albert G., Leonard S., Mary E., Lorenzo B., Julia A., John, Albert L., Luther W.

---

#### WELD.

Luther Weld came to B. from Guilford in 1829. He m. Frances, dau. of Edward B. and Sally Sargent, that year. He lived on Atlantic Street at the Harbor, where Benjamin S. Reed lives. He served ten years as school committeeman, nine years as selectman, five years as clerk, besides other positions of trust. Their chil. were: Charles E., 1829; Frances E., 1831; John H., 1833; Albert H., 1835; Elmira, 1837; Emily H., 1839; Laura E., 1841.

---

#### WEYMOUTH.

John W. Weymouth was b. in Readfield in 1804, the son of John and Mary Weymouth. He and his wife, Elizabeth, moved to B. from Vassalboro in the early thirties. He built the house on Oak Street known as the Foster house, now owned by Orne Bros., and had a blacksmith shop there. His family was by his first marriage, but he was three times married after the death of his first wife. By his second marriage he came into possession of much of the property of Col. Jacob Auld, and he quit blacksmithing and engaged in vessel building, having his shipyard where the E. S. S. landing

now is. He built the Weymouth House in 1848 and also built the 2d Cong. Church. Their chil. were: I, Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1826; d. Jan. 9, 1905; unm. II, James R., b. Oct. 30, 1830; d. Oct., 1851, see Cas. III, Abigail, b. Mar. 3, 1832; m. (1) George P. Fogler; (2) William B. Merrill; res. in Auburn. IV, Mary L., b. Nov. 29, 1833; res. B. H.; unm. V, William, b. Sept. 30, 1836; d. Feb., 1862, see Cas. He m. Mary F. Lewis; they had two chil.: Clara E., m. H. W. McDougall; William P., m. and set. elsewhere. John W. Weymouth m. (2) Elizabeth, wid. of Col. Jacob Auld, 1838; (3) Sarah Gilmore, Woolwich, 1864; (4) Sarah Golder, Boston. He d. Sept. 29, 1880.

---

#### WHITE.

Moses R. White was b. in Arrowsic, 1818. His mother was a dau. of Benjamin and Ruth Riggs. He taught school in early life and also studied surveying and for many years was the principal land surveyor in B. Upon coming to B. he took charge of Thomas Hodgdon's vessels, being a ship carpenter, and at that time first became interested in navigation. Later he engaged with Stephen Sargent at the Harbor, where he made his home afterward. He was a careful, conservative business man, possessed of good judgment as to values, and was successful to that degree that for several years he was the largest individual taxpayer in town. He was president of the Boothbay Savings Bank for several years. He m. (1) Harriet R. Palmer, Camden, 1863; she d. Apr. 21, 1865; (2) Aurilla Clark, Mar. 20, 1873. One dau. by first m., Carrie P., m. Ernest A. Johnson, Bath, 1888. Mr. White d. Dec. 20, 1892.

---

#### WILLEY.

Levi Willey was b. in Londonderry, N. H. He m. Catherine Fales, Thomaston, and came to B. from Bris. in 1840. He lived at the head of Adams Pond, where Millard F. Dodge does, and carried on the carding mill. Catherine, wife, d. Aug. 22, 1860; he then went to N. H. to live with his dau. Clementine, where he d. abt. 1870. Their chil. were: I, Levi, m. Roxanna Spinney, set. in Mass. II, Joseph B., b. Oct. 5, 1827, m. Mary A. Pierce, South.; lived awhile on the homestead; was appointed to Honolulu by the Hawaiian Government in 1857; ret. to Portland; had one dau. and three sons, one of whom, Joseph A., m. Annie, dau. of John K. and Mary Corey. III, Catherine, unm.; lived in N. H. IV, John C., b. 1833; m. Rachel Corey; res. in Wakefield, Mass. V, Clementine, m. Ira Towle, Penacook, N. H. VI, Ann P., m. Abial Smith, Portland. VII, Sarah V., b. May 20, 1843; m. Albert Gage, Haverhill, Mass.

---

#### WILSON.

Edmund Wilson was living in B. at the head of the Harbor in 1804. He was three times m.: (1) Elizabeth McCobb, 1804; (2) Martha Pinkham, 1814; (3) Betsey Young, Bris., 1819. By first m. were b. Ira, Parker, Samuel, Martha, Mary, Edmund, Jr.; by 2d m., Horace A.; by 3d m., Helen, Joseph Y., Antoinette, Albion K., Otis D., Alonzo, Maria L. He was a man much in official position and his clerical work was of the best in both penmanship and correctness. The records show two of his sons marrying and rearing families in town, Ira and Parker. Ira m. Mary Young, China, 1830. They had chil.: Gowen, Emeline, Edwin P., Almira J. Probably all set. elsewhere. Parker m. Mary Y. Gove, Wis., 1831. He d. Aug. 27, 1871, a. 65; Mary,

wife, d. Dec. 14, 1878, a. 75. He was a merchant all his life at the Harbor. Their chil. were: I, Mary Parker, m. John P. Perkins; they had three chil.: Edmund Wilson, b. Aug. 14, 1863, d. Apr. 29, 1881; Arthur J., b. Mar. 4, 1866, set. in Mass.; Henry S., m. Gertrude, dau. of Gilman P. and Caroline Hodgdon. II, Harriet S., m. Samuel K. Hilton; set. in Mass.

---

## PART II. EXISTING NAMES.

### ABBOTT.

1 HENRY ABBOTT, whose wife's name was Keziah, was evidently the first of this name in town. They set. about midway on the western side of Barter's Is. not far from 1785. She d. Aug. 28, 1800; he m. (2) Lydia —, who d. Sept. 19, 1861. Children:

- 2 George, b. May 14, 1786; d. Feb. 13, 1856; unm.
- 3 Aaron, b. June 27, 1787; unm.
- 4 Thankful, b. Oct. 4, 1789; unm.
- 5 Lydia, b. Aug. 6, 1791; m. Francis Gray, Georgetown.
- 6 Emma, b. Sept. 6, 1796; m. Thomas Pinkham, q. v.; this lady lived to the age of 103-9-24.
- \*7 Daniel T., b. Mar. 8, 1815, q. v.
- \*8 William H., b. Mar. 4, 1820, q. v.

### Second Generation.

(\*7) DANIEL T.<sup>2</sup> ABBOTT (*Henry*<sup>1</sup>) m. Sophia —. They lived on Barter's Is. She d. Aug. 10, 1884. Children:

- 9 Eliza A., b. June 20, 1839; set. in Wis.; d. Feb. 18, 1863.
- 10 Mary E., b. June 18, 1843; m. — Rounds; set. in Wis.; d. 1878.
- \*11 James F., b. Mar. 24, 1848, q. v.
- \*12 Millard Scott, b. Feb. 2, 1849, q. v.
- 13 Alpheus C., b. Apr. 12, 1852; m. — Gove; dec.

(\*8) WILLIAM H.<sup>2</sup> ABBOTT (*Henry*<sup>1</sup>) m. Belinda Pinkham; lived on Barter's Is. Children:

- 14 Isaac, b. Oct. 26, 1841; m. — Dickinson; rem. to Bris.; d. Aug. 4, 1878.
- 15 Lucy A., b. June 24, 1844; d. 1853.
- 16 Orrington, b. Sept. 12, 1848; m. Lucy C. Alley, Edge.
- 17 Antoinette, b. July 17, 1857; m. Edgar W. Lewis; res. Barter's Is.

### Third Generation.

(\*11) JAMES F.<sup>3</sup> ABBOTT (*Daniel T.*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>) m. Mary E. Adams; lives on Barter's Is. Chil.: Effie A., Morrill, Wallace, Victor, Millard S., Mary.

(\*12) MILLARD SCOTT<sup>3</sup> ABBOTT (*Daniel T.*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>) m. Arvilla Jewett, West. They live on Barter's Is. Children: I, Abbie B.; m. John S. Spinney; res. B. Ctr. II, Maggie T., m. John P. Kelley, B. Ctr. III, Fremont, unm. IV, Charles, unm.

## ADAMS.

1 SAMUEL ADAMS founded the family of that name in Boothbay. He was born in Derry (formerly Londonderry), N. H., Apr. 3, 1733. His father, William, and an uncle, James, came to America in 1721. They settled at Londonderry, a prominent point at that time, with other Scotch-Irish immigrants and d. there. It is said that they were born in Argyleshire, Scotland. James, the older, married in Ireland, but William is thought to have married in America. His wife's name was Mary and their oldest child was born in 1726. Samuel, who settled in Townsend, was the third in a family of five sons, his brothers' names being, respectively, James, Jonathan, William and David, names which have often appeared among the Boothbay descendants. William, the father, died Nov. 1, 1761, aged 72 yrs.; Mary, the mother, died Oct. 5, 1755, aged 61 yrs. Samuel settled at Townsend at some time prior to Dec. 30, 1762, for on that date he married Sarah, the only daughter and youngest child of Andrew and Jean Reed, founders of the Reed family in Boothbay. She was born on shipboard, Mar. 19, 1743, on the passage from Ireland to America. Their home was a house built southerly from the buildings of Dea. Paul Giles. There they lived, reared their family and died. He owned 320 acres of land on the westerly side of Adams Pond, then called Long Pond, extending southerly to the Center, northerly to the Wylie land and westerly to Leighton Colbath's and John Serote's, which he bought of his brother-in-law, David Reed, Apr. 14, 1768, for £50. He was a carpenter, building the first church in Boothbay and several of the early frame houses. Records plainly indicate him a man of prominence and influence in town. He d. May 15, 1818; Sarah, his wife, d. Dec. 10, 1828. Children:

- 2 Mary, b. Oct. 2, 1763; m. Samuel Clifford, Edge, Feb. 3, 1785.
- 3 Andrew, b. Aug. 27, 1765; see Cas.
- 4 Samuel, b. Apr. 22, 1767; see Cas.
- 5 William, b. Jan. 22, 1769; m. Betsey Sawyer, Nov. 18, 1790; res. Thomaston; see Cas.
- 6 Jean, b. Mar. 19, 1771; m. Capt. Eben Chase, Edge., Aug. 20, 1793; d. July 14, 1852.
- 7 Sarah, b. Feb. 2, 1773; m. Joshua Crommett, q. v.
- \*8 David R., b. May 16, 1775, q. v.
- \*9 James, b. Mar. 17, 1777, q. v.
- \*10 Samuel, Jr., b. Mar. 11, 1779, q. v.
- \*11 Jonathan, b. July 5, 1782, q. v.

## Second Generation.

(\*8) DAVID R.<sup>2</sup> ADAMS (*Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) lived where his grandson, David C., does. He was partner with his brother James in the mill at outlet of Adams Pond, and they were the first vessel builders in town. He m. Mercy, dau. of Ichabod Pinkham, Aug. 20, 1799. He d. May 18, 1851; she d. Apr. 15, 1855. Children:

- 12 Nathaniel, b. Nov. 18, 1799; d. May 7, 1814.
- \*13 David, b. Feb. 11, 1802, q. v.
- 14 John, b. Feb. 16, 1804; m. Olive Pinkham; two chil.
- \*15 James, b. Nov. 7, 1807, q. v.
- 16 Martha, b. Jan. 2, 1811; m. Paul G. Pinkham, q. v.
- 17 Jonathan, b. Sept. 8, 1813; d. Feb. 8, 1828.
- 18 Mary, b. Sept. 9, 1816; m. John McDougall, q. v.
- 19 Margaret, b. Sept. 16, 1820; m. Rufus Holton, q. v.

(\*9) JAMES<sup>2</sup> ADAMS (*Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mehitable, dau. of Giles Tibbetts, Jan. 19, 1809; he lived where his son, the late Willard H., did. He was a farmer and business partner with his brother, David R. He d. Oct. 9, 1868; she d. Dec. 13, 1868. Children:

- 20 Sarah, b. Sept. 19, 1809; m. David McKown, q. v.
- 21 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1810; m. Payson Tibbetts, q. v.
- 22 Catherine, b. Mar. 10, 1813; m. N. C. Reed, q. v.
- 23 Mary Sales, b. Mar. 15, 1815; m. (1) Joel Beath; (2) Augustus Whittaker, q. v.
- 24 James, Jr., b. Feb. 24, 1817; see Cas.
- 25 George M., b. Apr. 9, 1819; m. (1) Sarah Chadbourne; (2) Melvina E. Golder; two chil. d. young. He was a prosperous shipbuilder in Bath; d. Mar. 11, 1893.
- 26 Jane Chase, b. Nov. 2, 1821; m. John Holton, q. v.
- 27 Lydia Ann, b. Dec. 1, 1823; d. Jan. 30, 1840.
- 28 Charles Fisher, b. Jan. 19, 1826; d. Nov. 11, 1839.
- \*29 John Sewall, b. Nov., 1829, q. v.
- \*30 Willard H., b. Apr. 14, 1832, q. v.
- 31 Emily Louisa, b. Sept. 17, 1834; m. David C. Adams, q. v.  
Two sons following No. 29 d. in infancy.

(\*10) SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> ADAMS, JR., (*Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Sarah, dau. of Samuel McCobb, Feb. 23, 1804; she d. Jan. 20, 1842, a. 42; (2) Mrs. Eleanor Rand, Townsend; he d. June 28, 1852; his home was where the late John Sewall Adams lived, at Back River. Children:

- \*32 Andrew, b. Sept. 7, 1805, q. v.
- \*33 William, b. Mar. 6, 1808, q. v.
- 34 Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1810; m. James Russ, Nov. 25, 1830; d. July 6, 1891.
- 35 Samuel, b. July 4, 1813; m. Lucetta Boutelle, Sept. 1, 1853; they had 3 chil.: I, George B., b. June 6, 1854; II, Lucy C., b. July 12, 1855; III, Eva May, b. Aug. 19, 1857. Samuel d. Dec. 1, 1896.
- \*36 Rufus, b. Oct. 16, 1816, q. v.
- 37 Sarah, b. Feb. 10, 1822; d. Mar. 24, 1841; unm.
- 38 Margery, b. Aug. 10, 1825; m. (1) John Pinkham; (2) David McCobb, q. v.

(\*11) REV. JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> ADAMS (*Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Hannah Antoinette Clough, West., June, 1821. She was b. Jan. 19, 1798; d. in Edge., Aug. 24, 1864. He grad. from Middlebury Coll., 1812; Andover Theol. Seminary, 1815; set. in Woolwich, 1817-32; Deer Isle, 1832-55; Boothbay until 1858; d. in New Sharon, Apr. 9, 1861. Children:

- 39 Rev. Jonathan E., b. Apr. 29, 1822; m. (1) Louisa A. Harding, Aug. 12, 1855, d. Aug. 27, 1859; (2) Lucy C., dau. of Samuel G. Adams, Kingston, Mass. Grad. from Bowdoin Coll., 1853; Bangor Theol. Seminary, 1858; Sec. Me. Missionary Soc after Aug., 1876; res. in Bangor. Five chil.: Samuel G., Edward C., Frederick W., Maurice T. and William C.
- 40 David Ellenwood, b. May 16, 1823; res. in Searsport.
- 41 Sarah Clough, b. Nov. 29, 1824; m. Capt. Enoch Chase, Edge., June 17, 1853.
- 42 William McLellan, b. Feb. 28, 1827; d. at sea, Nov. 23, 1846.
- 43 Samuel Sewall, b. Aug. 21, 1828; d. in La Crosse, Wis., Mar. 11, 1862.
- 44 Charles Dummer, b. Mar. 5, 1830; d. at sea, 1856.
- 45 Charlotte Buck, b. Mar. 29, 1832; m. John Sewall Adams, q. v.
- 46 Antoinette Eliza, b. Deer Isle, Sept. 2, 1836; m. Geo. B. Kenniston, q. v.

#### Third Generation.

(\*13) DAVID<sup>3</sup> ADAMS (*David R.,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Cynthia, dau. of Benjamin Pinkham, Dec. 4, 1822. He lived on his father's homestead; d. June 11, 1886; she d. Apr. 25, 1880. Children:

47 Benjamin P., b. June 30, 1823; see Cas.  
 48 Sarah A., b. Sept. 28, 1824.  
 49 Mary Ann, b. Nov. 7, 1826; m. Charles E. Page; d. Apr. 22, 1861.  
 50 Martha, b. Sept. 22, 1828; m. Hazen Bradbury; d. June 16, 1890.  
 \*51 David C., b. Mar. 19, 1834, q. v.  
 \*52 John, b. Jan. 15, 1836, q. v.  
 53 Mary Weston, b. Nov. 13, 1838; unm.  
 54 George V. (adopted), b. Aug. 9, 1849; m. Elizabeth Spinney; s. p.

(\*15) JAMES<sup>3</sup> ADAMS (*David R.,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary C., dau. of Benjamin and Abigail Pinkham, 1829. He d. June 29, 1840; she d. July 8, 1884, a. 75. Children: I, Paul P., b. June 10, 1830; II, Zina H., b. 1832; III, Olive F., 1834; IV, James E., 1835; V, Lucius B., 1837; VI, Levi W., 1839. Of the foregoing, Paul P. only res. in town, at E. B. He m. Mary E. —; they have three chil.: Walter S., Elmer L., Christie B.

(\*29) JOHN SEWALL<sup>3</sup> ADAMS (*James,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Charlotte Buck, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Adams, 1858. They lived on Back River, where Samuel Adams, Jr., settled. He was a farmer and ship carpenter. He d. Mar. 9, 1890; his wife d. June 22, 1870. Children: I, Antoinette E., m. Frank Fuller, res. in B.; II, James S., m. Hattie, dau. of J. Wesley Reed; III, Sarah C., m. Sullivan P. Dodge, New.; IV, Sumner C.; V, Charles B.

(\*30) WILLARD H.<sup>3</sup> ADAMS (*James,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mrs. Mary E. Lin-scott, New., 1866. He lived on his father's homestead and followed farming. He d. Sept. 21, 1904. Children: I, Frank W., m. Anna B. Lawson, West.; II, Mary Estelle, m. Charles E. Gilpatrick; III, Georgia A., m. Orville C. Blake; IV, Lucretia, m. Hiram D. Roberts, d. Nov. 13, 1902.

(\*32) ANDREW<sup>3</sup> ADAMS (*Samuel, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary A., dau. of Capt. John Hodgdon, 1837; set. E. B.; member of shipbuilding firm of A. & W. Adams. He d. Mar. 16, 1882; she d. Aug. 3, 1884. Children: I, Capt. Merrill, b. May 20, 1840; m. Celina Jack, Richmond, 1864; res. E. B. He was a successful sea captain, engaged in the foreign trade; d. at Rosario, S. A., Feb. 24, 1889; two daus., Mary E. and Cora E. II, Capt. John, b. July 2, 1843; m. Ellen F. Jack, Richmond, Dec. 21, 1869. He follows the sea, is master of a large vessel, engaged in the foreign trade. They have three chil.: Nellie F., George M., Katie C. III, Laura, m. Alonzo Chapman, q. v. IV, Mary Ellen, m. Eliphalet Tibbetts, q. v. V, Eliza, m. Samuel F. McKown, q. v. VI, Capt. Andrew, b. Apr. 29, 1857; m. Lizzie E. Otis, So. Bristol, 1880; res. in Portland, but retains the E. B. homestead. Like his brothers he is master mariner and largely interested in vessel property. They have three chil.: Laura C., Lena B. and Andrew, Jr.

(\*33) WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> ADAMS (*Samuel, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Martha M., dau. of Samuel Davis, Kennebunkport, who set. later at E. B. She was b. Apr. 17, 1818; they were m. Oct. 29, 1837. He was member of the shipbuilding firm of A. & W. Adams. He d. Sept. 15, 1891; she d. Apr. 17, 1905. Children: I, William Irving, b. June 8, 1839; m. Lydia A., dau. of Paul and Mary A. Giles, Feb. 17, 1867. He became partner with his father upon the dissolution of A. & W. Adams in 1857, continuing the business to the present. See Chaps. XVI and XIX for business and official career. She d. Dec. 2, 1905. One son, Frank, now partner with his father. He m. Sarah M. Seavey in 1897. II, Sarah J., m. Rufus P. Glass; one son, Ernest. III, Henrietta, m. George M. Hodgdon, q. v. IV, Ella Frances, d. Aug. 18, 1868, a. 17.

(\*36) RUFUS<sup>3</sup> ADAMS (*Samuel, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Jane, dau. of Jeremiah Holton, Dec. 25, 1843; lived at Back River, northerly from his father's homestead. He was a farmer and ship carpenter. He d. Mar. 2, 1894; she d. Mar. 20, 1904. Children: I, Mary Antoinette, m. (1) Isaiah M. Reed, (2) Woodbridge Reed, q. v. II, Josephine, m. Alexander Clark, q. v. III, Jennie, m. Benjamin S. Emerson, q. v. IV, Clara, m. Byron Giles, q. v. V, Hattie Beecher, m. George E. Lewis, Boston, 1900. VI, Charles Clifford, m. Mabel I. Rusk, Woodstock, 1889; he is a sea captain, res. at Bryants Pond.

## Fourth Generation.

(\*51) DAVID C.<sup>4</sup> ADAMS (*David*,<sup>3</sup> *David R.*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Emily L., dau. of James Adams, 1866. He is a farmer; res. on the homestead of his father and grandfather. Children: I, Marcia L., m. Aaron V. Rowe; II, Edith M., m. Charles S. Hodgdon; III, Percy D.; IV, Walter G., d. Sept. 25, 1901, a. 28; V, Lizzie B.

(\*52) JOHN<sup>4</sup> ADAMS (*David*,<sup>3</sup> *David R.*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Alma J. Gray, 1866. He is a carpenter; res. B. H. She d. Dec. 4, 1905. Children: I, Maud L., m. Miles Farmer; II, Hazen B.; III, Earl W.

## SUPPLEMENTARY.

SAMUEL ADAMS, sometimes designated as Jr. and sometimes 3d, lived in Boothbay early as 1786; not known to have been related to the foregoing family. His wife's name was Mary. They had 6 chil.: I, Samuel, 1786; II, Sally, 1787; III, Elizabeth, 1789, m. Ephraim McCobb; IV, Richard, 1792; V, David, 1797; VI, Mary, 1800. He d. May 25, 1814. Of this family Richard is the only member of record in town. He m. Elizabeth Grover, 1818; they had 9 chil. He d. in 1841, see Cas. Their chil. were: I, James, 1820; II, William M., 1822; III, Charles, 1823; IV, John Caleb, 1825; V, Maria, 1827; VI, Mary E., 1829; VII, Alexander, 1833; VIII, Daniel, 1836; IX, Sarah E., 1838. Of this family, Alexander has a family and res. at B. H. He m. Mrs. Mary Adams, 1853; chil.: Carrie A., Lizzie F., William T., Frank N.

## ALBEE.

Frank Albee, b. in Wis., 1832, m. Abby Dow, b. in Noble., 1845. They came to B. H. in 1880. He engaged in the grocery trade for about ten years, since which time he has handled farm produce. Their chil. are: Frank H., manager in the clothing store of C. J. Marr & Co., m. Lizzie, dau. of John P. Reed; Hattie E., Anna M., Charles W., James N.

## ALLEY.

1 JOHN and MARTHA ALLEY settled where Orson M. Delano lives earlier than 1743. The family is of English descent and came to Townsend from Portsmouth, N. H. They are thought to have been the first permanent addition to the Scotch settlers who had come in under Dunbar. They were the first family to come from that section destined to furnish so large a quota of Boothbay's early population. The dates of their births and deaths or the places of their burial are unknown. Children:

- 2 Sarah, b. July 26, 1743.
- 3 Phebe, b. Dec. 16, 1745; m. James Kennedy, 1768, q. v.
- \*4 John, b. Jan. 19, 1747, q. v.
- 5 Thomas, b. Dec. 2, 1748.
- 6 Abigail, b. Apr. 5, 1750.
- \*7 Samuel, b. Nov. 19, 1752, q. v.
- 8 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1754; m. Nathaniel Tibbetts, Jr., 1775.
- \*9 Joshua, b. Apr. 4, 1756, q. v.
- 10 Martha, b. Feb. 7, 1758.
- \*11 Ephraim, q. v.
- 12 Sarah, b. Feb. 19, 1763.
- 13 Hannah, b. July 31, 1765; m. Giles Tibbetts, 1783, q. v.
- 14 Lydia, b. July 31, 1765; m. David Gove, 1787.

## Second Generation.

(\*4) JOHN<sup>2</sup> ALLEY, JR., (*John*<sup>1</sup>) m Chana Ripley, 1767. He lived on his father's homestead and d. Jan. 31, 182-; she d. 1842, a. abt. 100 yrs. Chil.:

15 Phebe, b. Aug. 27, 1769; m. Joseph Carlisle, q. v.  
 16 Reuben, b. Nov. 22, 1772; m. Lucy Dunton, Edge., 1792; set. in Edge.  
 17 Martha, b. June 17, 1775; m. Benjamin Dunton, Edge., 1793.  
 18 Dorcas, b. Jan. 4, 1783; m. Samuel Hutchings, 1804.  
 19 Chana, b. Aug. 7, 1790; m. David Merry, 1814, q. v.

(\*7) SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> ALLEY (*John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Linekin, 1774; set. on Linekin Neck. Children:

20 Samuel, b. Aug. 7, 1774; m. Betsey Gove, Edge., 1808.  
 21 John, Jr., b. Mar. 28, 1777; m. Sally Hibbard, 1804.  
 22 Patty, b. Mar. 15, 1784; m. Samuel Perkins, Jr., 1803.  
 \*23 William, b. Aug. 12, 1789, q. v.

NOTE.—Births, but no further records, are found of chil. Mary, James, Ephraim, Sally, Betty and Isaac in this family.

(\*9) JOSHUA<sup>2</sup> ALLEY (*John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Hannah —, probably living in vicinity of Cape Porpoise, for their first child was born there. Children:

24 Lydia, b. July 14, 1778.  
 25 Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1780; m. Samuel Gray, 1819, q. v.  
 \*26 John, b. Jan. 22, 1782, q. v.  
 27 Andrew, b. May 10, 1785.  
 28 Lucy, b. Sept. 18, 1787; m. William Currier, 1826.  
 29 Joshua, Jr., b. June 22, 1790.

(\*11) EPHRAIM<sup>2</sup> ALLEY (*John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Susanna Day; lived on place now owned by Paul Conkling. A son, John, set. on the Eben Clisby place, but the rest of the family located elsewhere. Susanna, wife, d. June 7, 1839. Children: I, Abijah, 1784; II, Samuel, 1786, m. Eleanor Boyd, 1821; III, Lydia, 1787, m. Stephen Mason, Dresden, 1814; IV, Susanna, 1789, m. John Carlisle, 1810; V, Ephraim, 1792, m. Margaret Pearson, Wis., 1840; VI, Martha, 1794, m. James Blen, Dres., 1815; VII, Joshua, 1796; VIII, Salinda, 1799, m. Peter M. Bailey, Dres., 1821; IX, Washington, 1794; X, John, 1802, m. Elizabeth Dockendorff, 1824.

### Third Generation.

(\*23) WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> ALLEY (*Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Martha Bennett, 1819. They lived on Linekin Neck. He d. Nov. 13, 1847. Children: I, Angelina, 1820, m. George Brewer, 1838; II, Sarah, 1822, m. Hiram Tibbetts, 1842; III, Edwin W., 1827, d. 1845; IV, Simon, 1830, m. Elizabeth Bennett, 1858; V, Albion, 1832; VI, Martha J., 1834, m. Washington Hodgdon, d. Nov. 11, 1904; VII, Nathaniel, 1837; VIII, Elbridge, 1840, d. 1896; IX, Eliza, 1843.

(\*26) JOHN<sup>3</sup> ALLEY (*Joshua,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary, dau. of Amos Gray, 1817. He set. on Cape Newagen Island; d. June 18, 1858. Children: I, Reuben, b. 1818, d. 1842, see Cas.; II, Samuel, b. Dec. 4, 1819, q. v.; III, Orin; IV, Albion; V, William, res. So. Bristol; VI, Rebecca, m. Capt. Eben Lewis; VII, Mary, m. John Downey, Alna. John, the father, d. June 18, 1858. The son, Samuel, m. Sarah Willey, Bremen, 1841; lived at B. H. They had eight chil., six dying in infancy. Eugene S. d. Mar. 3, 1872, aged 21; Helen W. m. George F. Corey, q. v. .

---

### ANDREWS.

WINTHROP ANDREWS came from Ipswich, Mass., and m. (1) Rhoda Grover, 1811; (2) Elizabeth Andrews, 1845. He d. Dec. 23, 1862, a. 74. Rhoda, wife, d. July 26, 1844, a. 52. Elizabeth, wife, d. Mar. 22, 1874, a. 67. Their chil. were by first m. except Azor, who was b. in 1846. They follow: Ephraim, 1815; Luke, 1818; Mary A., 1820; Thomas S., 1822; Adaline, 1823; Elizabeth, 1825; William, 1827; Rhoda, 1829; Rilla D., 1832; Azor, 1846.

Of this family Thomas S. m. Elizabeth Bennett, 1845, and their chil., b. bet. 1845-76, follow: Cedelia, Nancy J., Pamelia E., Daniel C., Milton E., George T., Etta J., Jesse T., Edith H., Laura E., Maggie W., Nola C.

### AULD.

Not far from the date of the incorporation of Boothbay, though their names do not appear upon the petition, John and James Auld, brothers, and their mother, Ann Auld, came from Medford, Mass., and settled on the Damariscotta, just above where the village of East Boothbay stands. John married Mary, daughter of Samuel McCobb, in Jan., 1770, and James married her sister Frances in 1772. John died July 4, 1771, aged 27, his estate inventorying £770 16s. 9d., an unusually large amount for those times and for one so young. Mary, his wife, died Jan. 1, 1773, aged 20. They left one daughter, Rachel, who became the first wife of Nicholas T. Knight. Ann Auld, mother of John and James, died Feb. 22, 1771, aged 62.

1 JAMES AULD settled on what has since been known as the "Auld place," only recently going out of the family name into the possession of Edward H. Mitchell. His business was farming and brickmaking. He died about July 27, 1798, a. 51. Frances, wife, d. June 29, 1808, a. 58. Children:

- 2 Anne, b. Feb. 17, 1773; m. Benjamin Kelley, Jr., 1793, q. v.
- 3 John, b. Oct. 19, 1775; d. young.
- 4 Mary, b. July 20, 1777; m. Zenas Hutchings, Edge., 1795.
- \*5 James, Jr., b. Apr. 9, 1778, q. v.
- 6 Fanny, b. Mar. 20, 1780; m. Rev. Jabez Pond Fisher.
- \*7 Jacob, b. Jan. 15, 1781, q. v.
- 8 Samuel, b. Nov. 16, 1783; d. Feb. 18, 1863; unm.
- 9 Rachel, b. Dec. 3, 1786; m. John Fuller, 1803, q. v.
- 10 Sarah, b. Dec. 3, 1786.
- \*11 William McCobb, b. Oct. 16, 1787, q. v.
- 12 Margaret, b. Aug. 19, 1789.
- 13 Jane, b. Mar. 11, 1793; m. Paul McCobb, 1812, q. v.

### Second Generation.

(\*5) JAMES<sup>2</sup> AULD, JR. (*James<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sarah, dau. of Daniel Knight, Jr., 1802. They lived on the homestead and he followed in his father's business. He died Nov. 7, 1837; she died Feb. 27, 1857. Children:

- \*14 Augustus, b. Nov. 5, 1803, q. v.
- 15 Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1805; d. Sept. 10, 1823.
- \*16 John, b. Sept. 13, 1806, q. v.
- 17 Daniel, b. Mar. 18, 1808; m. (1) Margaret Nelson, West.; (2) Mary McCobb, 1842.
- \*18 Jacob, b. Dec. 27, 1809, q. v.
- 19 Lydia, b. Jan. 8, 1812; m. Joshua Haywood, Cambridge, Mass.; set. there.
- 20 James, b. Dec. 27, 1813; m. (1) Abigail Nelson, 1838; (2) — Tarbox; set. in Bath; d. on a foreign voyage.
- 21 Sarah A., b. Nov. 2, 1815; m. Benjamin Wheeler, of N. H.
- 22 Jane, b. Nov. 30, 1818; unm.
- \*23 Joseph H., b. Nov. 17, 1820, q. v.
- 24 Lucy, b. Feb. 1, 1822; unm.
- 25 Margaret, b. Dec. 8, 1824; m. Benjamin Kenney, q. v.
- 26 Isaac, b. May 30, 1826; d. July 20, 1847.

(\*7) JACOB<sup>2</sup> AULD (*James<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Sarah, dau. of Paul and Margery Reed, 1806; she d. Nov. 25, 1812; (2) Elizabeth Fullerton, 1817. Col. Auld

was one of the principal men of his town throughout his career; was member of firm of McCobb & Auld; see Chap. XIX. He d. June 2, 1835. His widow m. John W. Weymouth in 1838. Children:

- 27 James, b. May 29, 1807; m. Eliza G. Thompson, 1838; lived where William M. Bennett does and was an active business man while living in town. While still young he rem. to Chelsea, Mass., and later to Calif.
- 28 Caroline, b. May 9, 1808; m. Samuel McClintock, q. v.
- 29 William F., b. Jan. 7, 1811; d. May 4, 1833, in New Orleans.
- 30 Joseph C., b. Nov. 20, 1812; m. (1) Susan Merrill, 1836; (2) Caroline M. Shaw, 1849. He owned the property where the Menawarmet stands, conducting a fishing business and a general store. He died Feb. 24, 1869. They had six children, nearly all of whom died young.

(\*11) WILLIAM M.<sup>2</sup> AULD (*James<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Rosanna, dau. of Andrew and Hannah Reed, 1812; she d. in 1836; (2) Mary Bryer. They lived just west of his father, but later moved his house to near the town farm buildings. Late in life he moved to Jeff., where he d. July 21, 1852. Children:

- 31 Edwin, b. July 3, 1813; m. Fanny A. McCobb, 1844; lived where Charles Matthews does; his chil. set. in Mass.
- 32 William McCobb, b. July 11, 1815; m., had one son; d. Apr. 1, 1839.
- 33 Samuel Newell, b. July 15, 1817; d. 1843.
- 34 Mary Ann, b. Sept. 27, 1819.
- 35 Ephraim R., b. Jan. 29, 1821; d. 1838.
- 36 Joseph M., b. Dec. 30, 1823; see Cas., 1839.

### Third Generation.

(\*14) AUGUSTUS<sup>3</sup> AULD (*James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>*) m. Nancy Pray; followed the fishing business and was lost on the *Grampus* together with his oldest son. See Cas., 1851. Nancy, wife, d. Apr. 26, 1885. Children: I, Elup Faxon, b. Dec. 18, 1834; see Cas., 1851. II, Martha, b. June 3, 1839; m. — Cunningham; d. in Denver, Col., abt. 1870. III, James Russell, b. Apr. 19, 1840; m. Allie, dau. of John and Ann Montgomery, 1887; they res. at B. H.; he d. July 2, 1903; one dau., Mabel. IV, Levi B., b. Jan. 7, 1845; unm. V, Augustus, b. Sept. 3, 1847; d. June 6, 1874; unm.

(\*16) JOHN<sup>3</sup> AULD (*James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary A., dau. of Jeremiah and Mary Houlton. He lived on what has since been the Boothbay town farm, building that house in 1830. He d. Oct. 23, 1872; she d. June 19, 1904. Chil.: I, Frances Caroline, b. July 17, 1832; m. J. C. Shepardson, Everett, Mass.; d. Mar. 30, 1905. II, Rufus, b. Mar. 20, 1834; m. Mary T. Milliken, Lexington, Mass.; res. B. H., carpenter; chil.: 1, Carrie L., m. W. O. Seavey; 2, Fannie E., dec.; 3, Nettie M., m. George A. Carlisle; 4, Charles L.; 5, Mary C., dec. III, John Goodrich, b. May 27, 1836; m. Alice Jackson, Washington, D. C.; set. there; engaged in grocery trade; d. Dec. 14, 1902. IV, Delia J., b. Sept. 20, 1838; m. C. P. Gilbert, Greenfield, Iowa, 1864. V, Lewis Thorpe, b. Dec. 29, 1840; dec. VI, Sarah F., b. Jan. 7, 1843; m. Capt. Freeman Hodgdon, q. v. VII, Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 1, 1845; m. Arthur L. Hayden, Melrose, Mass. VIII, Isaac N., b. May 27, 1847; d. 1853. IX, Antoinette, b. Apr. 18, 1850; dec. X, Hattie W., b. Mar. 5, 1854; m. James B. Austin, Fitchburg, Mass. XI, Joseph Clifford, b. Sept. 16, 1856; set. in Helena, Mont. He has held the positions of county treasurer, representative to the legislature, senator and commissioner of U. S. mineral lands successively, and is now cashier of the Forsyth State Bank, of which he was one of the organizers. In 1902 he was selected chairman of the Republican State Central Committee.

(\*18) JACOB<sup>3</sup> AULD (*James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>*) m. Eunice F., dau. of Joseph and Mary Beath, 1836. He was a sea captain, engaged in the foreign trade, dying on one of the voyages. He set. in Bath, but rem. to E. Boston. Chil.: I, Lydia Pelham Beath, b. Oct. 4, 1839; m. Rev. C. L. Woodworth, 1893; res. in Stoneham, Mass. II, Algernon Sidney, b. Aug. 3, 1841; m. Marcia A. Wentworth, 1873; res. in E. Boston. III, Lucy J., b. Mar. 10, 1843; m.

Benjamin F. Johnson, 1893; res. in Stoneham. IV, Mary E., b. Aug. 11, 1850; d. 1869.

(\*23) JOSEPH H.<sup>3</sup> AULD (*James*,<sup>2</sup> *James*<sup>1</sup>) m. Mary F. Lang, 1864. He res. on the old homestead. They had one son, John, res. in B. H.

#### BAKER.

SNOW BAKER was b. in N. H., Jan. 22, 1803; the son of Prince Baker, who was b. July 18, 1742, and d. Mar. 24, 1829, and Experience (Goold) Baker, b. Nov. 13, 1752, and d. Apr. 19, 1803. Prince Baker was twice married, his second wife being Thankful Mayhew, b. 1770, and d. 1827. He was the father of fifteen chil., twelve of whom were by the first marriage. Snow was the seventh child. He m. Nancy Plummer and settled in Alna, where he lived until abt. 1847, when he came to E. B. village, where he remained abt. three years, then buying and moving to the mill property at No. B. known as the Pinkham Mill. This was carried on by him and his son, Nathan S., until abt. 1873, when the house was burned and the mill property sold to Samuel Woodward. He d. Aug. 2, 1864; she d. June 1, 1867, a. 77-6. Their chil. were: I, Susan, res. No. New. II, Elbridge, res. New. III, Daniel, res. Augusta. IV, John, res. Alna. V, Nancy, res. Alna. VI, Jeremiah P., res. B. H. VII, Charles W., res. Calif. VIII, Nathan Snow, res. B. H. IX, Mary Atwood, unm., res. at No. Newcastle.

Jeremiah P. Baker, son of Snow and Nancy, b. June, 1820, m. (1) Catherine S. Seavey, 1848; (2) Mrs. Elizabeth A. Wylie, dau. of Charles Giles, 1877. He was a carpenter, was at one time in trade at B. H.; built the house where K. H. Richards lives, afterward moving to Portland, where he d. Feb. 14, 1896. Catherine, wife, d. Mar. 17, 1876. Their chil. were: Harriet Judson, Mary Atwood, Josephine P. (dec.), Lizzie M. (dec.).

Nathan S. Baker, son of Snow and Nancy, b. Oct. 20, 1827, m. Abigail, dau. of William and Mercy Carlisle, 1853. They lived on the mill property until abt. 1873; soon after he bought and built the property now owned by his heirs on the road from B. H. to B. Ctr., which was his home through life. Mr. Baker was a contracting carpenter and an energetic man in his business, always keeping busily employed; he also had much to do with town affairs, and, at the time of division of the town, though not a resident in the village, took strong ground in advocacy of the separation, firmly believing such a course to be best for all parts of the town. He d. June 5, 1897. Their chil.: I, Frank Atwood, m. Minnie A. Moore; he was proprietor of the Riverside House, Livermore Falls, for several years, selling that property in 1905 and purchasing the Rathskellar Restaurant, Hartford, Conn. II, Mary Ella, m. Charles E. Sherman, B. H., q. v. III, Jennie A., m. Fred McKown, q. v. IV, Addie B., m. Thaddeus W. Orne, q. v.

BRADFORD Y. BAKER, res. at E. B., not related to foregoing fam., m. (1) Jane Montgomery, 1846; (2) Caroline Montgomery, 1851. Jane, wife, d. May 5, 1848; Caroline, wife, d. Feb. 9, 1875. Chil.: Benjamin R., b. July 4, 1852; Daniel W., b. Feb. 13, 1855; Emma J., b. Oct. 29, 1856, d. Sept. 28, 1883; Bradford, b. Feb. 22, 1865.

CAPT. LLEWELLYN BAKER, not known to be related to either above-families, m. Georgianna, dau. of Alfred and Charlotte (Dunton) Matthews; she d. Apr. 24, 1866; he was lost at sea Mar. 11, 1883, a. 47. They had one dau., Annie M., the wife of Robert G. Dewolfe, B. H.

## BARTER.

1 SAMUEL BARTER, JR., was the elder of two brothers who took up the island in Townsend, about 1755-56, that still bears the family name. This name sometimes appears in old records as Barto and it is not unlikely that the family is of French descent. At the date of their coming there were at least four of this family: Samuel, Jr., Joseph, Jennet and Elizabeth. There may have been parents with them, but no known record of this exists. The wives of these brothers each bore the name of Lydia, and for this reason an error occurs in the early records by which the same family of children is recorded under Samuel and Lydia that correctly belongs to Joseph and Lydia, as presented below. Samuel probably had children born soon after 1750, while Joseph's eldest child was born in 1760. Jennet married John Matthews, 1764, and Elizabeth married Jonathan Daws, 1768. They settled nearly midway of the island, on the east side, about opposite to where John Matthews settled on Back River. They probably came from Dover, N. H. No known record exists of their ages or deaths. Their children, as far as known, follow, but the record is made up from several sources.

- \*2 John, m. Frances Lewis, 1772, q. v.
- 3 Hannah, m. Abner Dunton, 1774.
- 4 Jeremiah, m. Mary Batchelder, 1775.
- 5 Abigail, m. Samuel Kenney, 1776.
- \*6 Nicholas, m. Molly Coll, 1778, q. v.
- 7 Mary, m. James Brewer, 1780, q. v.
- \*8 Samuel, Jr., m. Judith Abbott, 1791, q. v.

9 JOSEPH BARTER, brother to above, m. Lydia, sister to John Matthews, Nov. 15, 1759. Nothing is known of age or death of either. Children:

- 10 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1760; m. Calvin Pinkham, q. v.
- 11 Abigail, b. May 4, 1763; m. Stephen Lewis, q. v.
- 12 Jerusha, b. Apr. 7, 1766.
- 13 Mary, b. Oct. 27, 1768; m. John Stover, q. v.
- \*14 Joseph, Jr., b. July 18, 1771, q. v.
- 15 Lydia, b. Mar. 2, 1774.
- \*16 Samuel, b. Feb. 25, 1777, q. v.
- 17 Esther, b. May 31, 1779; m. Joseph Barter, q. v.

## Second Generation.

(\*2) JOHN<sup>2</sup> BARTER (*Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Frances Lewis, 1772; (2) Jemima or Mina Kenney, 1779. Children:

- \*18 John, b. Dec. 3, 1774, q. v.
- \*19 Joseph, b. Mar. 23, 1777, q. v.
- 20 Fanny, b. July 29, 1779.
- \*21 Benjamin, b. May 31, 1783, q. v.
- 22 Mina, b. Sept. 19, 1791.

(\*6) NICHOLAS<sup>2</sup> BARTER (*Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary Coll, 1778. He died Dec. 27, 1814; she died Apr. 20, 1837, a. 74. Children:

- 23 Andrew, b. Dec. 1, 1794.
- 24 Olive, b. Apr. 10, 1798.
- 25 Benjamin, b. June 11, 1799.
- 26 Jerusha, b. May 15, 1801.
- 27 Esther, b. Jan. 15, 1803; m. Andrew Rackleff.
- 28 Abigail, b. May 14, 1804.
- 29 Hepsibeth, b. Dec. 23, 1807.
- \*30 Eliphalet, b. May 15, 1811.

(\*8) SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> BARTER, JR., (*Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Judith Abbott. He died Dec. 19, 1819. Children:

- 31 Lois B., b. Mar. 10, 1793; m. Ebenezer Kent.
- \*32 John, b. Oct. 31, 1794, q. v.
- 33 Westley, b. July 2, 1796.
- 34 James, b. Aug. 7, 1797.
- 35 Nancy, b. Dec. 5, 1799; m. William Campbell.
- 36 Apphia, b. Dec. 13, 1803.

(\*14) JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> BARTER, JR., (*Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sarah Pinkham, 1794. He died Oct., 1840; she died Feb. 7, 1848. Children:

- 37 John, b. Oct. 5, 1795.
- 38 Hannah, b. Apr. 1, 1798; m. David Adams.
- 39 Judith, b. Mar. 10, 1800.
- 40 William, b. Apr. 4, 1804.
- 41 Eunice, b. Jan. 5, 1808.
- 42 Bradford, b. Nov. 15, 1810.
- 43 Fanny, b. Oct. 3, 1813.
- 44 Mercy, b. Aug. 10, 1817.

(\*16) SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> BARTER, 3D, (*Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Sally Abbott, 1799; (2) Margaret Day, 1820. Children:

- 45 Keziah, b. July 16, 1802.
- 46 Henry, b. May 23, 1805.
- \*47 Isaac, b. Oct. 7, 1807, q. v.
- 48 Loama, b. Apr. 10, 1814.
- \*49 Daniel, b. May 18, 1816, q. v.
- 50 William D., b. Sept. 30, 1822.
- 51 Harriet E., b. July 21, 1824.
- 52 Martin, b. Oct. 30, 1826.
- 53 Esther J., b. Aug. 23, 1830.
- 54 John H., b. Sept. 10, 1832.
- 55 Thomas, b. Sept. 25, 1835.
- 56 Washington, b. July 25, 1838.
- 57 Alsada, b. Nov. 26, 1842.
- 58 Sarah E., b. Sept. 25, 1845.

### Third Generation.

(\*18) JOHN<sup>3</sup> BARTER (*John,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Lucy McKenney, 1795. Chil.: I, Samuel, 2d, b. Apr. 5, 1796; II, John, b. Feb. 14, 1798; III, Sally, b. July 14, 1804; IV, Rebecca, b. Mar. 12, 1807; V, Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1810.

(\*19) JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> BARTER, 4TH, (*John,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary Stone, 1809. Their chil., b. bet. 1811-25, were: Mary A., Sophia, Eliza, Julia, Abial W.

(\*21) BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> BARTER (*John,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Polly Barker, 1802. He died Jan. 7, 1850. Their chil., b. bet. 1804-21, were: Fanny, Henry, Catherine, Ann Maria, Richard M., William, Elizabeth.

(\*30) ELIPHALET<sup>3</sup> BARTER (*Nicholas,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Permelia —. He d. July 22, 1886; she d. Mar. 17, 1905, a. 93-6. Their chil., b. bet. 1838-52, were: Melissa, Lydia A., Amos F., Ruth M.

(\*32) JOHN<sup>3</sup> BARTER, 4TH, (*Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Susanna Fanley, 1816. Their chil., b. bet. 1817-38, were: Nathaniel, William, James, John, Ann, Louisa, Daniel W., Henry.

(\*47) ISAAC<sup>3</sup> BARTER (*Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Catherine Barter, 1828. He d. Jan. 18, 1883. Their chil., b. bet. 1829-49, were: Merrill, Vesta, Amanda, Helen, Casilda, Marston, Elwell, Orris M.

(\*49) DANIEL W.<sup>3</sup> BARTER (*Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Harriet Campbell, 1845. He d. Sept. 15, 1894; she d. Apr. 28, 1900. Their chil., b. bet. 1846-63, were: James Owen, Mary L., Thomas R., Henry A., Silas M., Reuel M., Daniel A., Ida.

This family has been one of the most difficult to trace and correct. The work is imperfect from two reasons: the errors, plainly apparent in the early records, and the fact that for nearly three-quarters of a century after coming here inscribed stones mark but few of their graves. There is evidently another family, the children of which would be of similar age to those of "(\*2) John." Joseph, who was in the Rev. War, was born in 1756, and, though we find no further record of him, he probably married and settled on the island, perhaps brought home a wife at the close of the war, hence no record, and if so, and a family of children followed, many of those in the early publications might be accounted for and corrected. He also might have been a son of Samuel.<sup>1</sup>

1136998

---

#### BEATH.

1 WALTER BEATH was born in the Province of Ulster, Ireland, in either Derry or Tyrone County, 1681. As a boy of eight he was in the city of Londonderry during that historic siege. His parents, a little more provident than some others, kept some meal which they mixed with cold water and used for food, but their extremity was such that the boy, Walter, watched the mouths of rat holes with a stick, day by day, in order to obtain them as a further food supply. The Beath ancestry was Scotch Presbyterian, the earliest members being Covenanters. The fever of emigration to America possessed Walter Beath, as it did so many thousands of others in the region he came from, and about 1718 he came to Mass. At that time he had a wife and one son, John, who was born in 1710. He settled in Lunenburg, as shown by proprietors' records, May 11, 1720. There they remained, another son, Jeremiah, being born in 1722, until June, 1731, when by reason of the inducement held out by Col. Dunbar they came to Pemaquid and later in the year settled at Townsend, where their relatives, the Fullertons, had preceded them the year before; Jennet, the wife of William Fullerton, Senior, being a sister to Walter Beath. At Townsend they found the McCobbs, Moores, McFarlands, Fullertons and others had settled about the eastern harbor, on its westerly side, while others were about Lobster Cove. They settled on the western slope of Pisgah, the old house standing within the memories of many persons now living, its site being northerly from the residence of Rufus Auld. There Walter Beath died, June 11, 1759, interment being in the yard at the head of the harbor. His wife's name is unknown as is the date of her death. Their children were:

\*2 John, b. 1710, in Ireland, q. v.

\*3 Jeremiah, b. June, 1722, in Lunenburg, Mass., q. v.

## Second Generation.

(\*2) JOHN<sup>2</sup> BEATH (*Walter<sup>1</sup>*) m. Margaret, dau. of William and Jennet Fullerton, 1739. They went from Townsend to Boston to have the marriage service performed, as there was no Presbyterian clergyman more conveniently situated. The deposition on page 119; his record in establishing the first church of Boothbay, in which he was a ruling elder, found in Chap. XII; the frequent references to him in town affairs in Chap. X; his Revolutionary record in Chap. XIII, besides many other references, make up a life story that descendants may well take pride in. He lived where his father settled, and at one period had a good property for the times, but adverse circumstances reduced his means late in life. He died Dec. 9, 1798; she died Oct. 13, 1813. Children:

- 4 Margery, b. Oct. 9, 1734; m. Paul Reed, q. v.
- \*5 Joseph, Dec. 29, 1740, q. v.
- 6 Elizabeth, b. June 12, 1742; m. John Parker, Georgetown; s. p.
- 7 Mary, b. Oct. 28, 1743; m. John McCobb, q. v.
- 8 Margaret, b. Apr. 3, 1745; m. Samuel Wylie, q. v.

Of a dau., Sarah, b. 1747, there is no trace, and four sons, b. 1749-54, d. young from scarlet fever.

(\*3) JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup> BEATH (*Walter<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary Cowden, North Worcester, Mass. He probably went back to Mass. during the Indian troubles, in the forties, and, being a young man at the time, evidently married and settled there. He was there as late as 1760 by record, but soon after that date came to Townsend and settled on the farm ever since known as the Beath homestead. He d. Feb. 17, 1803; she d. Dec. 7, 1814, a. 84. Their chil. were:

- 9 Priscilla, m. John Holton, q. v.
- 10 Eunice, b. 1764; m. Ebenezer Fullerton, q. v.
- 11 Mary, m. Thompson, Mass.
- 12 Sarah, b. June 20, 1767; m. David Kenniston, q. v.
- 13 Margaret, m. Thompson, Mass.
- \*14 Jeremiah, Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1770, q. v.

## Third Generation.

(\*5) JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> BEATH (*John,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary Pelham, Boston, who was born Nov. 17, 1766. He was teacher, land surveyor, clerk of Col. McCobb's reg. in Revolutionary service and for several years master of a vessel in the West India trade. He probably lived in his father's homestead for a time, but in his later years lived in the "long house," which had been William McCobb's, where the Weymouth House now stands. This he probably purchased after McCobb's death, in 1815. He died Aug. 1, 1828; she died July 22, 1841. Children:

- 15 Margaret, b. June 16, 1786; m. Jotham Crosby, Milford, N. H.; d. 1852.
- 16 Hannah, b. June 16, 1786; m. Robert Larrabee, No. Yarmouth.
- 17 Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1788; d. abt. 1824; unm.
- 18 Margery, b. Sept. 15, 1790; m. David Potter, Georgetown.
- 19 Penelope P., b. Aug. 10, 1792; m. Loring Mitchell, No. Yarmouth; d. 1862.
- 20 Mary M., b. Jan. 29, 1795; m. Samuel Harwick, Boston; d. Mar., 1871.
- 21 Jennet G., b. Nov. 25, 1796; m. John Potter, Woolwich; d. 1867.
- 22 John, b. Jan. 26, 1799; m. Rinda, dau. of Seba Smith, 1826; d. 1868.
- 23 Lydia P., b. Feb. 16, 1801; d. Nov. 5, 1876; was postmaster at B. 1861-76.
- 24 Sarah A., b. Aug. 9, 1803; m. Samuel Grant, Freeport.
- 25 Rachel M., b. Dec. 8, 1805; m. Granville C. Waterman, Litchfield, 1835.
- 26 Eunice, b. Dec. 24, 1808; m. Capt. Jacob Auld, 1836, q. v.

(\*14) JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup> BEATH, JR., (*Jeremiah,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Martha (Winslow) Stewart, Bris., Nov. 3, 1796. She was born Nov. 11, 1779. They lived on the homestead of his father. He d. Nov. 15, 1835; she d. Feb. 4, 1839. Children:

- 27 Sarah, b. Sept. 6, 1797; m. William Smith, No. Prospect.
- 28 Thomas Stewart, b. Feb. 11, 1799; m. Nancy, dau. of John and Nancy Ingraham; he d. June 24, 1882; she d. Sept. 3, 1892. They had eleven chil.: Sarah E., Thomas F., Alice T., Mary A., Nancy I., Martha O., Lucilla C., Abbie J., Antoinette, James F., William H.
- 29 Elizabeth C., b. Feb. 13, 1801; d. Jan. 29, 1827; unm.
- 30 Martha E., b. Oct. 11, 1802; m. Josiah S. Staniels, N. H.
- 31 Nathaniel S., b. May 10, 1804; m. Mary Tibbetts; d. Jan. 5, 1833; s. p.
- 32 Mary M., b. Dec. 11, 1805; m. William B. Woodward.
- 33 Anna Matilda, b. Aug. 13, 1807; m. Wales Morton.
- \*34 James Thompson, b. Dec. 4, 1809, q. v.
- 35 Joel T., b. Oct. 21, 1811; m. Mary Sales Adams, 1834; d. Oct. 4, 1841, see Cas.; one son, George Albion; wid. m. (2) Augustus Whittaker.
- 36 Margaret J., b. July 17, 1814; m. June 11, 1837, John H. H. Graupner, Boston; d. May 12, 1851. They had four chil., one of whom, Catherine C., m. George W. Stone, now living in California. Mrs. Stone has made much research in historical and genealogical lines, particularly directing her labors upon her own and others of the old Scotch pioneers who settled Townsend. The Maine Historical Society has published some valuable productions from her pen.
- 37 Eunice, b. Mar. 14, 1816; m. George R. French, Brattleboro, Vt., 1835; d. 1836.
- 38 Nancy C., b. Oct. 19, 1818; m. George R. French, 1837.
- 39 Jonas T., b. Apr. 20, 1820; d. July 19, 1843; unm.
- 40 Sophia L., b. June 11, 1824; d. Jan. 6, 1843; unm.

#### Fourth Generation.

(\*34) JAMES THOMPSON<sup>4</sup> BEATH (*Jeremiah, Jr.,<sup>3</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary, dau. of Robert and Jane (Webber) Wylie. He d. Oct. 10, 1883; she d. Feb. 25, 1892. They lived on the old homestead. He was a leader in the Congregational societies of the town, being one of the most influential founders of the 2d society. He also took a responsible place in town affairs and through life was esteemed by all for a reliable, conservative, Christian character. Children:

- 41 Sarah E., b. June 15, 1835; m. Suel Smith, 1857, q. v.; d. June 16, 1871.
- 42 James E., b. Feb. 9, 1838; m. (1) Frances E. Bolton; (2) Bertha E., dau. of Charles and Mary Reed, 1884; one son by 2d m. For public service, see Chap. XVI; res. on the old homestead as the fourth in succession.
- 43 Mary A., b. Apr. 9, 1840; m. William M. Smith, q. v.
- 44 Thomas P., b. Mar. 22, 1842; m. Flora Baker, 1872.
- 45 Helen A., b. Sept. 21, 1844; m. Warren L. Dolloff, q. v.
- 46 Abbie J., b. Nov. 26, 1847; m. Alonzo R. Nickerson, q. v.

---

#### BENNETT.

1 BENJAMIN BENNETT, first of that family in Boothbay, came from Salem, Mass., in 1781, and located at the southwesterly extremity of Linekin Neck, building his house nearly opposite Negro Island. He lived there until his decease, Feb. 11, 1804. No publication is found and it is thought he was married when he came to Boothbay. His wife's name is unknown and the exact birth of his children apparently unobtainable. He followed fishing and

farming. It is thought that there were some children who failed to live to maturity between John and Benjamin. Five chil. are recorded as marrying.

- \*2 John, b. 178-, q. v.
- \*3 Benjamin, b. 1795, q. v.
- \*4 Daniel, b. 1796, q. v.
- 5 Abigail, b. 1798; m. Samuel Brewer, q. v.
- 6 Martha, b. 1800; m. William Alley, q. v.

#### Second Generation.

(\*2) JOHN<sup>2</sup> BENNETT (*Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) m. Hannah Holbrook, thought to have been a sister to Ezekiel Holbrook, founder of that family in Boothbay. He lived on the homestead and his business was the same as his father's had been. He d. Dec. 31, 1831; date of death of wife unknown. Eleven chil.:

- 7 Sarah, b. Nov. 19, 1806; m. Artemas Tibbetts, q. v.
- 8 John, Jr., b. June 16, 1808; m. Frances Holbrook.
- 9 Alexander, b. Jan. 29, 1810; m. —— Babb.
- 10 Nathaniel, b. June 11, 1811; m. Vashti Grimes.
- 11 Daniel, b. Nov. 5, 1813; d. 1836; unm.
- 12 Abigail, b. Nov. 25, 1817; m. Washington Keller.
- 13 Benjamin, b. Dec. 4, 1819; m. Elizabeth Boyd.
- 14 Luther, b. Jan. 4, 1825; m. Lucinda Clifford; he d. Mar. 18, 1878; she d. Mar. 8, 1876.
- 15 Jotham, b. Jan. 29, 1826; d. 1832.
- 16 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1828; m. Thomas Andrews.
- 17 Eliza A., b. May 5, 1830; m. Charles Clifford.

(\*3) BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> BENNETT (*Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary, dau. of William and Lydia Matthews. They lived on Spruce Point. He was a calker by trade, but followed the sea, both as mate and captain, a part of the time. He d. in 1869; she d. in 1888. They had five children:

- 18 Lydia, b. July 25, 1820; m. Sylvanus Low; set. on Loud's Island.
- 19 Emily D., b. Aug. 20, 1823; m. Thomas Burnham.
- \*20 William Matthews, b. Mar 31, 1826, q. v.
- 21 Charles H., b. June 1, 1828; d. 1833.
- 22 Elizabeth J., b. Sept. 10, 1831; m. Albert P. Bibber, Harpswell.

(\*4) DANIEL<sup>2</sup> BENNETT (*Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) m. Jane, dau. of Ephraim and Nancy Linekin; set. at E. B.; followed fishing and coasting. He d. May 22, 1849; she d. Oct. 6, 1876. Children:

- \*23 Alfred R., b. Dec. 8, 1828, q. v.
- 24 Rachel Jane, b. June 9, 1831; m. Francis M. Howes, New Sharon.
- 25 Nancy A., b. Aug. 22, 1833; m. John E. Race, q. v.
- 26 Daniel, Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1836; d. Mar. 7, 1862, see Cas.
- 27 Laurinda, b. Nov. 18, 1842; m. John N. Seavey.

#### Third Generation.

(\*20) WILLIAM M.<sup>3</sup> BENNETT (*Benjamin<sup>2</sup>*, *Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary J., dau. of Samuel and Abigail Brewer. For a few years they lived in the vicinity of their birth. For 42 years he followed the sea, coasting and on W. I. voyages. About half of this time he had a business in Portland fitting fishermen. Later in life he engaged in trade, farming and the alewife business at Back Narrows. He then sold and purchased property on Atlantic St., at the Harbor, and opened a retail wood and lumber yard, which he sold in 1903 to Capt. J. C. McKown. They have had a fam. of nine chil.: I, Sidney A., b. Nov., 1844; m. Louisa Williams. II, Lectina, b. Aug. 21, 1846; unm. III, Mary A., b. Apr. 19, 1850; d. 1853. IV, William A., b. Dec. 23, 1853; m.

Emma Merry; dec. V, Matilda J., b. Apr. 28, 1856; m. William B. Merry. VI, Julia E., b. Mar. 23, 1859. VII, Herbert D., b. May 7, 1863; m. Annie Hutchings. VIII, Mary Ella, b. Apr. 28, 1865; m. Warren Holton. IX, Laura, b. Apr. 12, 1868; m. John Auld.

(\*23) CAPT. ALFRED R.<sup>3</sup> BENNETT (*Daniel*,<sup>2</sup> *Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) m. Abigail L., dau. of John, 2d, and Sarah Hodgdon. Lives at E. B.; was master mariner from 1851 to 1893; was twice wrecked, losing heavily each time. On Mar. 2, 1862, Portland to Havana, his vessel was wrecked by a waterspout; his brother, Daniel, Jr., was drowned, while he and the remainder of the crew were on the wreck eight days with but little food and no water, when they were picked up and carried into San Juan, Porto Rico. Their chil. follow: I, Luella, b. Apr. 18, 1853; m. Allen W. Murray; they had one dau., Maud, who m. Capt. J. C. McKown. II, Cora B., b. May 28, 1858; m. James H. Howes, New Sharon. III, Nellie C., b. Mar. 17, 1861; m. Frank Smalley, Chelsea, Mass. IV, Alfred R., Jr., b. Nov. 5, 1875; m. Sarah L. Taft, Charlestown, Mass.; res. there; one son, Weston Taft.

---

### BLAIR.

Benjamin Blair was b. Aug. 19, 1806. As a young man he came to B. He was b. in Falmouth, his father being a school-teacher and a Quaker. Benjamin was a cooper by trade. For a time he worked for Col. Auld. He m. Margaret, dau. of Ebenezer Fullerton, 1832; she d. Jan. 10, 1881; (2) Mrs. Abigail T., wid. of James Linekin, 1883. He came into possession of the Fullerton homestead, where he lived. He was postmaster several years and an active member of the 2d Cong. Society. A valuable letter to the local paper from his pen appears in Chap. XXVI. He d. Dec. 22, 1895. Their chil. were:

- I, James Fullerton, b. Nov. 9, 1833; m. Elizabeth Irving, N. Y. He d. in 1897; she d. in 1896; s. p.; for several years they conducted a restaurant.
- II, Benjamin F., b. Mar. 15, 1836; m. Mary L., dau. of Bradford and Lucy Dickinson, Woolwich, Aug. 23, 1871. They had two sons, Frank W., b. Feb. 17, 1874, and George K., b. Apr. 20, 1875, both of whom appear in Chap. XXIII. Capt. Blair has had an active career, covering 42 years, at sea. Commencing under Capt. John Love, in the *Element*, 1850, bank fishing; the next year with Capt. David Webber in the *Albatross*; in 1855 with Capt. Benjamin Lewis, in the *J. G. Richardson*, a ship built by John W. Weymouth, and in 1859 with Capt. Isaac L. Hammond in the sch. *Golden Gate* from Boston. On Oct. 5, 1859, while on a voyage from Philadelphia to Pernambuco, they were struck by a hurricane. The vessel went on her beam ends and all were lost but Capt. Blair and two sailors, who clung to the wreck, undergoing incredible hardships for 16 days from hunger and thirst, when they were picked up and carried into Halifax. In 1864, while on board the bark *Zelinda*, they were captured by the Confederate steamer *Florida*. The bark was burned and they were held prisoners for a time. The first vessel commanded by Capt. Blair was the *War Eagle*, principally owned by Capt. Freeman Hodgdon, in 1862. The last one was the *May V. Nevile*, Bath, 1892.
- III, Ann Janet, b. Mar. 12, 1838; m. George B. Kenniston, q. v.
- IV, Elizabeth Fisher, b. Apr. 19, 1840; m. Capt. Freeman K. Reed, q. v.; d. Dec. 27, 1874.

V, John Howard, b. July 25, 1842; m. Ellen A. M., dau. of Benjamin and Isabella Reed, 1877; res. at B. H. Was formerly engaged in building and hardware trade, but for the past twenty years has followed land surveying, plotting and drafting. They have one son, Frank Wells, who pursued a course in technology and for some years has been engaged elsewhere.

---

## BLAKE.

1 SAMUEL BLAKE was b. in Harpswell, Jan. 7, 1769; m. Abigail Clark, 1795. He d. Jan. 13, 1842; she d. Dec. 31, 1827. He was son of John Blake, who came from a town in Eastern Mass. to Harpswell and m. Jenny, dau. of Waitstill and Meribah (Hutchings) Webber. Samuel and Abigail Blake had a large fam., four of their sons settling in B. bet. 1825-27. These sons were:

- \*2 William, b. Sept. 13, 1799, q. v.
- \*3 Jeremiah, b. Sept. 19, 1801, q. v.
- 4 Clark, b. Oct. 2, 1806; m. Martha Jewett, West.; he d. July 24, 1888; she d. Dec. 30, 1893. He lived a few years in B., then a few in West., finally set. in Portland.
- \*5 Samuel, b. Jan. 11, 1809, q. v.

## Second Generation.

(\*2) WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> BLAKE (*Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Rosanna, dau. of Capt. David Perry, b. on Bailey's Island, Oct., 1805. He d. June 5, 1878; she d. Feb. 7, 1883, a. 78. He set. near Meadow Cove bet. 1825-27. Their chil. were:

- 6 Hannah S., b. Jan. 11, 1823; m. —— Sinnott.
- \*7 David P., b. May 10, 1824, q. v.
- 8 Elizabeth A., b. Oct. 21, 1825; m. Thomas B. Wylie, 1846.
- 9 Charlotte, b. Nov. 1, 1827; m. Eliphalet Holbrook, 1852, q. v.
- 10 Jane P., b. Nov. 23, 1829; d. Jan. 23, 1896; unm.
- 11 Levi, b. Oct. 11, 1831; m. Sarah J. Reed, 1863; res. E. B.
- 12 William T., b. July 4, 1833.
- 13 Rufus M., b. Dec. 23, 1835; m. Aldana Linekin; dec.
- 14 Charles C., b. Oct. 11, 1837; m. Ruth A. Montgomery; set. in the West.
- 15 Mary Frances, b. Feb. 18, 1845; m. (1) Benaiah P. Dolloff, 1866; (2) Alonzo P. Wylie, 1887.

(\*3) JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup> BLAKE (*Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Alice (Ellice) Hodgdon, West., abt. 1823. He d. Nov. 30, 1865; she d. Dec. 20, 1890. They set. at Back Narrows soon after 1825. Their chil. were:

- \*16 Arthur, b. Oct. 28, 1824, q. v.
- \*17 Thomas, b. Sept. 25, 1826, q. v.
- 18 Stephen, b. Sept. 27, 1828; d. July 27, 1852, see Cas.
- 19 Jeremiah, Jr., b. Feb. 23, 1830; d. Jan., 1845.
- 20 Sarah, b. Dec. 12, 1832; m. John E. Burke; d. Mar. 4, 1859.
- 21 Betsey, b. Dec. 7, 1834; m. Jackson Hodgdon, 1852.
- 22 Martha Susan, b. July 1, 1836; m. David A. Pinkham, q. v.
- \*23 Franklin H., b. Apr. 4, 1838, q. v.
- 24 William C., b. Nov. 16, 1840; m. Jerusha Gilpatrick.
- 25 John, b. June 16, 1840; set. in So. Gardiner.
- 26 Albert, b. June 11, 1845; d. at sea; unm.

(\*5) SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> BLAKE, 2d, (*Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Martha, dau. of Jonathan Hutchings, 1831. They set. northerly from the old Giles homestead on the road from E. B. to Dam. He d. Nov. 25, 1886; she d. July 1, 1886. Their chil. were:

27 Abigail, b. Feb. 7, 1832.  
 28 Julia E., b. July 27, 1833; m. John P. Reed, 1857.  
 29 Leonard, b. Dec. 25, 1835.  
 \*30 Franklin, b. Apr. 10, 1837, q. v.  
 31 Jane, b. Aug. 28, 1839; d. 1857.  
 32 Samuel C., b. July 28, 1841; d. 1864.  
 33 Joan, b. Jan. 28, 1843.  
 34 Martha B., b. Sept. 12, 1845; d. 1865.  
 35 Priscilla, b. Nov. 16, 1846; m. Ansel Farnham, 1865.  
 36 Mary C., b. May 25, 1848; m. Benjamin Keller, 1868.

## Third Generation.

(\*7) DAVID P.<sup>3</sup> BLAKE (*William*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Ann Barter, 1849. He d. Apr. 4, 1870; she d. Dec. 30, 1887. Their chil. were: Susan F., Louisa J., Abbie C., Maggie A.

(\*16) ARTHUR<sup>3</sup> BLAKE (*Jeremiah*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Lydia M., dau. of David and Chana Merry. He set. at B. H. abt. 1856, living earlier at B. Ctr. He d. in 1878, see Cas.; she d. in 1887. Children:

37 David Marston, b. Nov. 5, 1848; m. Mrs. Helen F. Young, 1885; she d. Dec. 23, 1885; he is a master mariner; res. at B. H.  
 38 Ella J., b. Feb. 27, 1851; m. Henry Fish, Portsmouth, R. I.; two chil.  
 39 Nettie E., b. Apr. 26, 1856; m. Sewall T. Maddocks, 1876, q. v.  
 40 Charles C., b. Mar. 24, 1861; m. Addie Brewer; res. B. H.  
 41 Frederick C., b. July 31, 1866; m. (1) Mary A. Fisher, 1885; (2) Cora E. Adams, 1889; res. B. H.; four sons by last m.  
 42 Guy J., b. June 5, 1872; dec.

(\*17) THOMAS<sup>3</sup> BLAKE (*Jeremiah*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Emily P., dau. of John, 2d, and Julia Pinkham; res. in B. H. Children: Nellie Atwood, Benjamin A., Millard F., Margaret E., Emma A., Gertrude.

(\*23) FRANKLIN H.<sup>3</sup> BLAKE (*Jeremiah*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Mary Tibbetts. He d. June 5, 1891. Their children: John E., William A. (dec.), Orville C., Joseph T., Frank O.

(\*30) FRANKLIN<sup>3</sup> BLAKE (*Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Mary A. Light, 1861. Children: Melissa O., Abbie O., Addison C., Lettie M., Clara B.

## BLOSSOM.

Alden Blossom, M. D., was born in Turner, Feb. 24, 1820, the son of Gen. Alden and Lydia (Stevens) Blossom. His father was one of the leading citizens of Turner. Dr. Blossom came to B. Ctr. Aug. 7, 1843, and located in practice at the house of William Kenniston, where he boarded. Later he moved to the Harbor, living at the Boothbay House. He married Weltha L. Willey, Bremen, Oct. 23, 1850, and about that time settled on Oak St., at the home where he afterward lived. Dr. Blossom had the largest and longest practice of any physician who has lived in town. He was a man of strong will and much energy, practicing his profession up to within a few months of his death. His public service was principally in connection with the town schools, but his name appears elsewhere in Chap. XVI, to which reference is made; also to Chap. XXV. He d. Aug. 17, 1897; she d. Oct. 16, 1877, a. 47-5. Their children: I, Thomas J., b. Apr. 19, 1852; m. Annie J., dau. of Hiram Spofford, 1887; one son, Waldo; res. B. H. II, William H., b. Aug.

21, 1855; d. in inf. III, William Emerson, b. Apr. 2, 1857; m. Mary Eveline, dau. of William and Eveline Seavey, 1880; res. B. H. on his father's home-stead; employed in State Dept. Sea and Shore Fisheries; three chil.: Alden, Gertrude, Donald. IV, Nellie N., b. June, 11, 1859; m. Dr. W. S. Thompson, Augusta.

---

### BOYD.

This Boothbay family is evidently from the same ancestry, but upon its appearance in town was represented by collateral lines. None came to Townsend under the Dunbar settlement, nor were the founders of the family old enough to come to Pemaquid then, but both branches of it were at Pemaquid first. Antrim, Ireland, was where they emigrated from and doubtless they had acquaintances, perhaps relatives, here who influenced their coming. The first member of whom we have a record is Thomas, who was born in 1732. I copied from his old family Bible, now in possession of the heirs of William Clark, Bristol, the following:

"Thomas Boyd it is my name and I was Born in the Kingdom of Ireland and County of antrim and Parish of Dunl— and the town of Bu—foot and I left my Native Country in the 18 year of my age and came to this Country and I have lived in New England 35 years which is 53 years witness my hand.  
Thos Boyd."

Just under this is the entry of his birth, which was Dec. 28, 1732, and his marriage, in 1758, and on another page his death, Aug. 27, 1792. The foregoing record was, therefore, made in 1785. He had been living in Boothbay for some years at the date of his death. He had an older brother, Samuel, who lived and died in Bristol, who, undoubtedly, was the father of Thomas Boyd who married Catherine Wylie and came later than the others of the family to Boothbay. He was designated "Thomas Boyd of Bristol" and "Thomas Boyd the surveyor," apart from his uncle and cousin of the same name. Thomas, Senior, and Samuel had another brother, George, who came to Boothbay from Bristol about 1765; George had a son, Thomas, 3d. Members of this family have been prominent in town affairs in each generation.

1 THOMAS BOYD, b. in Ireland, Dec. 28, 1732; m. 1758; d. Aug. 27, 1792. Mrs. Molly Boyd, who d. Feb. 6, 1823, a. 84, thought to have been his wife. They had one child; set. at Back Narrows.

\*2 Adam, b. Jan. 19, 1768, q. v.

3 GEORGE BOYD, brother to Thomas (1), m. Margaret —, Nov. 29, 1765; came from Bristol and set. at Back Narrows. Children:

\*4 Thomas, 3d, b. Nov. 16, 1766, q. v.

\*5 George W., no date.

### Second Generation.

6 THOMAS<sup>2</sup> BOYD (*Samuel of Bristol*<sup>1</sup>), called the surveyor, or junior, by way of designation from his uncle and cousin, was b. in Ireland, Jan. 28, 1748, and came to America with his parents and uncles in 1750. He m. Catherine, dau. of Robert Wylie, Mar. 8, 1770; d. June 9, 1803; she d. 1826. Thomas Boyd came to Boothbay before 1770 and engaged as clerk and bookkeeper for David Reed. He then became acquainted with Catherine Wylie, whom he married, and soon after he exchanged his farm in Bristol with Patrick

Maguire at Back Narrows, where he set. and became a neighbor to his uncles, Thomas and George. This farm, which in recent years has been known as the Moses Hersey place, he lived and died on. He was a good penman, an accurate accountant and the principal land surveyor in the locality. He was often in town office and his name occurs frequently in the probate records. From him the present family is largely descended. Children:

- 7 Martha, b. May 27, 1771; m. Adam Boyd, q. v.
- 8 Jane, b. Feb. 7, 1774; m. Michael Campbell, 1796, q. v.
- 9 Esther, b. Jan. 31, 1777; m. James Murray, 1800, q. v.
- 10 Katherine, b. Aug. 16, 1779; m. Alexander Reed, q. v.
- \*11 Alexander, b. Aug. 16, 1781, q. v.
- 12 Sarah, b. Oct. 9, 1783; m. Samuel Murray, 1805, q. v.
- 13 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1785; m. Joseph Emerson, 1806, q. v.
- 14 Charlotte, b. Jan. 13, 1788; m. William Montgomery, 1808, q. v.
- 15 Andrew, b. Jan. 1, 1791.
- 16 Thomas, b. Feb. 1, 1793; m. Abigail Webber, Edge.
- \*17 Samuel, b. Aug. 19, 1794, q. v.

(\*2) ADAM<sup>2</sup> BOYD (*Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) m. Martha, dau. of Thomas and Catherine Boyd, 1789. He lived at Back Narrows; was farmer and teacher; he d. Feb. 19, 1798, upon the ice at a brook near his home, where he was drinking from a hole which had been cut through. Martha, wid., m. (2) Jonathan Hutchings, 1803, q. v.; d. Feb. 4, 1840. Children:

- 18 Geney (Jane), b. June 16, 1790; m. (1) William Kennedy; (2) William Durant.
- 19 Thomas S., b. Mar. 18, 1792; d. June 4, 1810, see Cas.
- 20 Sally, b. Apr. 30, 1794; m. Samuel Clark, Bris.
- 21 Catherine, b. Feb. 8, 1797; m. — Miller, Bris.

(\*4) THOMAS<sup>2</sup> BOYD, 3D, (*George*<sup>1</sup>) m. Eleanor McGlathery, Bris., 1790. They lived at Back Narrows. He was killed at the battle of Plattsburgh Bay, under Com. McDonough, 1814. Chil.: I, Sally, 1792; II, Alexander, 1794, d. 1810; III, Adam, 1798, d. 1816; IV, Robert, 1800; V, William, 1803.

(\*5) GEORGE W.<sup>2</sup> BOYD (*George*<sup>1</sup>) m. (1) Mary Huff, Edge., 1809; (2) Ruth Priest, 1824. He d. May 10, 1864; Mary, wife, d. June 9, 1824. Chil.: I, Joseph Huff, 1811; II, Mary, 1813; III, Eliza, 1815; IV, George W., 1818; V, Thomas, 1821; VI, Charles M., 1823; VII, Betsey K., 1825; VIII, Eunice, 1826; IX, Martha S., 1827; X, Amos K., 1830, lived at E. B.; XI, Maria, 1832, m. Martin Priest; XII, Abijah, 1835, lived at E. B.; XIII, Angelina, 1840, m. Gardner Stewart, E. B.; XIV, Charles H., 1843, d. 1861; XV, John A., 1845, d. 1862.

### Third Generation.

(\*11) ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup> BOYD (*Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel of Bristol*<sup>1</sup>) m. Susan Walker. They lived on the homestead. He d. June 11, 1863; she d. Dec. 24, 1852. Children:

- 22 Lucy M., b. June 29, 1818; m. Moses Hersey; res. on homestead; both dec.
- 23 Andrew, b. May 16, 1820; m. (1) Rachel M., dau. of George and Rachel Sproule, Bris.; (2) Bethia C. Richards, Bris., 1862. For many years he was in the West India trade. Chil.: I, George A., m. Sarah Elliott, Pictou, N. S.; she d. 1898; two sons, Robert A. and William R. II, Mary A., m. Orin Dodge. III, Charles M., m. Edith E. Dodge; res. homestead. IV, Eldora A., m. Frederick H. Harris. V, Susie E., m. Leon Blake. VI, Lottie F. VII, Hattie H.
- 24 William Maxwell, b. Aug. 6, 1822; unm.
- 25 Susan, b. Mar. 8, 1828; m. Martin Brewer.
- 26 Jackson, b. Oct. 24, 1830; set. in Nova Scotia.

(\*17) SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> BOYD (*Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Samuel of Bristol<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sarah, dau. of William and Margaret Bryer, 1817. He lived at Back Narrows until 1840, when he purchased and set. on the place owned by the late Thomas Boyd, which included Bayville. He d. Apr. 7, 1878; she d. Feb. 1, 1879. Chil.:

- 27 Martha, b. June 9, 1819; m. Dr. A. H. Goodenough; set. in Vermont.
- 28 Thomas, b. Mar. 5, 1821; m. Nancy Rice, who was b. in Germany, Apr. 5, 1828. They were m. Apr. 8, 1847, and lived in Woburn, Mass., until 1850, when they set. in Boothbay on the farm of his father. He d. Apr. 9, 1893; she d. Nov. 17, 1904. Mr. Boyd was an active business man and was sheriff, or deputy, for several years. He established the summer colony at Bayville, which place he owned. He was a leader in the Republican party in Lincoln County during and for several years following the Rebellion. Chil.: I, George T., m. (1) Vesta Montgomery, (2) Julia Rowe, res. Dorchester, Mass.; II, Sarah F., m. Frederick Gale, Boston; III, Emma L., m. Augustus Nason, Bradford, Mass.; IV, Ada F., m. J. F. Prescott, Boston; V, Ida D., m. —— Dean, Bridgewater, Mass.; VI, Addie D., m. Ulysses Knowles, Haverhill, Mass.; VII, Samuel W., m. Ella Matthews, res. B. H.
- 29 Charlotte M., b. Dec. 10, 1822; m. George M. Bragdon, Farmington.
- 30 Sarah J., b. May 20, 1825; d. Mar. 28, 1854; unm.
- 31 Nancy, b. Sept. 21, 1827; m. (1) —— Hurlburt, Boston; (2) P. S. Davis, Winchendon, Mass.
- 32 Alexander, b. Feb. 28, 1830; m. Gabrilla, dau. of Ephraim and Rosanna Lewis, 1856. He d. Apr. 29, 1894. Chil.: I, Leonard P., m. Lottie E. Wood, New., res. Dam.; II, Fred B., m. Augusta Sidelinger, Edge.; III, Rose E.; IV, Clarence A., m. Lettie R. Dodge.
- 33 Catherine, b. Feb. 26, 1832; unm.; dec.
- 34 Samuel, b. May 26, 1834; m. Joanna Williams, Edge.; res. B. H. He followed the trade of carpenter for several years in early life in Mass., but later returned to B. H., where he opened a lumber yard and store in connection, carrying to the present the largest general line of builders' materials in town. He has also carried on contract work and dealt in real estate and shipping property. Chil.: I, Grace A., m. Dr. C. Edward Britto, Rockland; II, Forest P., dec.; III, Waldo S., see Chap. XXIII; IV, Wendell D.
- 35 Silas R., b. Oct. 21, 1836; d. Oct. 9, 1855.
- 36 William S., b. June 2, 1840; lived for a time in Portland, but set. in Malden, Mass.; was carpenter and blacksmith; d. Jan., 1904, leaving wid., Lottie A., and chil., Ralph W., Harold C., Ernest L., Alton R.

#### BOYNTON.

Freeman Boynton was b. in Liberty, Oct. 27, 1837, son of Bradford and Lucinda (Dunton) Boynton. Bradford was b. in Liberty, the son of Asa and Mariam (Smith) Boynton. Asa was of English descent, the third generation of his family in America, b. in Alna, son of John and grandson of John D., the immigrant. Lucinda Dunton was b. in B., dau. of Timothy and Nancy Dunton, q. v. Freeman Boynton came to B in 1858. For twelve years he taught school winters and followed bank fishing summers. He then engaged in the oyster trade bet. Va. and N. Y. for four years, winters, and the fruit trade bet. N. Y. and the West Indies, summers; then for one year was with the Bay Island Fruit Co., New Orleans. In 1875 he became manager of the seagoing outfit for the Atlantic Oil Co., which he followed till 1880, when he engaged in the retail coal business with John O'Brien, the latter soon selling his interest to Newell Boynton. In 1886 Capt. Boynton became master of the yacht of Prof. Rothrock, Philadelphia, cruising along the Atlantic coast and West Indies with students for pleasure and scientific research, special

attention being given to geological examinations, which he followed four years. Since 1890 Capt. Boynton has devoted most of his time to cultivating his farm. See Chap. XVI for public service. In his seagoing life he was hand for the first three years, afterward master. He m. Vandalia, dau. of Miles Lewis, 1863. They have two daus.: I, Addie L., res. in Augusta, unm. II, Carrie M., m. Frank H. Locke, July 1, 1891. They lived in Augusta. He enlisted in the Spanish War and contracted typhoid, from which he died. They had two chil., Boynton and Beatrice A. They now live in Capt. Boynton's fam. at B. H.

---

## BREWER.

1 JAMES BREWER, the first of that name to settle in Boothbay, is said to have come from Salem, Mass., but the date is uncertain. His minor son, John, chose Israel Davis guardian, June 4, 1771. His wife's name is unknown as is the date of her death. His death evidently occurred in 1771. It is thought that the Brewer and Bennett families were related before leaving Salem. They located on Spruce Point.

2 Nathaniel, b. abt. 1749; m. (1) Elizabeth Sampson, Arundel, 1767; (2) Elizabeth Salloway, 1769; probably rem. from town.

\*3 John, b. 1752, q. v.

## Second Generation.

(\*3) JOHN<sup>2</sup> BREWER (*James<sup>1</sup>*) m. Susanna Day, 1772. They lived on Spruce Point. He d. Aug. 3, 1818. Children:

- \*4 James, b. 1772, q. v.
- 5 Jane, m. Joseph Linekin, Jr., 1788.
- 6 Susanna, m. John Wall, 1794.
- \*7 Samuel, b. 1783, q. v.
- 8 Sally, m. Phineas Sargent, 1801.
- 9 John, m. and set. in Hancock County.
- 10 Betsey, m. William Robinson, 1809.

## Third Generation.

(\*4) JAMES<sup>3</sup> BREWER (*John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>*) m. Margaret, dau. of Andrew Wall, 1794. Lived on Spruce Point. He d. Apr. 27, 1856; she d. Jan. 18, 1855. Children:

- 11 Lydia, b. Sept. 17, 1796; set. in Boston.
- 12 Susanna, b. July 16, 1797; m. John Love, Jr., q. v.
- 13 Mary, b. Mar. 3, 1799; m. James Campbell, q. v.
- 14 David, b. Sept. 29, 1800.
- 15 Nancy, b. Sept. 5, 1802; m. in Boston.
- 16 James, Jr., b. July 25, 1804; d. 1824.
- \*17 Charles, b. Sept. 7, 1806, q. v.
- \*18 Alfred, b. June 22, 1808, q. v.
- 19 Silas, b. July 16, 1812; d. Aug. 18, 1847.
- 20 Mitchell, b. Sept. 1, 1815; m. Abigail Gardner, Boston; he d. Dec. 25, 1895; she d. Oct. 16, 1897, a. 77. Their chil. were: Joseph C., Rozilla, Pembroke, Elizabeth, Adelia, Florence J., Isaac.
- 21 Amasa, b. June 7, 1818; d. Feb. 23, 1867.
- 22 Isaac, b. Sept. 13, 1820; m. Martha A. Cameron; lived on South.; he d. July 19, 1897; she d. Feb. 27, 1884.

(\*7) SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> BREWER (*John, <sup>2</sup>James<sup>1</sup>*) m. Abigail, dau. of Benjamin Bennett, 1808. They lived on Spruce Point. He d. July 20, 1858; she d. Jan. 5, 1865. Children:

- \*23 Samuel, Jr., b. Dec. 4, 1808, q. v.
- 24 George, b. June 14, 1811; m. Angeline Alley.
- \*25 Ferdinand, b. Jan. 10, 1814, q. v.
- 26 Harriet F., b. Aug. 4, 1816; m. Freeman Reed, q. v.
- 27 Lucy A., b. Mar. 7, 1819.
- 28 Leonard, b. Aug. 27, 1821; d. 1832.
- 29 Mary J., b. June 7, 1826; m. William M. Bennett, q. v.

#### Fourth Generation.

(\*17) CHARLES<sup>4</sup> BREWER (*James, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>James<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Isabella Dow; she d. July 3, 1849; (2) Catherine —. He d. Feb. 23, 1889. Chil.: Ora Ann, Lydia E., William, Julia F., Sally, Apphia, Silas, Gillis, Julia, Flora B., Charles W. The last four are chil. of 2d m.

(\*18) ALFRED<sup>4</sup> BREWER (*James, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>James<sup>1</sup>*) m. Harriet, dau. of George W. Pierce. They lived on South. He d. Apr. 31, 1893; she d. July 17, 1900. Children: I, Alden H., b. Sept. 11, 1831; d. Jan. 15, 1864. II, Salana U., b. Feb. 10, 1834; m. Capt. Elbridge G. Love. III, Maud S., b. July 25, 1840.

(\*23) SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> BREWER, JR., (*Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>James<sup>1</sup>*) m. Polly Tibbetts. Chil.: I, George, 2d, b. July 25, 1829; m. Nancy J. Farnham. II, Martin, b. July 4, 1831; m. Susan W. Boyd. III, Ferdinand, b. Oct. 17, 1833; m. Sarah E. Adams. IV, Mary E., b. Oct. 16, 1834. V, Rufus, b. Sept. 9, 1836; see Cas. VI, Margery, b. Sept. 27, 1838; m. George Giles. VII, Apphia, b. Dec. 10, 1840; m. in N. Y. VIII, John, b. Oct. 4, 1843; m. Sarah E. Davis. IX, Cyrus, b. Dec. 3, 1845; m. — Thorpe. X, Horace G., b. Dec. 11, 1850; unm. XI, Flora E., b. July 31, 1853; m. Franklin Reed.

(\*25) FERDINAND<sup>4</sup> BREWER (*Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>James<sup>1</sup>*) m. Margaret Love. Live at B. H. Children: Rodney, Bainbridge, Helen A., Elbridge, Ade-lai-de, Augusta, Seth L., Roland, Susan A., Henry.

#### BROWN.

Two brothers, Samuel and Jonathan Brown, appear in the records among the earliest settlers. As young men already residing in town they were married before our records commence. They may have been sons of Edmund Brown, who set. under Dunbar; if not so, their ancestry is unknown. They lived in the vicinity of his settlement, easterly from Pisgah. If these were not his sons the trace is lost of the children he left in 1739.

- 1 SAMUEL BROWN and wife, Margaret, had children:
  - 2 Susanna, b. Dec. 1, 1766; m. Patishel Knight, 1782, q. v.
  - 3 Jean, b. Dec. 30, 1768; m. Ephraim Burnham, 1789, q. v.
  - \*4 John, b. July 16, 1771, q. v.
  - 5 Margaret, b. May 9, 1773.
  - 6 Rhoda, b. Feb., 1776; m. William Emerson, 1798, q. v.
  - 7 Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1778.
  - 8 Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1780.
  - 9 Samuel, b. Nov. 5, 1782.
  - 10 Fanny, b. May 15, 1785.
- 11 JONATHAN BROWN, brother to Samuel,<sup>1</sup> and wife, Sarah, had children:
  - 12 Martha, b. Jan. 22, 1768.
  - \*13 John, Jr., no date.

## Second Generation.

(\*4) JOHN<sup>2</sup> BROWN (*Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Rachel —. Their children were: Ephraim, 1793; William, 1797, d. 1820. John, the father, d. July 10, 1818.

(\*13) JOHN<sup>2</sup> BROWN, JR., (*John*<sup>1</sup>) m. (1) Betsey —; (2) Mary McCulloch, 1813. He d. Jan. 24, 1832; Betsey, wife, d. Aug. 20, 1813. Children:

- \*14 Daniel, b. Mar. 29, 1793, q. v.
- 15 William McCobb, b. May 30, 1794.
- 16 John, b. Jan. 26, 1796.
- 17 Nabby, b. Feb. 26, 1801.
- \*18 James Auld, b. Feb. 25, 1803, q. v.
- 19 Samuel, b. Nov. 4, 1804.
- 20 Auld McCobb, b. Nov. 11, 1808.

## Third Generation.

(\*14) DANIEL<sup>3</sup> BROWN (*John*, <sup>2</sup>*John*<sup>1</sup>) m. Elizabeth H. Reed, 1835. He d. Nov. 12, 1850. Children: I, Thomas L., b. 1836; d. 1853. II, Elizabeth S., b. 1840. III, Daniel Marshall, b. Mar. 22, 1842; m. Ruth A. Tarbox, West.; d. June 29, 1884; chil.: Ralph A., Sophronia L., Marshall A., Laura A. IV, Charles R., b. 1844; d. 1871. V, Caroline.

(\*18) JAMES A.<sup>3</sup> BROWN (*John*, <sup>2</sup>*John*<sup>1</sup>) m. Mary Ann Reed, 1829. He d. May 2, 1853; she d. Mar. 27, 1871. Their chil. were: Martha J., 1830; Charles C., 1832; Mary E., 1835; Julia A., 1836; Benjamin W., 1838; Louisa, 1840; Aldina, 1842; Statira P., 1845.

## BRYER.

1 SAMUEL BRYER settled in Boothbay between 1767 and 1770. He came from Kittery and was married at the time, and a part of their children were born in Kittery. William Bryer, grandfather of Samuel, married the dau. of Robert and Mary Cutts, who were English stock and among the most aristocratic of early New England families. They were the grandparents of William Whipple, one of the New Hampshire signers of the Declaration of Independence. On arriving at Boothbay settlement was made near Back Narrows, next north from the home of Thomas Boyd. He m. (1) Huldah —, b. 1739, d. June 15, 1813; (2) Hannah Booker, 1814; she d. June 2, 1846, a. 97. Samuel d. Jan. 24, 1824, a. 81. Children:

- \*2 Samuel, Jr., b. July 10, 1765, q. v.
- \*3 William, b. Apr. 17, 1767, q. v.
- 4 John, b. Mar. 23, 1769.
- 5 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 31, 1771.
- 6 Jeremiah, b. Feb. 27, 1773.
- \*7 Elihu, b. Feb. 23, 1775, q. v.
- 8 Huldah, b. May 13, 1777; m. Joseph Tilton, Edge., 1799; set. in Mass.
- \*9 Robert, b. Feb. 19, 1780, q. v.
- \*10 Joseph, b. Oct. 8, 1781, q. v.

## Second Generation.

(\*2) SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> BRYER, JR., (*Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Betsey, dau. of William McCobb, 1793 (Bethridge in publications). They set. northwesterly from his father. He d. Aug. 5, 1854; she d. Aug. 5, 1849. Children:

- 11 Samuel, b. Apr. 1, 1794; m. Huldah Bryer, 1822. He lived where the late John S. Knight did, and made brick at the head of Campbell's Cove; s. p. He d. Sept. 7, 1874; she d. May 3, 1882, a. 79.
- 12 Mary, b. May 13, 1796.

13 Betsey, b. Jan. 5, 1798; m. Thomas Orne, 1815.  
 14 Rachel, b. Sept. 23, 1799.  
 15 John, b. Aug. 13, 1803; m. Elizabeth Giles, 1828.

(\*) WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> BRYER (*Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Margaret Smith, 1794; she d. Mar. 6, 1804; (2) Mary Booker, 1806; she d. Feb. 18, 1853. He d. Feb. 18, 1824. They lived about one mile north of the old red schoolhouse in No. 12. He and Samuel, Jr., heired a tract of land from their father's property at the head of Campbell's Cove, which they divided between their sons. One was the Knight place, given to Samuel, and the other part became the William S. Bryer place. Children:

16 Sarah, b. 1797; m. Samuel Boyd, q. v.  
 17 Anne, m. Isaac Reed, 1824.  
 \*18 William S., b. 1799, q. v.  
 19 Jeremy.  
 20 Huldah T., b. 1803; m. Samuel Bryer, q. v.  
 21 Mahala, b. June 16, 1806; d. Apr. 10, 1837; unm.  
 22 Margaret, b. May 1, 1808.  
 23 John F., b. Sept. 16, 1812; m. Sarah J. Gray; d. June 3, 1876.  
 24 Susanna, b. Oct. 16, 1814; m. Ralph Whitehouse.  
 25 Mary Ann, b. June 21, 1817; m. Thomas Lydston.  
 26 Catherine, b. Mar. 8, 1819; m. — Hall, Dam.

(\*) ELIHU<sup>2</sup> BRYER (*Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Betsey Bryer, 1799; (2) Mrs. A. Sawyer, 1806; she d. in 1832. He d. Mar. 11, 1856. He lived at Pleasant Cove. Children: Nancy, 1800; Elihu, 1803; Edith, 1804; Elizabeth, 1809; Martha, 1812. None of this family married.

(\*) ROBERT<sup>2</sup> BRYER (*Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary Haggett, Edge., 1803; lived for a time at Pleasant Cove, then moved to Edge., where his descendants now live. Children: Elmira, Mary A., Paul, Robert, Jr., Sarah, Samuel, Martha, Weston, born bet. 1803-19.

(\*) JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> BRYER (*Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Jane Kiff (Kieff), 1806; she d. 1853; (2) Mary Anderson. He d. June 7, 1864; res. on homestead. Chil.: Sarah, 1807; Eliza, 1808; Joseph, Jr., 1811; Alexander, 1813. Alexander was a successful sea captain; set. in Roxbury, Mass.; d. Feb. 1, 1901.

### Third Generation.

(\*18) WILLIAM S.<sup>3</sup> BRYER (*William,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Susan M., dau. of David Reed, 3d, 1819. He followed farming, coasting and brickmaking. Lived near the head of Campbell's Cove. He d. Apr. 3, 1860; she d. Aug. 26, 1880. Children:

27 Ann Maria, b. Nov. 3, 1819; m. (1) Leonard Holman; (2) Charles Holmes; s. p.; res. Plymouth, Mass.; she made several bequests to institutions in her native town.  
 28 Martha Emily, b. Dec. 17, 1821; m. John G. Hutchinson, Reading, Mass.  
 29 Margery McFarland, b. Feb. 28, 1824; m. Samuel McCobb, q. v.  
 30 Sarah McKown, b. Jan. 7, 1826; m. (1) Luke Blodgett; (2) Edgar Arlington; res. on homestead.  
 31 Hulda Jane, b. Mar. 3, 1828; m. Joseph Cormack, San Francisco; s. p.  
 32 Bellona A., b. June 30, 1831; m. William Jordan, Boston; s. p.  
 33 Isabella McKown, b. Sept. 28, 1833; d. Jan. 14, 1883; unm.  
 34 Susan Smith, b. Jan. 21, 1836; unm.  
 35 Mary Curtis, d. 1858; unm.  
 36 Albert William, b. Sept. 19, 1841; d. July 20, 1864, see Civil War list.

## BURNHAM.

1 SOLOMON BURNHAM, thought to have come from Newburyport or vicinity, set. at Pleasant Cove, where Charles Dodge now lives, before the Revolution. The name of his wife is unknown, as also are the dates of their deaths. The families of two sons, Solomon, Jr., and Ephraim, were recorded. There were probably other children, but if so they are thought to have lived in Edge. or New., and this distribution of the early members of the family makes it a difficult task to properly present them. Children:

- \*2 Solomon, Jr., q. v.
- \*3 Ephraim, b. Jan. 1, 1768, q. v.

## Second Generation.

(\*2) SOLOMON<sup>2</sup> BURNHAM, JR., (*Solomon<sup>1</sup>*) m. Anna Wheeler, 1783. Their chil. were: David, 1784; Solomon, 1786; John, 1788; Roxanna, 1791. None of this fam. are thought to have set. in B.

(\*3) EPHRAIM<sup>2</sup> BURNHAM (*Solomon<sup>1</sup>*) m. Jane Brown, 1789. They lived on his father's homestead. He d. Aug. 5, 1813. Children:

- 4 Jeremiah, b. Apr. 11, 1793.
- 5 John, b. May 20, 1795; m. Isabella Malcomb, New., 1816; lived on homestead. Chil.: Jane B., b. Mar. 16, 1818; Mary, b. Sept. 25, 1820; Isabella, b. May 10, 1823; Ephraim, b. June 16, 1826; Allen, b. Dec. 17, 1828; Amos, b. Sept. 1, 1832; Permelia, b. May 8, 1835.
- 6 Rhoda, b. Apr. 1, 1797.
- 7 Ephraim, Jr., b. Aug. 31, 1794.
- 8 Samuel, b. Apr. 10, 1804; lived where his son, Edward S., now does. He d. Sept. 8, 1890; Betsey, wife, d. Feb. 17, 1882, a. 67.

---

## CAMERON.

1 Daniel and Eleanor Cameron were among the earliest settlers of Cape Newagen Island. They came from Scotland. He was b. in 1750 and she in 1758. They located at Cameron's Cove, which has ever since been owned and occupied by their descendants. He was engaged in fisheries to quite an extent in his later years. They evidently had three sons, but there appears nothing to indicate other children. In their last years they lived with their son John. He d. Oct. 11, 1819; she d. Apr. 3, 1834. Children:

- \*2 John, b. 1788, q. v.
- \*3 William, q. v.
- \*4 Daniel, b. 1798, q. v.

## Second Generation.

(\*2) JOHN<sup>2</sup> CAMERON (*Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sally Dow, 1810. He was one of the most extensive fishermen of his time. He d. Sept. 14, 1857; she d. Apr. 13, 1865, a. 77. Children:

- 5 Eleanor, b. Apr. 8, 1811.
- 6 William R., b. Mar. 24, 1813; d. Aug. 28, 1840.
- 7 Charles, b. Sept. 18, 1815; d. Aug., 1836.
- \*8 Daniel, b. Dec. 16, 1818, q. v.
- 9 Lydia, b. June 19, 1822; d. 1834.
- 10 Merrill, b. June 19, 1822; d. 1838.
- 11 Mary J., b. Mar. 27, 1824; d. 1828.

(\*3) WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> CAMERON (*Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Mary Claringbowl, 1816. He d. Sept. 4, 1877. Chil.: I, Robert, b. Apr. 11, 1817; II, William, Jr., b. Mar. 27, 1819; III, Clarissa, b. May 18, 1821; IV, Eliza J.; V, Artemas, b. Jan. 21, 1827; VI, Luther, b. Aug. 29, 1832; VII, Eliza J., b. Oct. 29, 1834; VIII, Mary A., b. Mar. 7, 1835; IX, Laurinda, b. Aug. 22, 1837.

(\*4) DANIEL<sup>2</sup> CAMERON, JR., (*Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Sarah H. Rand, 1824. He d. May 11, 1867. Chil.: I, Martha A., b. Jan. 2, 1825; II, Henry, b. Aug. 26, 1826; III, Elizabeth F., b. Dec. 29, 1831; IV, Edward R., b. Nov. 12, 1833; V, Charles, b. Dec. 23, 1837, d. May 4, 1871; VI, John, m. Martha, dau. of John Andrews; VII, Charles; VIII, Sarah.

### Third Generation.

(\*8) DANIEL<sup>3</sup> CAMERON (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Mahala Thurston, Bristol, 1841. His business career is referred to in Chap. XXI. He followed the fisheries through his life, either in company with his father, alone, or in company with Freeman Orne. He d. Nov. 19, 1898. They had a family of ten chil., two only of them now living: Mahala, who m. Emerson McKown, and William, residing on the old homestead, who m. Mary E. Todd. The tax list of South. shows other members of the Cameron family, but records have not been obtainable to show their descent.

---

## CAMPBELL.

The Campbell name, as the reading world well knows, is Scotch wherever found. This family, while not coming to Townsend with the Dunbar immigration, was of the same general descent with that band, and came from a similar locality, for similar reasons, with similar hopes and expectations for a new and untried home in the wilderness of Maine. We evidently fail to reach the original Campbell immigrant to Sheepscot. The first one traced is James, who was born there, May 22, 1725. In 1753 he married Sarah Malcomb, who was born Apr. 16, 1733. They had eleven children, the fifth and sixth of whom, Joseph and Michael, settled in Boothbay, due, probably, to marrying here. Therefore we will consider James of Sheepscot the head of the family, drop nine of the children, who have no real relation to us, and consider only the two who settled here. The reader is referred to Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscot, pp. 360-62.

1 JAMES and SARAH (Malcomb) CAMPBELL of Sheepscot. Their sons who set. in Boothbay were:

\*2 Joseph, b. Aug. 30, 1762, q. v.

\*3 Michael, b. May 12, 1765, q. v.

### Second Generation.

(\*2) JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> CAMPBELL (*James*<sup>1</sup>) m. Jane, dau. of Paul and Margery Reed, 1791. He set. at B. H., building what has become the Boothbay House. He built a large private residence which during his ownership was not opened to the public. His land included McFarland's Point, McKown's Hill and all, in fact, below the lands of McFarland, Fullerton, McCobb and Moore. If a line should be drawn from the E. S. B. Co.'s landing, westerly, to a point on Mill Cove near Blind Corner, the land lying southerly would

about indicate the Campbell purchase. This was bought of Capt. Paul Reed. Later in life, while his sons, James and John, were at sea, he was influenced to exchange this property with his brother-in-law, William Maxwell Reed, for a tract, with buildings, on the east side, which included the late Rufus Campbell's estate, extending south far enough to include the land where the Maddocks and McClintock establishments are. The sons felt that an undue advantage had been taken of their father, whom they deemed not competent to transact such a deal, and were never reconciled to the exchange. John named the east side the "English Side," and for years it was referred to as such. Joseph d. Apr. 12, 1822; Jane, wife, d. Mar. 12, 1814. Children:

- 4 Betsey, b. Mar. 29, 1794; d. Dec. 15, 1873; unm.
- \*5 James, b. Oct. 29, 1798, q. v.
- 6 John, b. May 28, 1800; set. in Salem, Mass.
- 7 Matilda, b. Oct. 26, 1803; m. Alfred Hodgdon.
- 8 Joseph, b. Mar. 3, 1814; d. young.

(\*3) MICHAEL<sup>2</sup> CAMPBELL (*James*<sup>1</sup>) m. Jane, dau. of Thomas and Catherine Boyd, 1796. He set. on Pleasant Cove, where H. D. Runey lives, following the sea for business. Jane, wife, d. June 8, 1813, and he m. (2) Mrs. Nancy Simpson. He d. Mar. 16, 1844. They had 12 chil., 5 by last marriage: I, Sarah, 1799; m. Samuel Knight, 1818. II, Esther, 1801; see Cas. 1814. III, Catherine, 1803; m. Benjamin Kelley, 1821; d. 1856. IV, Jane, 1805; m. Isaac Webber, Edge., 1825. V, Charlotte, 1807. VI, Thomas B., 1809. VII, Elizabeth, 1812. VIII, Benjamin, 1814; m. (1) Margaret Williams, (2) Amelia Pinkham. IX, Louisa, 1817. X, Mary J., 1819. XI, Elizabeth, 1821. XII, Harriet, 1824; m. Wilmot Barter, 1842.

#### Third Generation.

(\*5) JAMES<sup>3</sup> CAMPBELL (*Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *James*<sup>1</sup>) m. Mary, dau. of James and Margaret Brewer, 1819. Followed the sea in early life and farming later. Lived on homestead. He d. Jan. 7, 1884; she d. Apr. 8, 1875. Children:

- 9 Joseph, b. Oct. 29, 1820; d. on coast of Sumatra, 1844.
- \*10 Rufus, b. Apr. 7, 1823, q. v.

#### Fourth Generation.

(\*10) RUFUS<sup>4</sup> CAMPBELL (*James*,<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *James*<sup>1</sup>) m. Rosanna, dau. of William and Hannah Durant. Res. on the homestead through life. It was during his occupancy that many lots were sold from the old estate and built upon. He d. Apr. 5, 1878. Children: I, Frederick, m. Ada E., dau. of Thomas Orne; painter; chil.: Myrtie M., William R., Ralph A., Blanch M., Florence M. II, John D., dec.; unm. III, Mary E., m. Charles H. McCobb.

---

#### CARLISLE.

1 JOSEPHUS CARLISLE came to Boothbay from Kittery at about the time Samuel Bryer did. He settled on what has since been known as Carlisle's Point in the Damariscotta. No known record of his death exists; Elizabeth, his wife, d. June 11, 1824, a. 94 years. Children:

- \*2 Joseph, b. 1761, q. v.
- 3 James, m. Sarah Goudy, Bris.; set. there; had 5 chil.: Isaac, Hiram, Ephraim, Miriam, Sarah.

4 Miriam, m. Solomon Baker, Edge.  
 5 Sarah, m. William Trask, Edge.  
 6 Eunice, m. Enoch Trask, Edge.

#### Second Generation.

(\*2) JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> CARLISLE (*Josephus*<sup>1</sup>) m. (1) Elizabeth Merry; (2) Phebe Alley, 1788; (3) Sarah Wylie, 1827. Phebe, wife, d. Nov. 5, 1820; Sarah, wife, d. Oct. 7, 1840; Joseph d. Oct. 15, 1843. Children:

7 Joseph, Jr., b. Aug. 26, 1782; m. Sarah Holmes; set. Edge.  
 8 John, b. Apr. 25, 1789; m. Susanna Alley; set. Dres.  
 9 Amos, b. Jan. 2, 1791; m. Anne Bryer; see Cas., 1820.  
 10 Miriam, b. Oct. 7, 1792; m. Henry Reed, q. v.  
 \*11 William, b. Nov. 26, 1797, q. v.  
 12 Martha, b. Mar. 17, 1801; d. 1819; unm.  
 13 Phebe, b. Sept. 10, 1804; m. Nathaniel Dunton; set. Concord, N. H.  
 14 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26; 1808; m. Isaac Carlisle, Bris.  
 15 Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1810; m. George Rowe, Boston; d. Dec. 22, 1846.

#### Third Generation.

(\*11) WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> CARLISLE (*Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Josephus*<sup>1</sup>) m. Mercy, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail Pinkham, 1818. He first lived in the Dover district, but later purchased a part of the Emerson estate, where he afterward lived, in his last years with his son Franklin. He was an influential citizen with a long experience in town affairs; see Chap. XVI. He also took great interest in Masonry and was a prominent member of the order. He reached the age of 95 years, dying Apr. 4, 1893; his wife d. July 6, 1871. Children:

16 Benjamin, b. Nov. 14, 1818; see Cas., 1842.  
 17 Phebe, b. Nov. 27, 1820; m. Ephraim Pinkham, q. v.  
 \*18 Charles, b. Sept. 7, 1822, q. v.  
 19 Martha J., b. Oct. 10, 1824; m. — Young; set. Calif.  
 20 Abigail, b. Dec. 24, 1826; m. Nathan S. Baker, q. v.  
 21 Willis, b. Dec. 24, 1829; d. Sept. 11, 1853; unm.  
 22 Albion, b. Apr. 14, 1832; d. Apr. 13, 1853.  
 23 Franklin, b. May 24, 1834; lived on homestead, carpenter; m. (1) Louisa Seleg, d. Sept. 1, 1874; (2) Mrs. Mary A. Wylie, d. Oct. 16, 1885; (3) Mrs. Martha L. Pinkham, d. Mar. 22, 1896; 2 sons: Frank, Jr., b. June 23, 1867; Walter, b. Dec. 18, 1870, who res. on homestead.  
 24 Jason, b. Oct. 30, 1836; m. Arvilla T., dau. of James and Mahala Orne, South., 1864. She d. Oct. 10, 1900. They lived at B. H. He is a carpenter; see Chap. XVI for town and customs service; also Civil War list. Children: I, Nellie Pauline, unm. II, Florence E., m. W. H. Peckham, Lewiston, pres. of the George B. Haskell Co. III, Annie G., m. Charles L. Macurda, Wis., lawyer and ex-clerk of courts for Lincoln Co. IV, Mary E., unm., a teacher in Auburn schools. V, Gertrude A., unm. VI, Winfield S.  
 25 Alva, b. Jan. 29, 1841; d. Feb. 25, 1863.

#### Fourth Generation.

(\*18) CHARLES<sup>4</sup> CARLISLE (*William*,<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Josephus*<sup>1</sup>) m. Eliza, dau. of Silas and Abigail Lewis, 1847. They lived at B. H. He d. Mar. 4, 1872; she d. July 31, 1895. Children: I, Hermon, m. Addie E. Dunton, 1873; d. Sept. 16, 1899, a. 50. II, Lewis A., dec. III, Odessa, dec. IV, Charles E., contracting carpenter, m. Sammie S. McKown, 1885. V, Isaac E., dec. VI, George A., m. Nettie Auld. VII, Frank R., dec. VIII, Nettie M., m. Rev. Frank Baker.

## CAVENOR.

Samuel J. Cavenor was b. in Halifax, 1851. He m. May Z. Youngery. He took the Ram Island Light at its establishment, in 1883, and still continues its keeper. They commenced in 1904 to serve shore dinners during the summer months. They have a fam. of five daus.: Margaret E., Estelle M., Florence I., Grace I., Wilhelmina D.

---

## CHAPMAN.

Alonzo Chapman was born in Damariscotta, Aug. 10, 1837, the son of George Chapman of that town. The ancestry of the family reaches to the original immigrant, landing in 1644 at Ipswich, Mass. See Civil War list. He m. Laura A., dau. of Andrew Adams, in 1867. Children: I, Ida, m. Charles Thorpe; II, Charles, m. Helen S. Marshall, dau. of Caleb Hodgdon; III, Augusta, m. Alvah M. Orne; IV, Bertha E., unm.; V, Lottie M., unm.

---

## CLARK.

Samuel Clark came to Wis. from York soon after 1780. He m. — Forrester. A son, William, b. 1784, set. in B. at the head of Adams Pond. He m. (1) Betsey, dau. of Samuel and Mary Thompson, 1809; (2) Lydia, dau. of John Reed, 1821. He was lost at sea in the fall of 1841; Betsey, w., d. Jan. 7, 1820; Lydia, w., d. Sept. 17, 1882. Of the first m. there were Harriet and Mary T., who set. elsewhere, and Sarah and William, who d. in youth. Of the second m. the chil. were: I, Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1821; m. Parker Wylie; set. in Portland. II, Lydia A., b. Nov. 26, 1822; m. Jacob Dodge; set. in Edge. III, James, b. Sept. 18, 1825; d. in Calif.; unm. IV, George, b. Aug. 16, 1827; m. Affa Thomas, Bath; res. in San Francisco, engaged in shipbuilding; one dau. V, Eleanor, b. Apr. 10, 1831; m. Eben Haggett, New. VI, Alexander, b. Aug. 29, 1834; m. Josephine, dau. of Rufus Adams; she d. Mar. 28, 1885; s. p.; he res. at B. H. VII, Aurilla, b. Mar. 10, 1836; m. Moses R. White; res. B. H. VIII, Sarah, b. Dec. 16, 1841; d. 1852.

---

## CLISBY.

1 TILLY CLISBY came to Wiscasset from New Hampshire in 1812. There he enlisted and entered service on garrison duty at the blockhouse on Davis Island. While there he became acquainted with and married Sarah Clifford, Edge. They settled just north of the house of David A. Reed, No. B., on the easterly side of the road. He d. Mar. 24, 1871, a. 87; she d. Mar. 31, 1874, a. 81. Children: Eben, Arthur, William, Samuel, Oscar, Frank, Maria, Mary J.

## Second Generation.

2 EBEN CLISBY, b. July 26, 1814, m. Charlotte, dau. of Robert Sherman; set. on what is now the well-known Clisby homestead. He was a farmer; d. Mar. 13, 1892; she d. Apr. 15, 1864, a. 49-10. Children:

- 3 Silvia, b. Feb. 14, 1838; m. Edward Adams, Dam.; d. Feb. 23, 1861.
- 4 Robert S., b. July 9, 1841; m. (1) Mary Withington, E. Dedham, Mass.; (2) Dora Withington, sister to first wife.
- 5 Joanna S., b. Nov. 25, 1843; m. John J. Patterson, 1893.
- 6 Woodbridge C., b. Jan. 29, 1846; m. Elva P. Kelley, 1872; res. B. H.; chil.: Lottie E. (dec.), William K., Ida L., Arthur W., Grace J.
- 7 Alphonso E., b. Oct. 27, 1848; m. Lizzie P. Cockings; res. B. H.; chil.: Charles E., m. Blanch Thomas; Alton.
- 8 Margery M., b. June 12, 1852; m. Howard Cunningham.
- 9 Eva J., b. May 9, 1857; m. Oliver Sherman, Dam.

---

### COREY.

Charles Corey was first of the name to settle in Boothbay, though his father had married here. The father, Walter Corey, lived in Boston and m. Mary, dau. of Robert and Mary Wylie, who was b. July 30, 1780, d. July 17, 1809. The son, Charles, was b. in Boston, July, 1804. He m. Sarah, dau. of Nicholas T. Knight, 1832, and their home was at the Center, on the Knight homestead through life. He d. Feb. 28, 1858; she d. Oct. 7, 1896. Children:

- 1 Mary E., b. Jan. 21, 1834; m. James Fagan; lives in Portland.
- 2 Sarah F., b. Aug. 20, 1835; m. William P. McCobb; live in New Dorchester, Mass.
- 3 Rachel E., b. July 12, 1837; m. John C. Willey; lived in Wakefield, Mass.; d. Nov. 17, 1905.
- 4 John K., b. Apr. 7, 1840; m. Mary A., dau. of Augustus Whittaker, 1870; one dau., Annie M., m. Joseph A. Willey, Portland, 1902. John K. lives on the homestead at the Center and follows farming.
- 5 Charles A., b. May 11, 1842; d. Sept. 7, 1862, see Civil War list.
- 6 Margaret, b. July 7, 1845; d. Aug. 10, 1852.
- 7 George F., b. July 26, 1847; m. Helen, dau. of Samuel Alley; res. at B. H.; is a contracting carpenter; chil.: Rachel and Wilbur C.
- 8 Edward P., b. Sept. 21, 1856; m. Hattie, dau. of James P. Hodgdon; chil.: Grace E. and John F. He follows farming and road building.

---

### DAVIS.

Oliver and Sarah Davis came to B. from Nova Scotia abt. 1830. He d. Feb. 15, 1844; she d. Jan. 27, 1834. Their son Oliver m. Margaret —; their chil. were: William T., b. 1844; Sarah E., b. 1847; David O., b. 1849; Charles M., b. 1851; George P., b. 1855; Mary F., b. 1859.

---

### DAY.

- 1 Samuel and David Day appear in the B. records shortly before 1800. They were brothers and thought to have been the first of the name in town. Samuel m. Betsey, dau. of David Reed, 1791; they had two chil.: Samuel, Jr., 1794, and Susanna, 1795. He d. Mar. 23, 1796, a. 32, and the wid. m. (2) David Kenniston, q. v.
- 2 DAVID DAY, from whom the present fam. descends, m. Hannah, dau. of Solomon Pinkham, 1799. Deaths of the parents are unrecorded and their graves are unmarked. Their children:

- 3 Margaret, b. Dec. 2, 1801; m. Samuel Barter, 2d.
- 4 William, b. Feb. 2, 1804.
- 5 Susanna, b. Aug. 26, 1806.
- \*6 Charles, b. Apr. 6, 1809, q. v.
- \*7 Nathan, b. July 24, 1811, q. v.
- 8 Permelia, b. Aug. 24, 1813.

(\*6) CHARLES<sup>2</sup> DAY (*David<sup>1</sup>*) m. Esther Pinkham. She d. Sept. 8, 1890. Children: I, Andrew, b. Dec. 2, 1831. II, Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1834. III, Stinson, b. Oct. 29, 1837; m. Olivia Jackson; d. Mar. 24, 1891. IV, Hiram W., b. Nov. 16, 1841; m. Harriet E. Barter; d. Sept. 8, 1884. V, William H., b. June 4, 1843; m. Arvilla Pinkham. VI, Josie A., b. Dec. 27, 1846; m. Morrill B. Lewis. VII, Aurilla M., b. Dec. 4, 1857; m. Elwell S. Greenleaf.

(\*7) NATHAN<sup>2</sup> DAY (*David<sup>1</sup>*) m. Hannah Lewis. Children: I, Lucy J., b. June 4, 1837; m. Alfred K. Caswell. II, Warren P., b. July 28, 1838; m. Clara J. Decker; chil.: Giles W., Merrill, Josephine, Frank. III, Merrill, b. May 28, 1840; d. Mar. 14, 1856. IV, Susan W., b. Oct. 6, 1842; m. Stephen Campbell. V, Alden, b. July 28, 1845; m. Mary E. Decker. VI, Eliza A., b. Aug. 26, 1847; m. Elwell S. Barter.

#### DECKER.

1 DAVID and EUNICE DECKER were very early settlers on Cape Newagen Island, locating at what has always since been known as Decker's Cove. Where they came from is uncertain. The date of his death is unk. She d. in 1810, a. 93. They had three sons, John, Thomas and William, all of whom served in the Rev. War, and another, Abraham, from whom a part of the fam. on South. descends. The name also appears on Jeremisquam in 1771, when William and Molly Decker of that island appear published in the Boothbay records; and in 1772 a Joseph Decker, Freetown, m. Sarah Davis of B. Children:

- \*2 Abraham, q. v.
- \*3 Thomas, q. v.

#### Second Generation.

(\*2) ABRAHAM<sup>2</sup> DECKER (*David<sup>1</sup>*). Dates of birth, marriage and death and name of wife unk. He had at least three sons who m. and had fams.:

- 4 Abraham, Jr., m. (1) Betsey Horn, 1800; (2) Susanna Wooten, 1811. Chil.: Polly, 1801; Thomas, 1803, m. Sally Wooten; Hannah, 1804; Charles, 1805; Abigail, 1811, m. David Pierce, 2d.
- 5 John, m. (1) Joanna Lundy; (2) Jennet Decker. Chil.: John, Jr., 1803; George W., 1804; Hugh, 1807; Levina, 1809.
- 6 Thomas, 2d, m. Nancy —. Chil.: Rachel, 1813; Lydia, 1815; Susanna, 1819.

(\*3) THOMAS<sup>2</sup> DECKER (*David<sup>1</sup>*) m. Catherine, dau. of William Fullerton. Children:

- 7 Eunice, b. Jan. 8, 1781.
- \*8 Ebenezer, b. Sept. 20, 1783, q. v.
- \*9 Thomas, Jr., b. Nov. 8, 1785, q. v.
- 10 David, b. Nov. 6, 1788.
- 11 Jennet, b. Nov. 17, 1790; m. John Decker.
- 12 Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1794; m. James Lowell, Alna.
- \*13 William, b. May 11, 1796, q. v.

## Third Generation.

(\*8) EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> DECKER (*Thomas,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sally Ball, 1806. He was a sea captain and a man of considerable business interests. He d. Nov. 11, 1822; she d. May 9, 1851, a. 63. Children:

- 14 Abigail, b. Sept. 9, 1807; m. Harry Horn.
- 15 Levi Ball, b. Jan. 25, 1809.
- 16 George G., b. Dec. 7, 1810; m. Sarah Dyer, 1833.
- 17 Mary A., b. Mar. 30, 1813; m. George Pierce, 1832.
- 18 Clarissa P., b. Mar. 30, 1815; m. Stephen Dyer, 1836.
- 19 Judith, b. May 8, 1817; m. Silas Orne, 1837.
- 20 Ebenezer F., b. July 2, 1819; m. Mary A. —; they were parents to E. L. Decker, now res. in South. He d. Sept. 28, 1884; she d. Apr. 9, 1870, a. 51-3.
- \*21 William, b. Dec. 20, 1821, q. v.

(\*9) THOMAS<sup>3</sup> DECKER, JR., (*Thomas,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*) m. Betsey Lamson, 1808. He d. July 25, 1834. Children: I, Mary J., b. May 17, 1812; m. Thomas Berry, 1832; d. 1835. II, Eliza A., b. Sept. 4, 1813; m. Jacob Courier. III, Catherine F., b. June 24, 1815; m. John Decker, Jr. IV, Sarah, b. Oct. 14, 1817; m. Capt. Warren Reed. V, Robert Gilmore, b. Dec. 29, 1819; m. Martha —; he d. Sept. 30, 1892; she d. July 6, 1898, a. 75; chil.: Martha M., James T., Nathaniel Curtis. VI, William C., b. Oct. 12, 1823. VII, Nathaniel C., b. July 18, 1828. VIII, Martha L., b. Nov. 5, 1830; m. Benjamin F. Tibbetts. IX, Samuel E., b. Mar. 18, 1832.

(\*13) WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> DECKER (*Thomas,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*) m. Anna Bragg. He d. Apr. 13, 1821; his wid. m. Samuel Wooten, Jr., 1823. Chil.: Polly, 1816; Priscilla, 1819; Elizabeth, 1821, m. Giles Tibbetts, 1840.

## Fourth Generation.

(\*21) WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> DECKER (*Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*) m. Harriet —; she d. Apr. 21, 1865, a. 39-7. He was one of the most prominent bank fishermen of his time, and together with his brother Ebenezer carried on an extensive business; see Chap. XXI. Chil.: William H., Lettie H., Flora Ellen, Clarence Cushman.

## DELANO.

Orson M. Delano was b. in Vassalboro, Nov. 11, 1850, the son of Calvin W. Delano, who was descended from Bath and Woolwich ancestry, marrying a dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Hutchings) Tibbetts, who were b. in B., but set. in White. Mr. Delano m. Betsey G. Trask, Edge., b. Oct. 4, 1852. They have three sons: Arthur E., b. Mar. 22, 1873; Coburn W., b. Feb. 19, 1880; Walter E., b. June 26, 1888. He lives on the farm, one of the best cultivated in town, where John and Martha Alley set. abt. 1742. He follows dairy, fruit and market farming, and deals in agricultural implements.

## DEWOLFE.

Isaiah and Ellen M. Dewolfe lived at B. Ctr., rearing their fam. in town, when the parents and part of their children set. in Boston. She d. Sept. 28, 1899, a. 63. Chil.: I, Abby J., m. William H. Fisher, res. in Los Angeles,

Calif. II, Robert G., m. Annie, dau. of Capt. Llewellyn Baker; res. in B. H. III, Eunice, unm., res. in Boston. IV, Laura F., d. in B., Dec. 24, 1890, a. 25-3, see Cas. V, Lizzie B., unm., res. in Boston. VI, Willie W., unm., in traveling employment. VII, Grace May, m. Morton T. Holton, res. Wyoming, Mass.

---

### DODGE.

Throughout the southern and central part of Lincoln County this family is numerous. In the town of Newcastle at least three branches of it exist, the founders being contemporary, but their relationship, if any existed, being now unknown. It is thought that nearly all those living in this locality are descended from Winthrop Dodge, who came from Marblehead, Mass., before the Rev. War and settled in New. He had a son, Samuel, b. in 1779, who set. in Edge. He m. a cousin, Abigail Dodge. He d. abt. 1870. Children:

- \*1 Edward, b. Nov., 1809.
- 2 Samuel, Jr., lived in Edge.
- 3 Martha, m. William McClintock, q. v.
- 4 Nancy, m. Ezra Brown; res. in Edge.
- 5 Lot, m. Jane Page; res. in Dam.
- 6 Seth W., lived in Dam.

#### Second Generation.

(\*1) EDWARD<sup>3</sup> DODGE (*Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Winthrop<sup>1</sup>*) m. Julia, dau. of John Wyllie. He d. Mar. 9, 1842. They had two chil.: I, George E., b. 1838; m. Martha Seavey; they live on Linekin and have had a fam. of seven chil., first three dec.: George A., Alice M., Frank S.; James M., lives in Bris.; Julia P., m. Simeon Vanhorn; Alfred S., m. Ida Vanhorn; Abby W. II, Martha A., b. 1840; d. 1857. Mrs. Julia Dodge m. (2) John Hodgdon, 2d, q. v.

Deacon Daniel Dodge, who lived at Pleasant Cove, b. Mar. 16, 1822, d. Nov. 3, 1901, for many years a well-known figure in B. and a prominent member of the 1st Cong. Society, was son of Daniel, who was son of Winthrop Dodge. Charles Dodge, now living at Pleasant Cove, is son of Charles, who was son of Enoch, and he a son of Winthrop Dodge. The tracing of this fam., however, is more general than particular, from the fact that for several generations they have been recorded in part in each of the three towns: New., Edge. and B.

Charles F. Dodge was born in Woolwich, July 19, 1856, son of Alpheus and Margaret Dodge. He m. Abbie Adams, Bowdoinham, soon after coming to B. H. in 1877; one dau., Gertrude D. Not related to the foregoing fam.

---

### DOLLOFF.

CHRISTIAN DOLLOFF, who recorded a birth in his family at Exeter, N. H., in 1667, is said by their genealogist to have founded this family in America. Wherever the name appears it is said to trace to him as ancestor. It is accepted by the family, from investigations made, that he was of Russian blood, and was a man of means, owning considerable real estate in his vicinity. He was twice married and left six children, three of whom were sons. For several generations the greater part of this family continued to reside in

N. H. John Dolloff, Sr., who was born at New Hampton, N. H., Sept. 19, 1761, and died Nov. 7, 1833, married Elizabeth Preston, who was born Sept. 18, 1762, and died Dec. 25, 1846. They had ten children, seven of whom were sons. The youngest child was Beniah. He founded the Boothbay family and was the sixth generation in America, the line being: Christian,<sup>1</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Beniah.<sup>6</sup>

Beniah married Clarissa Veasey, Boston, in 1827. It fell to him to care for his parents in their declining years. In 1842 he sold the old New Hampshire homestead and lived in New Boston till 1845, when he moved to Boothbay. Here he purchased of the Handley family the old Daws homestead. This continued to be his residence until his death, July 7, 1869. His wife, b. Oct. 9, 1810, d. Jan. 7, 1869. Children:

- 1 Eliza Paine, b. Aug. 9, 1829; d. May 1, 1837.
- 2 Frances Tuman, b. Nov. 20, 1831; m. Addison W. Lewis, 1859; s. p.
- 3 George W., b. Feb. 1, 1833; m. (1) Ellen McCobb, 1871; she d. Jan. 8, 1879; (2) Julia A. Webster, 1882; one son, Raymond W.
- 4 Charles H., b. July 11, 1834; m. Feb. 5, 1875, Emma E., dau. of Jason and Abigail Pinkham. He res. at B. H. and is a mason by trade; two chil., Myrtie E. and Charles B.
- 5 Adeline Murray, b. Dec. 4, 1838; d. July 21, 1860; unm.
- 6 Warren Lovell, b. Feb. 1, 1840; m. Helen A., dau. of James T. and Mary Beath, 1865. Has lived at B. H., following the business of a contracting carpenter. They had one son, Frank Hobbs, b. Oct. 25, 1867; in business for a time at Portland; d. July 24, 1901; unm.
- 7 Beniah Preston, b. Aug. 26, 1842; m. Mary F. Blake, 1866. After returning from service in the Civil War he engaged in the livery business. He d. Dec. 28, 1880, see Cas. They had three chil.: I, Grace A., m. George B. McClellan, 1887; II, Sherburn R., m. Lillian Walker, of Mass., 1903; III, Moses P., m. Mary R., dau. of Silas L. and Caroline Hodgdon.
- 8 Clara Elizabeth, b. Jan. 4, 1847; m. July 14, 1867, James McDougall, q. v.
- 9 Julia Maria, b. July 31, 1848; m. Charles E. Giles, q. v.

#### DUNTON.

Timothy Dunton came from Westport in 1795 and bought the farm at Back River where the late Miles Lewis lived. He was son of Timothy Dunton who is thought to have been the founder of the Dunton family so numerous in West. Several of this family settled in Lincolnville abt. the time that Timothy came to B. He was twice married: (1) Nancy Smith, Sept. 5, 1776; she d. June 4, 1804; (2) Margaret Pinkham. Children: I, Jenny, 1777; unm. II, Nancy, 1779; m. Andrew Dunton; set. in White. III, Israel, 1783; set. in White. IV, Timothy, Jr., 1786; set. in Liberty. V, Lucy, 1790; m. Jonathan Robinson; set. in White. VI, Sally, 1792; set. in White. VII, Prudy, 1794; m. Joshua Loring; set. in White. VIII, William, 1797; m. Sally Knight, West.; set. in Liberty. IX, Abigail, 1798; m. Aaron Bradstreet, Liberty. X, Charlotte, b. Sept. 22, 1805; m. Alfred Matthews, q. v. XI, Maria, b. Nov. 22, 1817; m. Edmund Matthews, 1836, q. v. Lucinda, b. Mar. 30, 1819; m. Bradford Boynton, Liberty; see Boynton.

Giles Dunton was b. in West., Apr., 1822, the son of David and Sally Dunton. David is thought to have been cousin to Timothy, father of the preceding fam. As a young man Giles came to B. in 1846, marrying Esther, dau. of Joseph Lewis, that year. They lived on the west side of Adams

Pond on a part of the original Adams purchase. He d. Oct. 1, 1892; she d. Mar. 16, 1895. Children: I, Emma, m. Frank W. Woodward; res. No. B. II, Ella, m. Charles Matthews; res. E. B. III, Almon, unm., follows the sea. IV, Mary E., m. Horace D. Runey; res. at Pleasant Cove. V, Herbert G., m. Blanch, dau. of Rufus Reed; carpenter; res. at Dover. VI, George, m. Celia F. Reed; carpenter; res. B. H. VII, Annie M., m. Eben A. Poole, q. v. VIII, Lewis A., m. Mabel E., dau. of John Montgomery; sailmaker; res. at B. H. IX, Orin L., m. Elvira Kilcup, Boston; carpenter; res. at No. B. X, Laura, m. James A. Hunter, Waltham, Mass.

Three brothers, James F., George B. and Quincy Dunton came to B. H. from West. abt. 1870. Quincy moved to Rockland soon after and there d. James F. and George B. engaged in fishing a few years and then changed, in 1876, to freighting, running first the schooner *Oregon* and then the schooner *Mary Elizabeth* bet. Portland and Boothbay. In 1887 James F. engaged in trade on Atlantic St. in the M. E. Pierce store, where he continued until a short time before his death, which occurred Aug. 13, 1904, at the age of 58. Capt. George B. d. in 1900, a. 54. Ruemma, w. of James F., d. May 24, 1887, a. 37. Their fam. consisted of M. Fred, now engaged in trade on Atlantic St., Imogene, Antoinette, Edward S. By a second marriage are three other children.

#### DYER.

Capt. Alphonso Dyer was b. in Portland, Feb. 26, 1844, son of Stephen Dyer, Cape Elizabeth, who m. Clarissa Payson, dau. of Ebenezer and Sally Decker, Southport (then B.), 1836. Stephen Dyer was drowned in 1854 from the railroad bridge bet. Portland and Cape Elizabeth. Capt. Dyer first came to Southport in 1857. In 1859 his mother, Clara A., a sister, and two brothers, Albert and Cyrus Cushman, came. Albert was killed in the harbor of Naples, aboard the *Constellation*, and was buried in Naples, see Civil War list. Clara d. March, 1868. Cyrus C. m. Clarinda A., dau. of Jaruel Marr. He lives in Yuma, Ariz., where he went in 1887. Capt. Alphonso m. Mary Emma, dau. of Daniel R. and Almira Matthews, of B. Their chil. are: I, Addie E., m. W. E. Dyer, So. Portland. II, Weston A., m. May Foy, dau. of Alfred and Althea Pierce; res. in So. Portland. III, Angie Thompson. Capt. Dyer commenced mackerel fishing at the age of 13 with his uncle, William Decker, in the schooner *Oasis*. He followed the business until 1895, being master of his vessel the last 18 years. They commenced taking summer boarders in 1889, see Chap. XXIV.

#### EMERSON.

1 COL. EDWARD EMERSON, the founder of the Emerson family in Boothbay and Edgecomb, came from Danvers, Mass., in 1765 and landed where the old Pinkham mill stood, building his house just west of the buildings now owned by Frank W. Woodward, No. Boothbay. He was b. in Topsfield, Mass., July 13, 1738, o. s., and d. in Edgecomb, Mar. 17, 1794. He m. Elizabeth, dau. of William Shillaber, Danvers, Mass., Apr. 2, 1760. His ancestry in America follows:

I, Thomas Emerson, who came from England to Ipswich, Mass., 1735-7.  
 II, Joseph Emerson, Ipswich.

III, Edward Emerson, Chelmsford, Mass.

IV, Rev. John Emerson, Topsfield, Mass., had a family of sixteen children, of which Col. Edward was one. He was pastor of the Topsfield church 46 years.

Col. Emerson was one of the sturdiest figures in Lincoln County history through the Revolutionary struggle, which may be found at length in Chap. XIII. His town official service was almost continuous through his residence in Boothbay and may be found in Chap. XVI. Prior to the Revolution he had seen service in the Cape Breton expedition, in 1758, where he held a lieutenant's commission. He was buried in the old yard at Boothbay Ctr., the slate stone being now in a good state of preservation. Children:

- 2 Jane, d. Oct. 27, 1780; unm.
- \*3 John, b. Danvers, Mass., June 14, 1762, q. v.
- 4 Elizabeth, m. Henry Kenney, 1789, q. v.
- \*5 Edward, b. June 21, 1771, q. v.
- \*6 William, b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 1, 1777.
- 7 Rhoda, d. in infancy.
- 8 Joseph, b. June 11, 1780; m. Betsey Boyd, 1806; set. in Edge.; d. May 10, 1868; she d. May 12, 1859, a. 74-9.
- 9 Rebecca, b. 1782; d. 1791.
- 10 Pratt, b. 1783.
- 11 Samuel, b. 1784.

NOTE.—It may be seen in Elizabeth Emerson's will of July 26, 1797, prob. following Sept., rec. Lincoln Prob. Reg., pp. 147-150, that chil. Nos. 2, 7, 9, 10 and 11 were not at that time living.

#### Second Generation.

(\*3) JOHN<sup>2</sup> EMERSON (*Edward*<sup>1</sup>) m. (1) Rebecca Hodgdon, 1785; she d. Sept. 20, 1813; (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Catland, 1814. He d. July, 29, 1842. He lived upon the homestead until 1839, when he sold to William Carlisle. The old house was moved to the head of Adams Pond, where it was known as the Willey house until torn down about 1880. Children:

- 12 Rebecca, b. Mar. 1, 1786; m. Alexander Rogers, Georgetown; d. 1880, one of the last pensioners of the War of 1812.
- 13 Elizabeth, b. May 7, 1787; m. Nathaniel Montgomery, q. v.
- 14 Abigail, b. Feb. 21, 1789.
- 15 Dorothy, b. Dec. 28, 1791.
- 16 Lydia, b. Jan. 12, 1794; m. Benjamin Hodgdon, 1818, q. v.; d. Dec. 29, 1831.
- 17 Pratt, b. Mar. 2, 1797; d. Nov. 4, 1822.
- 18 Prudence, b. Sept. 4, 1798; m. Isaac Fly.
- 19 John, Jr., b. Oct. 3, 1804; m. Miranda Trask; one dau., Elizabeth, b. Oct. 30, 1828.
- 20 Edward, b. Jan. 22, 1815.
- \*21 Luther, b. Mar. 11, 1816, q. v.

(\*5) EDWARD<sup>2</sup> EMERSON (*Edward*<sup>1</sup>) m. Anne Sawyer, 1794; set. in Pittston soon after 1813. He was a farmer, and most of his fam. set. in that vicinity. Children: I, Susanna, b. 1795; d. 1806. II, Clarissa, 1797; d. inf. III, Abigail, 1813. IV, Edward S., b. in Pittston. Edward S. Emerson, last named, lived in Pittston, d. Oct. 25, 1874. Two of his sons set. in B.: I, Daniel K., m. Sarah Stover. II, Thomas J., b. Jan. 2, 1842; m. Eliza J.,

dau. of Washington Reed, 1862. They have one dau., Flora B., m. Seth E. Rowe. Mr. Emerson res. at B. H. For many years he has been a contracting carpenter. For town service see Chap. XVI.

(\*6) ELDER WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> EMERSON (*Edward*<sup>1</sup>) m. Rhoda Brown, 1798. They lived for a time in Boothbay, but the greater part of their lives in Edge. He was a prominent figure in the early Free Will Baptist Church in Maine; was a man of much influence in his community, at one time representing his district in the Legislature. He died June 17, 1850. Children:

- 22 Samuel, b. May 20, 1799.
- 23 Joseph, b. Jan. 5, 1801.
- 24 Nancy, b. Mar. 5, 1803.
- \*25 William Shillaber, b. Mar. 19, 1804, q. v.
- 26 John, b. Aug. 4, 1805. He achieved much fame as an inventor. He was granted letters patent Mar. 8, 1834, on the first screw propeller. It is a matter of both interest and distinction that his model was first attached to a small boat and worked by hand, successfully, in the waters of Boothbay Harbor. By the burning of the patent office records he was, for a time, deprived of the fruits of his invention. John Erickson, coming to America at an opportune date, introduced his screw propeller. Emerson brought action against Erickson for infringement in the U. S. Supreme Court and obtained a decision. Later Congress reimbursed him to the amount of \$30,000 for the use of his patent.
- 27 Jane, b. Aug. 21, 1807.
- 28 Rhoda, b. Oct. 25, 1809; m. Daniel Knight, 1837, q. v.
- 29 Margaretta, b. Jan. 10, 1813.
- 30 Thomas, b. Feb. 20, 1815; was living in Racine, Wis., in 1904.
- 31 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 2, 1817.

#### Third Generation.

(\*21) LUTHER<sup>3</sup> EMERSON (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Edward*<sup>1</sup>) m. Fidelia Cooper, 1843. He set. at the forks of the Wis. and Dam. roads at No. B. and followed farming. It was where his uncle, William Emerson, had lived in 1829 and kept the first post office in No. B. He died Apr. 30, 1897. Children:

- 32 Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1844; m. Silas Brookings, Wis.; four chil.
- 33 Mary J., b. Aug. 24, 1846; m. Ira Davis, Manchester, N. H.
- 34 Benjamin S., b. May 6, 1848; m. Jennie, dau. of Rufus and Jane C. Adams, 1875. They live on the farm formerly owned by William Clark at the head of Adams Pond, following dairy and market farming. Children: Grace E., Hattie L., Fred L., Jennie A., Josie L., Charles W.
- 35 Luther E., b. Nov. 4, 1852; d. Jan. 21, 1875.
- 36 William E., b. Feb. 4, 1861; d. at the homestead, where he had lived, Mar. 13, 1905; unm.

(\*25) CAPT. WILLIAM SHILLABER<sup>3</sup> EMERSON (*William*,<sup>2</sup> *Edward*<sup>1</sup>) m. Sarah Ann, dau. of Alexander Reed, 1834. He was the only one of his father's family to permanently settle in Boothbay. He was a prominent citizen and a successful sea captain in the foreign trade. He died July 9, 1854, on a passage from Turk's Island to Boston, brig *Rainbow*. She died Oct. 24, 1889. Children:

- 37 John Brown, b. May 12, 1835; m. Sarah Watts, Thomaston, 1867. He engaged in the American merchant marine in its palmy days and led a successful life on the sea, being one of the most prominent among the many that Boothbay has furnished to that calling. He commenced at the age of 19, in 1854, taking charge of the brig *Rainbow*, on which his father had just died. Some of his other vessels were the brig *Tempest*, barks *Windward* and *Dresden*, ships *H. B. Gilchrist*, *Uncle Joe*, *Valley Forge*, *John T. Berry* and *Kendrick Fish*. By his marriage he

allied himself to one of the oldest, wealthiest and most influential fams. ever engaged in the shipping interests of Maine. His home was on Church Square, where his father's family had preceded him and in the house originally built by Dr. Ebenezer Wells and completed by Dr. D. K. Kennedy. He died Feb. 25, 1887.

- 38 Mary Catherine, b. Oct. 9, 1837; res. at homestead; unm.
- 39 William Alexander, b. Aug. 1, 1840; d. Aug. 15, 1856, at sea.
- 40 Sarah Ann Greenwood, b. Dec. 21, 1842; m. Dr. Otis P. Rice, Wis., June 14, 1860; d. Feb. 25, 1897. They had 3 chil.: Emerson (see Chap. XXIII), George Wharton, Winfield Lawrence.
- 41 George Gilman, b. May 5, 1845; see Cas., 1865.
- 42 Charles Henry Greenwood, b. Aug. 3, 1847; m. Mary E. Sweetland; res. in Winthrop, Mass.; two chil.: Frederick A. and Emma Hortense.
- 43 Ralph Waldo, b. Apr. 23, 1853; d. Sept. 4, 1889.

---

### FARMER.

1 WILLIAM FARMER was first of this fam. in B. He m. Catherine, dau. of Capt. Joseph Reed, 1813. He was a seafaring man, being mostly engaged in coasting and fishing. He built his home, which still stands, on the high land overlooking West Harbor, a little to the west of Mill Cove. He died Apr. 5, 1871; she died June 7, 1870. Children:

- \*2 William, Jr., b. June 8, 1814, q. v.
- \*3 Samuel, b. June 29, 1817, q. v.
- 4 Naomi, b. Apr. 22, 1820.
- 5 Thomas B., b. Oct. 23, 1832; m. Nancy J. Wylie; d. 1851, see Cas.

#### Second Generation.

(\*2) WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> FARMER, JR., (*William<sup>1</sup>*) m. Alice Wylie, 1839. He lived where his father did. He d. Dec. 24, 1864; she d. Aug. 4, 1861. Children:

- 6 William Parker, b. Mar. 14, 1840; m. Mary E. ——; chil.: Alberta J., Carrie L., William H.; he d. May 4, 1887.
- 7 Isaac Wylie, b. Aug. 9, 1842; m. Harriet S. McKay.
- 8 Sarah A., b. July 2, 1844; m. Benjamin Williams.
- 9 Lyman, b. Jan. 27, 1852; m. Clara A. Wylie, 1874; she d. 1905; chil.: Eliphalet W. and Clara Ella.

Four chil. in this fam. d. in inf.

(\*3) SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> FARMER (*William<sup>1</sup>*) m. Louisa Williams. He d. May 14, 1883; she d. Mar. 24, 1866. Children: Naomi, 1845; Samuel M., 1848; Nathaniel D., 1850; John M., 1852; Miles A., 1854; Atwell, 1858; Alice P., 1861. Samuel M., of the foregoing chil., m. Maria Caswell; they had two chil., Thomas B. and Weltha.

---

### FARNHAM.

1 JONATHAN FARNHAM set. on what has since been known as Farnham's Head, E. B., just previous to the Rev. War. With him came his wife, at least one dau., and three sons, Ebenezer, John and Hansel. They came from Plymouth, Mass. Jonathan, Jr., remained behind and is credited to Duxbury in his war service. Daniel set. in Newburyport. Jonathan afterward came to B. The dates of the parents' deaths are unrecorded and the name of the mother unk. An old cemetery, inclosed within a stone wall, lies to the eastward of the wood road which crosses the forest at Farnham's

Head. There, in the center of that body of woods, are from twenty to thirty graves, mostly of the Farnham family, marked chiefly by flat, oblong field stones, only a few having inscriptions, and several rods to the south are the foundation stones to their early dwellings. Children:

- \*2 Jonathan, Jr., b. Dec. 7, 1753, q. v.
- \*3 John, b. abt. 1755.
- 4 Daniel, set. in Newburyport, Mass.
- \*5 Ebenezer, b. 1765, q. v.
- \*6 Hansel, q. v.
- 7 Martha, m. James Plummer, Bris., 1794.

#### Second Generation.

(\*2) JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> FARNHAM (*Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) m. Dorcas Barnes, Plymouth. Came to B. and set. near his father, 1788. He d. May 29, 1823; Dorcas, w., was b. Feb. 18, 1756; date of d. unk. Tradition tells us that he was one of Washington's body guard. But few years ago were those living who had the story from his own lips, and so correctly has it always been told that the author is inclined to place credence in the statement. His service at Valley Forge makes this entirely possible and other circumstances make it probable. See Chap. XIII. Children:

- 8 Sarah, b. Mar. 4, 1785; m. Thomas Sargent.
- 9 Dorcas, b. Dec. 18, 1786; m. Ezekiel Holbrook, q. v.
- \*10 Joseph, b. Oct. 8, 1789, q. v.
- 11 Hannah B., b. Sept. 9, 1792; unm.; d. Feb. 25, 1856.
- 12 George, b. Mar. 12, 1794; unm.
- 13 Jonathan, Jr., b. Nov. 12, 1798.

(\*3) JOHN<sup>2</sup> FARNHAM (*Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) m. Abigail Plummer, Bris. He died Mar. 25, 1849; she died abt. 1858. Children:

- 14 John, b. Aug. 24, 1793; unm.; d. abt. 1885.
- 15 Nancy, b. Apr. 8, 1795; m. Joseph Farnham, q. v.
- 16 Sarah, b. Jan. 28, 1797; unm.
- 17 James, b. Aug. 24, 1800; d. 1809.
- 18 Betsey, b. Nov. 18, 1801; m. David Poor.
- 19 James, b. Jan. 10, 1811; m. Abigail Taylor, New.
- 20 Chapin, b. Jan. 21, 1813; unm.
- 21 Micah, b. Jan. 21, 1813; m. Hannah Smalley.
- 22 Joseph, b. June 22, 1816; m. Dorcas Holbrook.
- 23 Mary, b. Feb. 16, 1819; m. Isaac W. Smalley.

(\*5) EBENEZER<sup>2</sup> FARNHAM (*Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary Herrin, Edge. He died May 26, 1823; she died Dec. 10, 1835. Children:

- 24 Harriet, b. Oct. 24, 1797; m. Benjamin Linekin, St. George.
- 25 Martha, b. Aug. 11, 1799; m. Isaac Smalley.
- 26 Ebenezer, Jr., b. May 8, 1802; d. 1809.
- 27 Alexander, b. May 7, 1804; m. Martha Taylor, New.
- 28 Joseph, b. Apr. 7, 1806; m. Dorcas Sargent.
- 29 Sarah, b. July 4, 1808; m. in St. George.
- 30 Ebenezer, Jr., b. Oct. 1, 1810; m. — Hart, St. George.
- 31 Rachel, b. Jan. 19, 1813; m. David Lang.

(\*6) HANSEL<sup>2</sup> FARNHAM (*Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) m. Abigail Plummer, Bris. Records are unobtainable in this fam. Children:

- \*32 Hansel (also Ansel), b. 1794, q. v.
- 33 Chapin, m. Maria Mann; three chil.
- 34 Mary.

## Third Generation.

(\*10) JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> FARNHAM (*Jonathan*,<sup>2</sup> *Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) m. Nancy, dau. of John Farnham. He died May 1, 1867; she died Mar. 5, 1868. Children:

- \*35 John, b. Sept. 24, 1824, q. v.
- 36 George, b. Sept. 19, 1826; m. Elsie Tebbetts.
- 37 Andrew, b. Dec. 23, 1828; m. Olive Rackliff.
- 38 Israel Harvey, b. Mar. 23, 1831; m. Martha Fuller.
- 39 Isaac, b. Aug. 3, 1833; m. Cordelia Adams.
- 40 Nancy J., b. Feb. 8, 1836; m. George Brewer.
- 41 Eliza A., b. May 24, 1838; m. Simon Farnham.

(\*32) ANSEL<sup>3</sup> FARNHAM (*Hansel*,<sup>2</sup> *Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) m. Mina Gamage, Bristol. He died June 28, 1873; she died Sept. 17, 1877. Children:

- 42 Frederic F., b. June 5, 1825; m. Orra Brewer; chil.: William E., Alden B.
- 43 Mary J., b. Aug. 23, 1827; m. George Martin.
- 44 William G., b. Oct. 5, 1829; d. Apr., 1851, see Cas.
- 45 Ambrose C., b. Feb. 11, 1832; d. Apr., 1851, see Cas.
- 46 Simon H., b. Sept. 21, 1834; m. Eliza A. Farnham.
- 47 Albion, b. Oct. 30, 1836.
- 48 Ansel, Jr., b. May 9, 1839; m. Priscilla Blake.
- 49 Lucinda, b. Sept. 23, 1841; m. Jackson Tarr, Gloucester.
- 50 George M., b. Aug. 12, 1845; m. Abigail Hodgdon.

## Fourth Generation.

(\*35) JOHN<sup>4</sup> FARNHAM, 2D, (*Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>2</sup> *Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) m. Mary J. Pinkham. Children: I, Mary A., b. Sept. 29, 1851; m. (1) Edward Hutchinson, Lynn; (2) William Wood; d. May 24, 1889. II, John F., b. Dec. 21, 1853; m. Emma Foster, Bris. III, Emma J., b. May 3, 1856; m. Marshall Ames, Lynn; d. Sept. 9, 1894. IV, Sarah M., b. June 10, 1859; m. George Ayer; d. Sept. 24, 1874. V, Harriet A., b. Oct. 7, 1861; m. Samuel Smith. VI, Martha E., b. Oct. 17, 1865; m. Willis Munsey, Beverly, Mass. VII, Alfred M., b. Sept. 3, 1867; d. June 24, 1895.

## FICKETT.

Lewis S. Fickett was b. in Danville, Me., Oct., 1855. He came to B. H. in Mar., 1880; m. Flora I., dau. of Jesiel and Sarah A. Harris, June, 1880. He opened a restaurant at Squirrel Island in 1884, which he conducted, seasons, until 1899. During this period he had a trucking business at B. H. In June, 1900, he closed both and opened a bakery and restaurant at B. H., selling the same to Scott Warren in 1905. They have two chil.: Millard F., a jeweler in Damariscotta, and Sarah Ruth.

## FISHER.

1 REV. JABEZ POND FISHER was pastor of the First Cong. Church, 1807-1816. He came as a young man from Franklin, Mass., and m. Fanny, dau. of James and Frances Auld, in 1809. They had three chil.: David, 1812; William, 1813; Frances, 1815. Their settlement after leaving B. is unk.

2 DR. CHARLES FISHER, brother to Rev. Jabez, probably through his influence, came to B. H. in 1810 and set. in the practice of medicine. They

were sons of David Fisher, Franklin, Mass. Charles was born in 1772 and commenced practice in Mass. in 1798. He m. Jennet, oldest dau. of Ebenezer Fullerton, in 1811. They lived on Pisgah. He died June 9, 1818. His wid. m. Sullivan Hardy, Bris., 1823, and lived in that part of the town that became Bremen in 1828. The chil. were reared there. Children:

- \*3 Charles Baker, b. Nov. 29, 1812, q. v.
- \*4 William Henry, b. Dec. 16, 1814, q. v.
- 5 Elizabeth Ann, b. Nov. 25, 1816; m. Arthur McCobb, q. v.
- 6 James Fullerton, b. Nov. 14, 1818; d. 1822.

#### Second Generation.

(\*3) CHARLES B.<sup>2</sup> FISHER (*Charles<sup>1</sup>*) m. Maria A. Adams, Union. He came to B. H. in 1848, buying the Boothbay House and the wharf now known as Poole's. In 1850 they commenced general trade in the William Max. Reed store vacated by the Smith Bros.; see Chap. XIX. By this date William H., his brother, had moved to B. H. and joined him in partnership, which lasted during their business careers. He died Aug. 6, 1887; she died May 31, 1888. Children:

- 7 Charles Hartwell, b. June 29, 1847; m. Julia M., dau. of Capt. Sewall S. Wylie. She d. in Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 14, 1904, where they had rem. a few years before. Since then Mr. Fisher has resumed the practice of law at B. H. Their chil. are: George H., Eugenie L., Sarah F., Lottie M., Blanch J., Charles R.
- 8 Frank Fullerton, b. Nov. 28, 1853; lives in La Grange, Ill. He is vice president of the Massillon Iron and Steel Co. He m. Lena Goff Wilson, St. Louis, Oct. 15, 1890. They have three chil. Three chil., George A., John C. and Jennet, d. in childhood, Nov., 1864.

(\*4) WILLIAM H.<sup>2</sup> FISHER (*Charles<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary A. Weston, Bremen. He came to B. H. in 1850. He gave his attention to the hotel, principally, while Charles B. conducted the store. Their wharf, the only one of consequence on the west side of the harbor, was the center of traffic in town. He died Nov. 2, 1867; she died Nov. 16, 1864. Children:

- 9 William H., Jr., b. June 2, 1852; m. Jennie A. Dewolfe. For a time he was proprietor of the Boothbay House, and later a partner with each, R. G. Hodgdon and C. J. Marr. They now live in San Diego, Calif.

#### FOSTER.

Capt. Nathaniel Foster lived on Linekin and was a well-known bank fisherman in his time. He was usually connected in business with the Farnhams, Holbrooks or Linekins. He died Mar. 28, 1882, a. 76-10-26; Nancy, wife, died Mar. 9, 1892, a. 77-10-23. Children: I, Lucy O., b. Sept. 16, 1848; m. William Reed. II, George, b. Nov. 24, 1852; d. Dec. 20, 1901; Celia P., his wife, d. Dec. 13, 1901, a. 37-7.

#### FULLER.

- 1 JOHN FULLER was b. in New Hampton, N. H., July 25, 1782. He came to B. as a young man and m. Rachel, dau. of James and Frances Auld, May 15, 1802. They set. where the late Augustus Whittaker lived, north of B.

Ctr. They had fifteen chil. He was a shoemaker and it is said that each of his eight sons learned the trade. In 1828 he sold and moved to where Frank Fuller now lives. There he d., Apr. 20, 1868; she d. Sept. 20, 1849. Chil.:

- \*2 Jason, b. Oct. 2, 1803, q. v.
- 3 James, b. Dec. 19, 1804; set. in Holland, N. Y.; m. Eliza Hopper; d. in Kan.
- 4 Sarah Auld, b. Sept. 24, 1806; m. William Adams, 1825; set. in Thomaston; dec.
- 5 Fanny, b. Dec. 6, 1807; m. Charles Spear, Lynn, Mass.
- 6 Adeline, b. Oct. 30, 1810; set. in Sumner.
- 7 John, b. Sept. 8, 1813; m. Martha Cromwell, Rockland; d. in Smithfield, Oct. 8, 1903.
- 8 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 17, 1815; unm.; d. in Portland, Feb. 7, 1897.
- 9 Mary A., b. Dec. 15, 1816; m. Capt. David Robinson, Thomaston, 1836; now lives there.
- \*10 Samuel, b. Feb. 6, 1819, q. v.
- 11 Jane, b. Apr. 20, 1821; m. William G. Chase, Portland; there d., 1891.
- 12 Franklin H., b. Nov. 19, 1823; unm.; d. Apr. 8, 1851, see Cas.
- 13 Harriet, b. Jan. 4, 1825; unm.; lives in Portland.
- 14 Manson Chase, b. Feb. 11, 1827; m. Sarah W. Lawson, Richmond, 1857; set. in B.; now living in Somerville, Mass. Their children are: Henry M., Arabella J., Anna M., Rachel, Alice M., Harriet D.
- 15 Thomas S., b. Apr. 24, 1830; unm.; set. in Gloucester, Mass.
- 16 Charles W., b. Mar. 30, 1834; m. Lucina S. Davis; set. in Portland.

#### Second Generation.

(\*2) JASON<sup>2</sup> FULLER (*John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Jane McClintock, May 16, 1826. They first lived in B., but later lived in Portland. See Chap. XVI for public service. Children: I, Susan C., b. Nov. 23, 1826; m. Charles F. Sargent. II, Mary Frances, b. Oct. 7, 1827; m. Nathaniel B. Greenleaf, 1849. III, Rachel A., b. Sept. 29, 1828; d. inf. IV, Rachel J., b. June 20, 1830; m. William H. Johnson, 1854; d. Feb. 23, 1855. V, Sarah E., b. Oct. 5, 1831. VI, James, b. Feb. 10, 1833; d. at sea, Oct., 1851. VII, Martha W., b. Nov. 21, 1834; m. Robert Gould, 1856; res. in Portland. VIII, Waterman, b. Jan. 12, 1838; d. 1841.

(\*10) SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> FULLER (*John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Arletta, dau. of Samuel, 2d, and Martha Lewis, Nov. 16, 1848. They lived on his father's homestead. In the fifties he and Manson C. ran a shoemaking shop at B. Ctr. He died Jan. 24, 1901. Their chil.: I, Emma J., b. July 11, 1849; m. Horace W. Pinkham, 1875. II, Frank, b. Sept. 14, 1853; m. Nettie E., dau. of Sewall and Charlotte B. Adams, Dec. 4, 1883; live on homestead. III, Martha, b. Dec. 25, 1860; d. 1861. IV, Abby F., b. Dec. 30, 1861; d. 1863. V, Ralph H., b. Sept. 1, 1864; m. Eva Gove; res. at B. H.; machinist. VI, John E., b. Jan. 15, 1867; m. Mary Hilton; res. B. H.

Jacob and Mercy Fuller, who lived at E. B., are not known to have been related to the foregoing family. He d. Nov. 10, 1874; she d. Dec. 6, 1890. Their chil. were: I, Abigail, b. Feb. 18, 1819. II, Jacob G., b. Apr. 14, 1829. III, Leander W., b. Oct. 23, 1831. IV, Nancy J., b. Nov. 12, 1833; dec. V, Martha J., b. Oct. 18, 1835; m. Israel H. Farnham, 1854. VI, Elizabeth, b. Apr. 26, 1841. Of the foregoing, Jacob G. m. Nettie C., dau. of Silas Lewis; he was a shipbuilder at E. B., see Chap. XIX; two daus.: Nettie A., m. Capt. Manley K. Hodgdon, and Lizzie A., m. Alva Webber; one son, Norman S., res. in E. B. Leander Fuller m. Lucinda A. Tibbetts; was in trade at E. B.; two sons, Atwood and Arnold.

## GILES.

1 JOSEPH GILES, who was first of the fam. to set. in B., was b. in Dover, N. H., Oct. 6, 1735. He was the son of Paul Giles, b. Dec. 1, 1708. Paul was son of Mark and Sarah Giles. They also had a son Mark, who m. Lydia Tibbetts, and they had sons: Mark, 1739; Paul, 1743; Joseph, 1746. These names are very common in the Dover records. Joseph Giles m. Martha, sister to Benjamin Pinkham, who was founder of that fam. in B. She was b. Apr. 7, 1737; they were m. in 1757. The exact settlement in Townsend is unk., but it occurred from 1757 to 1759. Their home was the farm owned in recent years by Capt. John H. Welsh, at Dover, with some adjoining territory. There they built their home, cleared their farm, reared their family and died. Coming as they did from Dover, N. H., with the added tradition that their ancestry came from Dover, Eng., the locality received that name, which still applies. Martha Giles died Dec. 18, 1818. Joseph went to live with his son Samuel, who died in 1820, after which he lived with his dau., Abigail Pinkham, where he died, Sept. 6, 1822. The Giles fam. differs from most other large fams. of the town. Individuals among them have followed the sea successfully, but, for the most part, the men of this fam. have been mechanics and farmers. Road and bridge builders, stone workers and carpenters predominate among them. Another emphatic trait, running through nearly every member of the fam., is the love for a good horse and live stock generally. Several of the younger members have been teachers. The chil. of Joseph and Martha Giles were:

- 2 Paul, b. Jan. 13, 1758; trace lost.
- 3 Martha, b. July 22, 1759; m. Ebenezer Sawyer, q. v.
- 4 Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1762; m. Ruggles Cunningham, Edge., 1788.
- 5 Abigail, b. Aug. 3, 1765; m. Capt. Benjamin Pinkham, q. v.
- 6 Joseph, b. Mar. 24, 1768; m. Sarah Reed, 1789.
- 7 Sarah, b. Apr. 1, 1770; trace lost.
- \*8 John, b. May 22, 1772, q. v.
- 9 Hannah, b. May 17, 1774; m. Isaac Lewis, q. v.
- \*10 Samuel, b. Sept. 16, 1776, q. v.
- 11 Lydia, b. Feb. 14, 1779; m. John Tibbetts, q. v.
- 12 Ann, b. Oct. 28, 1783; m. Mark Tibbetts, q. v.

## Second Generation.

(\*8) JOHN<sup>2</sup> GILES (*Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary (sometimes recorded Polly), dau. of Nathaniel Tibbetts, 1794. They lived near the watering place by the roadside, a short distance from his father's. No trace of the old home now appears. He followed the sea; d. Dec. 27, 1828; she d. Dec. 16, 1855. Chil.:

- 13 John, Jr., b. Sept. 1, 1794; m. Margaret Landerkin, 1818; set. on the Kennebec.
- 14 Joseph, b. Aug. 29, 1796; m. Sarah Herrington, Windsor, 1822; two daus., Olive and Amanda; rem. from B., no trace.
- \*15 Ruglas, b. Mar. 10, 1799, q. v.
- 16 Catherine, b. Sept. 5, 1801; m. Thomas E. Nelson, 1821.
- 17 Anna, b. Sept. 2, 1804; m. John Poor, Jr., 1820.
- 18 Rebecca, b. Apr. 8, 1807; m. Enoch Stover, 1830.
- 19 Nathaniel, b. Sept. 26, 1810; m.; lived a few years on his father's place; rem.; no trace.
- 20 Mary, b. May 8, 1812; m. Lewis Pushard, Dresden, 1835.
- 21 Sarah, b. May 21, 1816; m. William Bryer, 1835.

(\*10) SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> GILES (*Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Elizabeth, dau. of Eléazer and Elizabeth Sherman, 1797. They settled where the late Charles Giles lived, now

the home of Alonzo Matthews. He was a stone mason, a good workman, and an industrious man. He worked in all parts of the town, stoning wells, building cellar walls, house foundations and bridge abutments. See Chap. XVI for town service. He d. Oct. 3, 1820; she d. Mar. 21, 1867. Children:

- 22 Lydia, b. Oct. 1, 1798; m. Jacob Toothacher, 1826; res. in B.; 3 chil.: Andrew, Samuel G. and Sarah E.; d. Feb. 16, 1884.
- \*23 Charles, b. Nov. 12, 1801, q. v.
- 24 Martha, b. Mar. 11, 1804; m. Nathan Greenleaf, West., 1833.
- 25 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1807; m. John Bryer, 1828; res. B.
- 26 Samuel, b. Feb. 2, 1809; m. in New Orleans; set. there, following the sea; see Cas.; left wid. and chil.
- \*27 Benjamin P., b. July 15, 1812, q. v.
- \*28 Paul, b. Mar. 10, 1814, q. v.
- \*29 Eleazer, b. Apr. 1, 1816, q. v.
- 30 Abigail S., b. Apr. 19, 1821; m. Jonas Knights, West., 1842.

### Third Generation.

(\*15) RUGLAS<sup>3</sup> GILES (*John,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Rebecca Smith, 1824; settled in Richmond, where he died, July 16, 1840. Children: I, Charles S., 1825; II, Caroline M., 1827; III, George N., 1829; IV, Margery, 1832; V, James T., 1835, m. Agnes D. Lewis, 1858.

(\*23) CHARLES<sup>3</sup> GILES (*Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Martha McFarland, Bris., 1825; she d. Aug. 29, 1851; (2) Mrs. Sarah N. Trask, Wis., 1854. Lived on his father's homestead; see Chap. XVI; was a farmer. He died Jan. 20, 1898; she died Mar. 16, 1899, a. 84-3. Children:

- 31 Mary J., b. Aug. 21, 1826; m. Charles Sherman, Edge., 1850.
- 32 William, b. May 6, 1831; unm.; went to Boston and mysteriously disappeared.
- 33 Elizabeth Abigail, b. Mar. 21, 1833; m. (1) John Wylie; (2) Jeremiah Baker, q. v.
- 34 Charlotte, b. Jan. 5, 1835; m. (1) John Albion Knight; (2) William E. Mahoney.
- 35 Charles Rufus, b. Feb. 4, 1837; d. July 31, 1860; unm.
- 36 Martha Lurena, b. Dec. 4, 1838; m. (1) Isaac Pinkham; (2) Frank Carlisle.
- 37 Harvey H., b. Aug. 24, 1840; d. May 13, 1864; for him the G. A. R. Post at B. was named; unm.
- 38 Emilia, b. Oct. 9, 1843; m. George Walker; res. B.; d. Nov. 22, 1878.
- 39 Mary Parker, m. Alonzo F. Matthews, q. v.
- 40 Fanny S., b. 1856; d. July 3, 1881; unm.

(\*27) BENJAMIN P.<sup>3</sup> GILES (*Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary, dau. of David and Chana Merry, 1833. Lived on farm next northerly from his father's; was a farmer and carpenter. He d. Dec. 23, 1883; she d. 1896. Children:

- 41 George Elliott, b. Aug. 14, 1835; m. Margery, dau. of Samuel, Jr., and Polly Brewer, 1854. He res. in No. B. and is a farmer and carpenter. Their children follow: I, Cleveland, dec.; II, William F., m. Annie B. Taylor; III, Abbie F., m. Alden P. Reed; IV, Imogene, m. Mell Sargent; V, Susan, m. Milton Andrews; VI, George Gilman, m. Welthy Farmer; VII, Henry L., m. Cora Bryer; VIII, Eva May, m. Edward Dyer, Portland; IX, Rufus, m. Lydia Howard; X, Cora B., m. John E. Andrews; XI, Lizzie E., m. Herman Poole, Bris.
- 42 Christiana, b. May 13, 1837; m. William Pinkham; d. Apr. 4, 1900.
- 43 Cleveland, b. Mar. 14, 1838; d. Aug. 8, 1863; unm.
- 44 John Merry, b. Oct. 1, 1841; d. Aug. 8, 1863; unm.
- 45 Frederick M., b. May 25, 1843; m. Eliza Alley, 1865. Res. No. B., on the old Parker Wylie place. His business has been stone work, wharf, road and bridge building. For several years he had the mail route to

Wis. Children: I, Viola M., m. Alpheus Dodge; II, Truman B.; III, Elbridge A., m. Grace E. Miller; IV, Frederick A., m. Jennie A. Scott; V, Milton A.; VI, Benjamin M.; VII, Snow B. Three chil. d. young.  
 46 Henry H., b. Feb. 4, 1846; d. June 10, 1863; unm.  
 47 Truman E., b. July 23, 1848; m. Emma, dau. of James and Abigail LIneckin, 1871. They res. at B. Ctr. He is a contracting carpenter, having worked several years at his trade in Boston. He held the superintendency of the Bristol Ice Co. for a time. Children: I, Royal R., grad. Gorham Normal School, engaged in teaching; is principal and supt. of schools at West Stewartstown, N. H. II, Lizzie M., dec. III, Horace H., m. Hattie Williams, Edge. IV, Abbie L., m. Albert D. Frost. V, Nellie L. VI, Linda F., m. Fred Robie Kelley.  
 48 Byron, b. May 22, 1850; m. Clara, dau. of Rufus and Jane Adams, 1873. They res. at B. Ctr. See Chaps. XVI and XX for public and official positions held. He has followed farming and stock raising, performed a large amount of contract work on roads, bridges and building foundations, been road commissioner for several years and served two terms as deputy sheriff. Their chil. are: I, Percy C., see Chap. XXIII; II, Jennie C., m. Edward E. Richardson, Malden, Mass.  
 49 James F., b. Jan. 3, 1852; m. Ursula Pinkham, 1874. Chil.: Maggie M., Christy, Lottie, Frank, Walter T., Bessie, Millard S., Hattie, Henry C. They res. at B. Ctr. He is a carpenter, engaged at his trade in Boston.  
 50 Benjamin M., b. May 4, 1854; m. (1) Ada J. Blake, 1877; (2) Mary A. Whittaker, 1884. His home is on the Kennedy place in No. B., which he conducts as a dairy farm, his route being at E. B. He has followed teaching since an early age. See Chap. XVI for town service. Their family consists of Jennie M. and Joseph B.  
 51 Mary C., b. Mar. 27, 1856; m. William E. Daniels; res. in Chelsea, Mass.  
 52 Edson C., b. Jan. 3, 1858; m. Clara E. Pinkham, 1880. He is a farmer and carpenter; res. in B. They have five chil.: Cleveland E., Mattie, Arthur B., Westley, Ralph P.

(\*28) PAUL<sup>3</sup> GILES (*Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary Ann, dau. of John, 2d, and Julia Pinkham, 1839. His home is the place Samuel Adams settled upon and cleared. Deacon Paul Giles has been, throughout a long and useful career, a man of sincere religious convictions as well as one actively engaged in business, and one always taking a keen and active interest in the welfare of his town. His home has been well kept, his farm well tilled, and, as a contracting carpenter, he has erected more buildings than any other who has lived in this locality. Now (1905), in his ninety-second year, he enjoys exceptional health and his mind and memory are clear to that extent that he accurately fixes upon the date of happenings in the twenties and thirties of the last century. The author is more deeply indebted to this "grand old man" for particulars, from 1822 to the present, than to any other person. Mrs. Mary A. Giles, wife, died Nov. 21, 1892. Children:

53 Mary Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1840; m. James F. Matthews, q. v.  
 54 John Pinkham, b. July 31, 1841; lives with his father; unm.  
 55 Charles E., b. Oct. 14, 1843; m. Julia M., dau. of Beniah and Clarissa Dolloff, 1868. They res. in Providence, R. I. For several years he held the responsible position of engineer of the Corliss Steam Engine Co. Chil.: I, Harry M., m. Clara D. Yeans; res. in Cambridgeport, Mass. II, Charles F., m. Mary E. McCarty; res. in Providence. III, Sue Cousens. IV, George Corliss. V, Maria Julia.  
 56 Lydia Ann, b. Nov. 16, 1845; m. W. Irving Adams, q. v.  
 57 Julia E., b. Apr. 14, 1848; m. Augustus Chamberlain, Boston.  
 58 Albion P., b. Aug. 17, 1851; m. (1) Belle, dau. of Isaac Lewis, 1874; (2) Mary E., sister to first, 1879. She d. Aug. 22, 1904. He has long held a responsible position with the ice companies, and in 1905 was transferred by the American Ice Co. to a position in N. Y.  
 59 Franklin L., b. Nov. 21, 1857; d. Feb. 21, 1873.

60 Nellie C., b. Feb. 22, 1860; m. William Baker; d. Feb. 20, 1882; one son, Perley E., in U. S. Navy.

(\*29) ELEAZAR<sup>8</sup> GILES (*Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Cyrena, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Tibbetts, 1841. He was a sea captain, building the house and living where Andrew Perkins does, at Pleasant Cove. He d. in N. Y., Mar. 11, 1865; she d. Oct. 23, 1879. Chil.: I, Sarah E., dec.; II, Joseph R.; III, Helen I., dec.; IV, Norman P., dec.; V, Samuel F., dec.; VI, James W.; VII, Annie A.; VIII, Eleazer S., dec.

WILLIAM GILES, not related to the foregoing family, was born in New London, Conn., Aug. 18, 1820. As a boy of nine years he ran away to sea, going as cabin boy on a ship plying between Boston and Liverpool, where he continued until he was sixteen. He then shipped on a sealer, going around Cape Horn, the trip lasting until he was twenty. Later he came to Wiscasset, engaging as a rigger. There he married Nancy G., dau. of John and Nancy Hutchings, Boothbay. They settled on the road leading from Back River to Dover. He d. Dec. 30, 1875; she d. June 28, 1900. Children: I, Edwin L., m. (1) Nancy M. Morelen, Auburn, 1876; she d. May 25, 1885; (2) Mrs. Susan F. Williams, 1888; res. at B. H., engaged in trucking and paper hanging; one child by first m. living, William E. II, George W., m. Frances M. Runey, 1877; res. Back River; farmer, carpenter and millman; s. p. III, William T., m. Elizabeth J., dau. of Payson and Elizabeth Tibbetts; s. p. IV, Mary J., m. Alden B. Barter. V, John L., m. (1) Nellie Moore, 1884; (2) Lucy L. Crooker, 1890; s. p. VI, Lilla A., m. Charles Metcalf, 1876; d. 1890. VII, Edward H., see Cas., 1886. VIII, Alsbury L., m. Nettie Tibbetts, 1886; 8 chil. IX, Frank E., dec. X, Lester, m. Lizzie E. Jenkins, Bingham; res. Portland. XI, Alden Joshua, m. Lilla Dodge; res. Dam. XII, Winfred. XIII, Elizabeth, m. O. A. Stover; 6 chil.

### GILPATRICK.

John Gilpatrick settled in Boothbay about the close of the Civil War, in which he served. He m. Statia F. Anderson; occupation, farming. He came from Somerville, in which town the Gilpatrick fam. is one of the oldest and most numerous, and in its plantation form, prior to incorporation in 1858, was known as Patricktown. Children: Ulysses G., m. Una. M. Lewis; Charles E., m. Estelle M. Adams; Lillian S., m. Christopher G. Dickinson; Nellie P., m. George McKown; Amy A., Martha E., John M., Fred E., Susan V.

### GRADY.

William and Charlotte Grady set. at West B. H. He died July 3, 1866; she died Nov. 17, 1864. Children: I, William S., b. Feb. 21, 1858; m. Martha Lewis, 1886. II, Ernest A., b. Aug. 20, 1859; m. Lizzie T. Taggart; res. at B. H.

### GRAY.

1 AMOS GRAY m. a dau. of Samuel and Mary Ball, who lived at Pig Cove, abt. 1792-3. He bought Squirrel Island of his wife's fam. and kept it until

1825, when he sold to William Greenleaf; there are but two sons traced; if he had other chil. the trace is lost. The dates of his death and that of his wife are unknown. Children:

- \*2 Henry, b. 1794, q. v.
- \*3 Samuel, q. v.

#### Second Generation.

(\*2) HENRY<sup>2</sup> GRAY (*Amos<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary, dau. of John M. and Esther Reed. They lived on the eastern shore of Southport. He died Apr. 20, 1879; she died July 2, 1871. Children:

- 4 William, b. Jan. 10, 1818; lived at the Cape; d. June 22, 1886. Chil.: I, John H., b. July 24, 1844; chil.: Cushman L., Emma P., Mabel F., Mary J. II, George W., b. May 30, 1847. III, Ellsworth, b. Jan. 23, 1859.
- 5 Mary A., b. Jan. 27, 1820.
- 6 Charles H., b. Nov. 12, 1822; d. Nov. 30, 1840, see Cas.
- 7 John, b. Sept. 25, 1825; d. Nov. 30, 1840, see Cas.
- 8 Martha A., b. July 25, 1828.
- 9 Abial W., b. Nov. 2, 1831; m. Mary Burnham, Essex, Mass. He is proprietor of the well-known summer resort on South., opposite Squirrel Island, known as "Grays." See Chap. XXIV. Their chil. are.: I, Charles S., m. Susan E. Plummer, prop. of Point of View House; II, Ina M., m. H. N. Packard, E. Winthrop; III, Cora B., unm.; IV, Albert H., unm.; V, Annie A., m. Everett Clifford, South.
- 10 Isaiah, b. Apr. 2, 1834.
- 11 Samuel N., b. July 12, 1838.

(\*3) SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> GRAY (*Amos<sup>1</sup>*) m. Elizabeth Alley; set. in Edge., later in No. B. She died Oct. 9, 1826. Children:

- 12 John, b. Edge., Aug. 14, 1819.
- 13 Christiana, b. Edge., Aug. 14, 1819.
- 14 Amos, b. Edge., Nov. 6, 1820.
- 15 Benjamin, b. Feb. 9, 1822.
- 16 Loring, b. Oct. 9, 1824; m. Philena, wid. of William Farnsworth Lewis; lived at No. B.; she d. Mar. 6, 1881. Chil.: I, George J., m. Abbie E. Merry; II, Loring, Jr., m. and set. in Dorchester, Mass.; III, Alden, d. 1877, a. 19; IV, Nettie P., m. George W. McGuiness, Edge., res. in Mass.; V, Mary E., m. Sumner Lewis, res. in Mass.

#### GREENE.

Though not of Boothbay descent I wish to place a record of our ancestry in this volume for my family.

- I, Thomas Greene, founder, b. in Leicestershire, Eng., abt. 1606; m. Elizabeth ——, 1627; came to Ipswich, Mass., 1636; set. in No. Malden, now Melrose Highlands, abt. 1649, where he owned 300 acres of land, Green St. in that city now marking a boundary of the original tract.
- II, Thomas Greene, Jr., b. in England, abt. 1630; m. Rebecca Hills, Malden, 1653
- III, Capt. Samuel Greene, b. in Malden, Oct. 5, 1670; m. Elizabeth Up-ham, 1692; he was a pioneer settler in Leicester, Mass., in 1717, the name being taken from the home of his ancestry, and the south village, where he lived, has always been known as Greenville.

IV, Dr. Thomas Greene, b. in Malden, 1699; m. Martha Lynde, Malden, 1726; lived in Leicester. He was a prominent physician and made several bequests to his town for public purposes.

V, Thomas Greene, b. in Leicester, 1733; m. (1) Hannah Fox; (2) Anna Hovey. He and his three brothers and four of his sons served in the Revolution.

VI, Abiathar, b. in Leicester, Mar. 4, 1760; set. in Augusta, Me., 1789; rem. to Farmington in 1790; m. Zilpah Jones, Fairfield, 1792; farmer and potash manufacturer.

VII, Ephraim Jones, b. in Farmington, Aug. 13, 1801; m. Abigail C. Ellsworth, Strong, 1828. He was an ax manufacturer.

VIII, Abiathar G., b. in Farmington, Apr. 27, 1829; m. Almira H., dau. of Rev. Henry S. Winans, Milton, Ohio, July 3, 1856; he set. in Augusta that year; was an ax manufacturer, later carriage builder. He died in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 26, 1906; she died in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 22, 1906.

I was born in Augusta, June 16, 1857; my parents moved to Newport that year, where they lived until 1880. I attended the town schools and Maine Central Institute. Commenced teaching at the age of 17 and followed it until 23. Was for a time associate teacher in the Dirigo Business College, Augusta. Read law and was admitted to the Kennebec Bar, before Judge Danforth, at the March term of the S. J. Court, Augusta, 1880. I felt no taste for the practice of law and made no attempt in that direction, but engaged that year in the watch and jewelry trade, in Augusta, which I have followed to the present, first at retail, but since 1891 at wholesale. I set. at B. Ctr. Oct. 2, 1886; came to B. H. in Apr., 1888. I married (1) Cora E., dau. of John and Elizabeth Murray, Windsor, June 26, 1880; she d. Sept. 5, 1883; (2) Nettie F., dau. of Samuel and Octavia W. Woodward, Boothbay, Feb. 25, 1885. Children: I, Maud Winans, b. Nov. 9, 1881; II, Grace Masters, b. Oct. 18, 1887; III, Francis B., Jr., b. Jan. 12, 1890.

---

#### GREENLEAF.

The founder of this family in America was Edmund, who settled in Newbury, Mass., in 1635. He was baptized Jan. 2, 1574, son of John and Margaret, according to the records of St. Mary's La Tour in Ipswich, Eng. The family trace their descent from French Huguenots, who fled to England from French persecution — hence the translation of the family name. It is derived from *feuille*, leaf, and *vert*, green, and is a translation of the French Feuillevert. Among the descendants of Edmund Greenleaf are many prominent professional and literary names, an unusual number for any family to include. Of these may be mentioned Simon Greenleaf, author of the "Law of Evidence," a standard authority among American lawyers; Benjamin Greenleaf, author of a mathematical series of wide use; Jeremiah Greenleaf, author of Greenleaf's Grammar; Rebecca Greenleaf, wife of Noah Webster, the lexicographer; John Greenleaf Whittier and other notable names. Among Whittier's poems may be found this allusion to his maternal ancestry:

The name the Gallic exile bore,  
St. Malo! from thy ancient mart,  
Became upon our Western shore  
Greenleaf for Feuillevert.

Several branches of this family settled in Maine. One of them was a pioneer settler in Industry. Edmund lived and died in Newbury, as did his son Stephen, his grandson Stephen, and a great-grandson, Stephen, fourth in direct line, was born there, then two of his children, but the third is recorded born at Squam or Jeremisquam (Westport) Island, in 1720. This fixes a date in our vicinity ten years before the Dunbar settlement of Townsend. This Stephen, however, moved from Squam to York, where he died, as did his son Joseph also. Joseph had a son John, sixth generation from Edmund, who was an early settler in the town of Starks. He was the father of William, who bought Squirrel Island in 1825. John, of Starks, was a maternal ancestor of our townsman, Cyrus R. Tupper.

The other branch of the Boothbay family descend from Stephen, of York (fourth generation). He had a son, Samuel, who settled at Westport, where his father had once lived for a short time. Samuel had a family of seven children. He died there in 1792. A son, Enoch, came to Boothbay and followed blacksmithing as a business. From the fact that the family in these towns are collateral lines, tracing to the same ancestor, they will be presented separately, and as Enoch, the first of his line, was older than William of Squirrel and of the sixth generation, while William was of the seventh, from Edmund of Newbury, the older will be presented first. He settled where William Greenleaf now lives on Barter's Island.

1 Enoch, b. 1751; name of wife unknown; they had two children.

\*2 Henry, date of birth unknown.

3 Abigail, m. — Harding.

#### Second Generation.

(\*2) HENRY<sup>2</sup> GREENLEAF (*Enoch<sup>1</sup>*) m. Paulina Dunton about 1810; res. on Barter's Island; d. 1836. Children:

- 4 Harriet, b. Sept. 10, 1811; m. Charles Duret.
- \*5 John Dunton, b. July 29, 1812, q. v.
- 6 Enoch, b. Nov. 4, 1814; d. Dec. 21, 1839; unm.
- 7 Sarah, b. Feb. 10, 1816; m. Harvey Swett, q. v.
- 8 Henry, b. Oct. 9, 1818; d. July 2, 1838.
- \*9 Silas Payson, b. May 12, 1820, q. v.
- 10 Rufus, b. Aug. 29, 1822; m. Rebecca Stover, Sullivan; res. West.
- 11 Abigail, b. Jan. 17, 1825; d. Jan. 20, 1837.
- 12 Paulina, b. Feb. 22, 1827; m. Gustavus Lewis.
- \*13 William, b. May 10, 1829, q. v.
- 14 May Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1831; m. Isaac Hutchings, q. v.
- 15 Adaline, b. June 22, 1834; m. Henry S. Albee, Alna.

#### Third Generation.

(\*5) JOHN D.<sup>3</sup> GREENLEAF (*Henry,<sup>2</sup> Enoch<sup>1</sup>*) m. Naomi B. Abbott, Nov. 30, 1837; he d. Jan., 1881. Children:

- 16 Angeline, b. Oct. 15, 1838; m. Alpheus Campbell, 1858; d. 1883.
- 17 Naomi, b. Dec. 30, 1839; m. Alden Pinkham, 1863.
- 18 Orenhall, b. Aug. 21, 1841; m. Emma, dau. of David and Sarah A. Lewis, 1866; res. at Back River; they have four chil.: Celia, Howard A., Raymond O. and David L.
- 19 Sarah E., b. July 15, 1843; m. Theodore Roberts, 1867.
- 20 Sanford, b. Mar. 9, 1847; m. Ella, dau. of Joseph McKown, 1873; he d. in 1882; two chil.: Alton and Herbert.
- 21 Alice B., b. Mar. 23, 1857; m. Edgar J. Morris, 1880.

(\*9) SILAS PAYSON<sup>3</sup> GREENLEAF (*Henry,<sup>2</sup> Enoch<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary J. Pinkham. Children:

22 Enoch, b. Jan. 6, 1842; m. Margaret Campbell; she d. June 3, 1878; 2 chil.  
 23 George F., b. Jan. 8, 1844; m. Mary J. Garey; 10 chil.  
 24 Elwell, b. Oct. 29, 1846; m. Aurelia Day; 6 chil.  
 25 Payson S., b. Aug. 7, 1854; m. Susan A. Harding; 2 chil.  
 26 Susan, b. Jan. 12, 1862.  
 27 Flora E., b. Nov. 27, 1865.

(\*13) WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> GREENLEAF (*Henry,<sup>2</sup> Enoch<sup>1</sup>*) m. Martha J. Pinkham, 1852. Children: I, Mengies, b. Sept. 25, 1852; m. Lizzie Stuart, 1877. II, Fynette, b. Nov. 2, 1853; see Cas., 1869. III, Irving, b. July 29, 1855; m. Annie Stuart, 1883; she d. June 20, 1892; two chil. IV, Georgiana, b. Dec. 30, 1856; m. Isambert Stuart, 1877; res. Milton Mills, N. H. V, Emma R., b. July 20, 1859. VI, Lizzie M., b. Aug. 31, 1863; m. Allen Gove, 1888. VII, Abbie J., b. Nov. 28, 1865; m. Giles Day, 1888. VIII, Hayden R., b. June 27, 1870. IX, Henry B., b. July 17, 1874.

#### FAMILY OF WILLIAM GREENLEAF.

1 WILLIAM GREENLEAF, son of John and Anna Pierce (Roberts) Greenleaf, was born in Starks, Mar. 17, 1792. He married Rosalinda Bryant Merrill, Damariscotta, about 1820. She was a lady of excellent education. In 1825 he exchanged his farm in Starks with Amos Gray for Squirrel Island, and at once moved there. Squire Greenleaf, or King William of Squirrel, as he was often called, was a well-known figure and distinguished personage in his day. He was a man of good abilities, but filled with eccentricities. For the times he possessed a good education, had a fair knowledge of Latin and devoted some time to translating all through life. He was a great reader, was endowed with a faultless memory, possessed strong convictions, proud, extremely particular as to personal appearance, seldom appearing in public without his beaver tile and broadcloth coat with brass buttons. He took strong ground in politics, his ideal being Henry Clay; and, though not a prohibitionist, used liquor moderately for his time. His favorite liquor was the same as that of his political ideal—brandy.

He was superstitious, and this grew upon him as he advanced in years; particularly so as to the portent of dreams. He once dreamed that he should die soon and that it would be at the Harbor instead of at his beloved island home. This so impressed him that he went directly to the Harbor and called upon a friend, telling him his dream and consequent impressions, asking the friend, who is spoken of as Captain Mac, for permission to die at his house. The Captain tried to rally him, but to no avail. He went to the undertaker and ordered a casket and to the superintendent of the cemetery to engage his services. He lived, however, long after this, and died, at last, upon his island, at the old farmhouse, May 4, 1868. His funeral occurred at the Harbor Congregational Church and his remains were laid in the Wylie Cemetery at the Center.

He always took a keen interest in town affairs, particularly educational matters. It was largely due to his suggestion that Cape Newagen Island was incorporated under the name of Townsend. About two years after his decease Squirrel was sold to the association which has made it into the summer resort that it now is; and for years no better stories were told among its new owners at each annual summer gathering, as old things were removed and changes made, than the reminiscences of William Greenleaf. His wife died May 21, 1861, a. 73 years. Children:

2 Betsey, b. Mar. 3, 1822; res. Lowell, Mass.; d. Nov. 17, 1900; unm.

3 Nathaniel Bryant, b. June 24, 1824; m. Mary F., dau. of Jason and Jane Fuller, 1849; res. Lowell, Mass.; d. July, 1895; 7 chil.: Emma J., Carrie F., Charles M., William F., Jason F., Nellie M., George H.  
 4 Rosalind, b. Feb. 11, 1826; res. Lowell, Mass.; d. Dec. 22, 1888; unm.  
 5 William Boyd, b. Feb. 1, 1828; d. at Woodinville, Wash., Apr. 19, 1885.  
 \*6 Edward Kent, b. June 2, 1831, q. v.

### Second Generation.

(\*6) EDWARD KENT<sup>2</sup> GREENLEAF (*William*<sup>1</sup>) m. Mary Anna, dau. of John and Anna Wyatt, Bath, England, May 24, 1854; d. Feb. 14, 1901; res. at West B. H. Children: I, Mary Anna, m. John M. McFarland, 1878; six chil. II, Edward Melville; res. Victoria, B. C.; unm. III, William Franklin, m. Mary McPartland; res. Lowell, Mass.; inspector of the Massachusetts Mill; s. p. IV, Lizzie Josephine, m. Frank H. Skillen, Portland; one child. V, George Wyatt, m. Maggie W. Alley, South.; res. West B. H.; formerly superintendent of the Maine Ice Co.'s Works, see Chap. XVI; four chil.: Gladys W., dec., Lewis S., Arthur R., Vern J. VI, Charles F., m. Laura E. Nickerson, Southport, where they res. VII, Carrie E., m. Charles Burke.

Austin P. Greenleaf, Southport, was born in Edge., May 16, 1859, son of Austin Greenleaf. He married, Jan. 25, 1889, Minnie E. Stone, Edge. They res. in South. and have one child, Marion E. He is largely engaged in the lobster and bait trade. He is of the ninth generation of his family in America, being descended from Edmund of Newbury. For five generations the descent is like that of the Boothbay family, both tracing to Samuel, who died in Westport in 1792, Austin P. descending from a son, Stephen, who remained in Westport, while his brother Enoch founded the Boothbay branch.

### GROVER.

1 FREEMAN GROVER was born in Jefferson, Oct. 4, 1807; in 1828 he came to Cape Newagen Island and bought the place of Willard Lewis which is now known as Camp Skowhegan. On Feb. 23, 1830, he m. Sophia B., dau. of Palgrave Maddocks. He sold and moved to Flagstaff in 1837 and ret. to South. in 1844. Over a long career he was a respected and prominent figure in the towns where he lived. The prime of his life was spent in South., and Chap. XVI shows the confidence and esteem of his townsmen. On ret. to South., in 1844, he bought at Pig Cove, where the fam. has since lived. He also purchased Capital Island. He is said to have used particularly good judgment in getting his bank fishing equipment into cash and then investing that in government bonds, just prior to the decline of that business, thereby avoiding a loss that most of his townsmen suffered. His wife died Sept. 26, 1881; he m. (2) Mary M. Hooper, 1883. The late years of his life were spent in Brunswick, where he died, July 3, 1897. Children:

2 Woodbury S., b. Dec. 3, 1830; m. Angeline Potter; set. in the West.  
 3 Octavia, b. Nov. 18, 1832; m. Gilbert Love; res. in South.  
 4 Freeman, Jr., b. June 22, 1834; m. Delia, dau. of Samuel Pierce.  
 5 Rebecca M., b. Nov. 20, 1836; m. James H. Rand; res. in South.  
 6 Benjamin M., b. Apr. 8, 1839; m. Ella Orne; res. in Gloucester, Mass., where he was first an accountant for Benjamin Maddocks and later in business as a commission merchant.  
 7 Susan S., b. Mar. 16, 1841; m. Joseph R. McKown.  
 8 Wilbur N., b. Jan. 12, 1848; m. Ida Pierce; res. on homestead of his father; has been in trade for several years. For public service see Chap. XVI.  
 9 Nathan B., b. Nov. 20, 1850; d. Jan. 11, 1870.

Three sons, Stephen, b. 1843, Humphrey A., b. 1844, Rodney, b. 1847 died in youth.

## HAGAN.

Miles Hagan settled at E. B. He married Jane, dau. of James and Esther (Boyd) Murray. He died in 1880, a. 66; she died in 1895. Children:

- 1 Andrew A., b. Aug. 9, 1836; d. 1878.
- 2 Dennis M., b. Aug. 13, 1839; m. Lydia A. Davis, 1865; chil.: Fred S. and Florence C.
- 3 Cyrus B., b. May 6, 1843; d. May, 1869, see Cas.
- 4 Rinda, b. Oct. 4, 1845; m. James O. Seavey, q. v.

---

## HARRIS.

1 SAMUEL and CATHERINE HARRIS were living on Cape Newagen Island in 1774. They are said to have come from the vicinity of Exeter, N. H., where the name was numerous. They lived on the shore south of Cameron's, at the point on the northerly side of the cove that makes up toward the buildings of the late Gilbert Love. He died Mar. 7, 1836; she died May 19, 1837. Children:

- 2 John, b. Feb. 21, 1773.
- 3 Kitty, b. Sept. 8, 1775; m. Benjamin Webster.
- 4 Sarah, b. Sept. 30, 1777; m. Major John McKown, q. v.
- \*5 William, b. Dec. 6, 1780, q. v.
- \*6 Samuel, Jr., b. Aug. 26, 1783, q. v.
- 7 Paul, b. Apr. 6, 1785; d. Nov. 19, 1813.
- \*8 Benjamin, b. Mar. 6, 1787, q. v.

## Second Generation.

(\*5) WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> HARRIS (*Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Pierce. They lived at the head of the cove, but he moved to Pisgah abt. 1832. His wife died Dec. 26, 1824, and he m. (2) Jane Matthews, who died Jan. 7, 1835. He died Sept. 21, 1860. Children:

- 9 Obed, b. Oct. 28, 1805; d. Sept. 18, 1854; wid., Lydia, d. Nov. 7, 1891.
- 10 Weltha, b. Jan. 13, 1807; m. Eli Nelson.
- 11 Catherine, b. Jan. 4, 1808; m. James Matthews.
- 12 Sarah T., b. Sept. 24, 1810; m. Albert Cressey.
- \*13 William, Jr., b. Apr. 27, 1813, q. v.
- \*14 Paul, b. Aug. 26, 1815, q. v.
- 15 Samuel, b. Jan. 5, 1818; d. 1831.
- \*16 Joseph Pierce, b. Mar. 15, 1820, q. v.
- 17 Benjamin, b. Sept. 27, 1821; d. 1831.
- 18 Josiah S., b. Aug. 24, 1823; d. 1831.
- 19 James M., b. Oct. 20, 1826.
- 20 Mary J., b. Dec. 28, 1828; d. 1844.
- \*21 Jesiel, b. Apr. 1, 1831, q. v.

(\*6) SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> HARRIS, JR., (*Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Mary, dau. of Joseph Pierce. He lived on the homestead of his father. He d. Aug. 15, 1859; she d. Mar. 3, 1881. He, only, of the sons remained in South. and none of the name are now on the tax list of that town. Children:

- 22 Almira, b. May 4, 1811.
- 23 Nancy, b. Dec. 9, 1812.
- 24 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1815; m. Michael McManus.
- 25 Catherine, b. Feb. 2, 1818; m. George Love, 2d.
- 26 Sarah and Isabella, twins, b. Oct. 15, 1821.
- 27 Emily, b. Apr. 27, 1824.
- 28 John McKown, b. Apr. 6, 1828.
- \*29 Benjamin, b. Feb. 17, 1832.
- 30 Charles, b. July 22, 1835.

(\*8) BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> HARRIS (*Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Emily Dunton, Edge., 1817. He bought the Grover place, since known as the old Allen Lewis place, about that date. In the thirties he sold and moved to New. Children: Benjamin, 1819; Margery, 1820; Luther D., 1822; Elizabeth A., 1824; Edward O., 1827; Olive C., 1830.

### Third Generation.

(\*13) WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> HARRIS, JR., (*William*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Lydia Lundy. Children: Laura A., 1838; Edward, 1840; Delia A., 1843; Joseph, 1844; Albina, 1846; Thomas, 1848; Lydia, 1850; John, 1852; Abby, 1854; Alice, 1856. Of this family, Thomas m. Rose M., dau. of Washington Reed. He lived at B. H. Chil.: Raymond O., Edith M., Chester D. Capt. Thomas died in 1892.

(\*14) PAUL<sup>3</sup> HARRIS (*William*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) m. (1) Judith Andrews, Essex, Mass., 1843; (2) Mary A. Linekin, 1845. Together with his brother Joseph they conducted for some years an extensive business in general trade and bank codfishing, see Chaps. XIX and XXI. After the death of his brother he gradually reduced business and rem. from town during the Civil War. Children: Dexter C., 1846; Oressa, 1849; Ada L., 1852; Wilbur M., 1855; Mary E., 1856.

(\*16) JOSEPH P.<sup>3</sup> (*William*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Martha J. Reed. He was partner with his brother Paul. He conducted the business on the water and Paul on shore. As master of the ill-fated *C. G. Matthews* he was lost in 1851. Children:

- 31 Charles F., b. June 2, 1842; m. Orissa E. Preble, 1865; chil.: Ambrose M., Blanch E., Mabel, m. D. P. B. Conkling, N. Y., 1901, Mattie E., Sadie A.
- 32 Sarah C., b. Oct. 12, 1843; m. Thomas J. Tibbetts, 1867.
- 33 Millard F., b. May 2, 1848; m. Agnes I. Cummings, Gloucester, Mass.; chil.: Millard F., Jr., killed at Havana at the destruction of the *Maine*, and John, who has served a cadetship in the U. S. Navy.

(\*21) JESIEL<sup>3</sup> HARRIS (*William*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Sarah A. Scott, Jordan River, N. S., 1859. They lived at B. H. He d. Aug. 13, 1870; the wid. m. (2) Lemuel Cheney. Four chil. by first m.: I, Flora A., m. Lewis S. Fickett, q. v. II, Allen M., res. with his mother, unm. III, Augusta, m. Robert Mudge; chil.: Drusilla, Florence and Sidney. IV, Sunie, m. Sidney E. Jenkins, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

(\*29) BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> HARRIS (*Samuel*, *Jr.*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Fannie, dau. of Arber Marson. They lived on South., on the old homestead of his grandfather. He was a sea captain. He died Feb. 1, 1867. Mrs. Fannie Harris m. (2) Hiram L. Ingraham; res. at B. H. Children: I, Lincoln M., b. Feb. 9, 1862; unm. II, Fred H., b. Aug. 21, 1865; m. Eldora A., dau. of Andrew Boyd. He has for several years been proprietor of the Boothbay House. He was presidential elector for the second district of Maine in 1904.

### HARTUNG.

Christian Hartung was born in the city of Rothenburg, Germany, Feb. 1, 1828. With his parents and a sister he came to N. Y. in 1845. In 1847 they set. at Manchester, Me. He m. Marguerite Kerber, who was born in

Baten, Germany, Aug. 10, 1835, in 1851. Herman was born Mar. 13, 1852. He came to B. H. Oct. 13, 1872, engaging with Cumberland Superphosphate Co. In this company he rose to the position of superintendent in a few years and still has charge of the property. On Apr. 1, 1901, he formed a copartnership with Pal G. Pierce, as Pierce & Hartung, in the wood and coal trade at the old M. E. Pierce stand on Atlantic St. Since the decease of Mr. Pierce he has been sole manager and owner of the larger interest. He has made many improvements by purchase and building, until it presents the modern ideas in our larger city concerns of the kind. Wood is manufactured by machinery to suit all wants, and recently a lumber stock of all kinds has been added. He m. Amelia Torrence, Manchester. Children: I, Mattie E., m. Victor Gott; II, Ernest C., m. Ina, dau. of Manson Greenleaf; III, Nora B., m. Charles C. Matthews.

---

### HILTON.

Rufus Hilton came from Wis. to B. in 1842; set. on Barter's I.; m. (1) Esther, dau. of Samuel Kenney; (2) Rejoice Kenney, sister to first wife. They had two sons who reared families in town.

I, Charles S. F. Hilton, son of above, b. 1824, m. Alfrida H. Albee, Wis., 1852. They res. on Barter's I. on the Samuel Kenney homestead. Six chil. have d. young; three are living: Charles, Lora and Sula S.

II, Samuel K. Hilton, son of Rufus, m. Harriet S., dau. of Parker Wilson, 1863. Chil., b. bet. 1864-71: Annie F., Louisa Y., Vinnie D., Hattie P. They rem. to Mass. He was for a time customs officer at B.

---

### HODGDON.

This family has been one of the most perplexing by record with which I have had to deal. That there were in Townsend and Jeremy Squam, about 1760, three men with families by the name of Hodgdon is plainly evident. There is reason to suppose that they were brothers and from investigation I incline to that opinion, but absolute proof is not at hand, and perhaps may never be obtained. It has been said that they were brothers and sons of one Timothy Hodgdon, who lived to the westward. In 1764 "Joseph hosden" appears on the petition for the incorporation of Townsend. In 1781 a Joseph Hodgdon, probably the same person, enlisted in Col. McCobb's regiment from Boothbay, see p. 239. In 1785 John Emerson married Rebecca Hodgdon, and the appearance of the record indicates her to have been at that date a resident of Boothbay. She was the daughter, however, of Thomas Hodgdon, who is known to have lived in Westport and it is not thought he ever lived in Boothbay. This may be explained on the ground that she may have been stopping with Joseph, who was undoubtedly her uncle, and by the best of evidence was living here only four years before her marriage. In 1791 by the tax list of the town no one by name of Hodgdon was living here. In 1777 Benjamin Hodgdon was living in Edgecomb and in 1792 Joshua Hodgdon, Edgecomb, married Phebe Sawyer, Boothbay. In 1806 Benjamin, Jr., was living at Oak Point in Boothbay, where he continued. Within a comparatively few years after that we find Tyler and Timothy Hodgdon at Saw-

yer's Island, Thomas and William at Hodgdon's Island, Caleb at E. Boothbay, practically founding that village and giving it the name of Hodgdon's Mills, and John located on the shore of Townsend Gut. All these had families and the name rapidly multiplied. These men were in some instances brothers and in others cousins in different degree, but all were related and all came here from Westport. The family records of that town are of little value in the quest and no member of the family in this town was found to have more than a partial account of their own branch. However, from town, family and probate records, and from correspondents in Dover, N. H., Kittery and other places, I have arrived at the following:

Nicholas Hodsdon, the mid letter then being *s* instead of *g*, was in Hingham, Mass., in 1635. He moved to Watertown, Mass., and was there in 1650. He soon came to Kittery and was there in 1655. This man became the founder of a numerous family, members of it settling in Dover, Durham and Madbury, N. H., and York, Kittery, Wells and Berwick, Me. In the genealogies of some of those families appear names of sons whose destination or settlement was unknown to the compilers, and who might have been the original settlers of the name in Westport and Boothbay. The trend of settlement then being eastward instead of westward, what is of the strongest kind of presumptive evidence is the fact that the Christian names which predominated among the sons in these families were not only the common ones of John, William, Joseph and Thomas, but the unusual ones of Benjamin, Stephen, Timothy and Caleb. The early York deeds abound with these. In the genealogy I shall present, "Joseph hosden," who was here in 1764 as a petitioner, and in 1781 as a soldier, will be dropped, for none of the family in town descend from him. He evidently d. or moved elsewhere before 1791.

1 CALEB HODGDON, b. abt. 1730, set. on Jeremy Squam Island (Westport) before the Revolution, probably as early as 1758 or 1760. This is arrived at by a statement of the late Ira Hodgdon, of B., who was b. Feb. 6, 1812. He stated that when he was eight years old there was an old man, Caleb Hodgdon, on Westport, then said to be 90 years old, and that children of this man were cousins to his father, John, and that Caleb and Thomas were brothers. He had a large family of children, but I have to do with only one:

\*2 Benjamin, dates of birth and death unk., q. v.

3 THOMAS HODGDON, brother to Caleb, younger by a few years, set. on Jeremy Squam at the same time. He was captain of a co. in Col. William Jones' reg.; com. dated May 8, 1776; also on Majorbagaduce Expedition in 1779; family dates wanting in most part. His chil. were Thomas, Jr., Benjamin, John, Joseph, Caleb, Prudence, Rebecca, who m. John Emerson of B., Abigail, Mercy. None of his family except Rebecca set. in B. For the purpose of building our record we select from them:

\*4 John, b. Feb. 10, 1769, q. v.

\*5 Joseph, next younger child, q. v.

#### Second Generation.

(\*2) BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> HODGDON (*Caleb*<sup>1</sup>) m. Betsey Tyler. He was living in Edge. in 1777, but before 1779 had set. in West., where he lived afterward. Children:

6 Joseph, b. Aug. 24, 1777.

\*7 Benjamin, Jr., b. Mar. 20, 1779, q. v.

- \*8 Thomas, b. Oct. 13, 1781, q. v.
- 9 Betsey, b. Apr. 4, 1784.
- \*10 Caleb, b. June 30, 1786, q. v.
- \*11 Tyler, b. Apr. 6, 1788, q. v.
- \*12 John, b. Aug. 5, 1790, q. v.
- 13 Polly, b. Apr. 6, 1793.
- 14 Phebe, b. Mar. 16, 1796.
- 15 Lucy, b. Apr. 1, 1799; m. James Dunton, West.

(\*4) JOHN<sup>2</sup> HODGDON (*Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) m. (1) Deborah, dau. of John Dunton, West.; she was b. June 10, 1774; d. Feb. 6, 1812; (2) Lucy, dau. of Zebediah Farnham. He lived in West. and his chil. were all b. there; he d. Jan. 25, 1849. Children:

- 16 Emerson, b. June 7, 1795; d. Aug., 1885.
- \*17 John, b. Sept. 3, 1796, q. v.
- \*18 Timothy, b. Mar. 13, 1798, q. v.
- \*19 Lovell, b. June 11, 1800, q. v.
- 20 Abigail, b. Sept. 11, 1801; d. 1898 in Auburn.
- \*21 Alfred, b. Aug. 2, 1803, q. v.
- 22 Rebecca, b. Aug. 14, 1805.
- 23 Elvira, b. Apr. 16, 1807.
- \*24 Edwin, b. Dec. 16, 1809, q. v.
- 25 Ira, b. Feb. 6, 1812. As may be noted by dates, his mother died at his birth. From him the records of his father's family were obtained. He m. Esther Reed, 1836; lived in B.
- 26 Samuel, b. Apr. 7, 1814; d. Jan. 21, 1884.
- 27 Warren, b. June 1, 1816; d. Sept. 2, 1852.
- 28 Rufus, b. Feb. 5, 1817; d. Nov. 8, 1890.
- 29 Cyrus, b. Mar. 4, —; living in West., 1898.
- 30 Lucy A., b. May 11, —; living in Bath, 1898.
- 31 Mary, b. July 31, —; d. Feb. 12, 1857.

(\*5) JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> HODGDON (*Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), known on West., where he always lived, as Deacon Joseph; dates are lacking. He had chil.: William, Joseph, Nathan, Benjamin, Betsey, Emily. We have to do with only the oldest:

- \*32 William, b. unk., q. v.

### Third Generation.

(\*7) BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> HODGDON, JR., (*Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *Caleb*<sup>1</sup>) m. (1) Lucy Thomas, West.; she d. Aug. 31, 1816; (2) Lydia Emerson, who d. Dec. 29, 1831; he d. July 7, 1857. Children:

- 33 Prudy, b. July 14, 1809; m. S. Hobart; 2 chil., John L. and Albert W.; d. Charlestown, Mass.
- \*34 Elbridge B., b. Feb. 20, 1812, q. v.
- 35 Wadsworth, b. June 26, 1814; m. Eliza A. Hodgdon; 2 chil., Thomas G. and Melville; d. in Calif.
- 36 Lucinda, b. Aug. 24, 1818; unm.; d. in Charlestown, Mass.
- 37 Caroline, b. Sept. 28, 1821; m. Michael Hapenny; 3 chil., Lydia, Albert G. and Mamie; he d. on the S. A. coast; she d. in Charlestown, Mass.
- 38 Albert, b. Nov. 20, 1823; d. in youth.
- 39 Arabella, b. Feb. 7, 1826; unm.; res. in Charlestown, Mass.
- 40 Francis M., b. June 14, 1828; m. Esther Binham, Nova Scotia; res. on homestead of his father; chil.: Emma, dec.; Benjamin F., res. in Woolwich.

(\*8) THOMAS<sup>3</sup> HODGDON (*Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *Caleb*<sup>1</sup>) m. Thankful Greenleaf, b. Oct., 1788. He d. May 8, 1871; she d. Feb. 14, 1870, a. 81-4. At middle age he came to Hodgdon's Island from West. and moved a business already established, which was largely increased in the new location. See Chaps.

XIX and XXI. Dea. Joseph Hodgdon had owned the island and his son William had been living on it several years when Thomas purchased half of the property. Children:

- 41 Olive, m. Samuel Tarbox, West.
- 42 Emmeline, m. Allen Lewis, q. v.
- \*43 Stephen G., b. 1820, q. v.
- 44 Eliza, m. Capt. Joseph Sherlock.

(\*10) CALEB<sup>3</sup> HODGDON (*Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Caleb<sup>1</sup>*) m. Eliza Parsons, West., 1834. He set. in E. B. in 1823, building mills and establishing shipbuilding soon after. See Chap. XIX. He died Apr. 22, 1874; she died Sept. 6, 1900, a. 86. Children:

- \*45 Caleb, Jr., b. Apr. 6, 1835, q. v.
- 46 Eliza, b. Sept. 13, 1836; d. Dec. 13, 1841.
- 47 John P., b. Sept. 16, 1838; unm.
- 48 Mary, b. Apr. 5, 1841; m. Charles Smithwick, q. v.
- \*49 George Meecher, b. Apr. 18, 1843, q. v.
- 50 Harriet, b. Apr. 8, 1845; d. May 3, 1849.

(\*11) TYLER<sup>3</sup> HODGDON (*Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Caleb<sup>1</sup>*) m. Jerusha Parsons; set. in 1809 on Sawyer's Island, where he conducted a fishing business in which he was succeeded by his son, Albion P. See Chap. XXI. He died May 24, 1862; she died Jan. 22, 1860, a. 61-3. Children: I, Eliza, b. Mar. 19, 1819; m. Wadsworth Hodgdon. II, Allen, b. Nov. 7, 1820; d. Dec., 1856, see Cas. III, Albion P., b. Aug. 9, 1822; m. Mary H. Foster, Phillips, 1853; he d. Dec. 15, 1900; two daus.: Eliza M., m. Fred L. Bardwell, Roxbury, Mass., and Edith F., m. George M. Atwood, M. D., Bradford, Mass. IV, Sophia P., b. June 12, 1824; m. Levi Murray. V, Adaline, b. Apr. 9, 1826; d. Apr. 7, 1859. VI, Phebe R., b. Jan. 29, 1828; m. Wilmot Lewis. VII, Lucy J., b. Jan. 16, 1830; d. 1835. VIII, Granville, b. Jan. 29, 1832; d. 1856, see Cas. IX, Carlista F., b. Feb. 8, 1834. X, Melville P., b. Mar. 6, 1836; m. Laura E. Reed; he d. Jan. 1, 1899; she d. May 6, 1874; one dau., Laura J., m. Lewis P., son of George F. Hodgdon. XI, Lenora, b. Dec. 25, 1838; m. Alfred H. Pinkham. XII, Dennis, b. Feb. 14, 1841; d. Jan. 22, 1860.

(\*12) JOHN<sup>3</sup> HODGDON (*Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Caleb<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sarah A. Dunton. He came from West. before 1816, which was soon after his marriage, and purchased of James Tyler what was then known as the David Emery place, now known as the residence of his son, John M. Hodgdon. There he had one of the largest bank fishing establishments in town. See Chap. XXI. He died July 2, 1871; she d. Sept. 24, 1867, a. 74. Children:

- 51 Merrill, b. June 13, 1816; d. Sept. 13, 1839, see Cas.
- 52 Mary A., b. Aug. 9, 1818; m. Andrew Adams, q. v.
- \*53 Freeman, b. Oct. 29, 1820, q. v.
- \*54 John M., b. Aug. 12, 1824, q. v.
- 55 Marston, b. Aug. 16, 1826; d. July 4, 1848.
- 56 Jackson, b. Nov. 19, 1829; m. Elizabeth Blake.
- \*57 Silas Lee, b. Dec. 6, 1831, q. v.

(\*17) JOHN<sup>3</sup> HODGDON, 2D, (*John,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Sarah —; she d. Apr. 18, 1837; (2) Mrs. Julia A. Dodge. He d. Mar. 15, 1851; she d. Aug. 17, 1858. The first five chil. were b. in West. He set. bet. B. H. and E. B. before 1827. Children:

- 58 Washington, m. Martha Alley.
- 59 Frances, m. James Murray.

60 Jackson, unm.  
 61 John, m. (1) Sarah A. McDonald; (2) Margaret Hagerty.  
 62 Alfred, m. Sarah A. Tibbetts.  
 63 Albert Caleb, b. Oct. 31, 1827; unm.  
 64 Benjamin F., b. Aug. 20, 1831; d. Sept. 20, 1836.  
 65 Abigail L., b. Apr. 14, 1834; m. Alfred Bennett.  
 66 Sarah L., b. Apr. 14, 1834; m. Charles M. Seavey.  
 67 Rebecca, b. Feb. 2, 1837; m. Raban Clifford.  
 \*68 Dexter W., b. June 20, 1847, q. v.  
 69 Julia, b. May 1, 1850; m. Osborne Pinkham.

(\*18) TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup> HODGDON (*John,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) m. Frances Tibbetts. He set. on Sawyer's Island before his marriage, in 1820, where his son, Alonzo K., now lives. He died Oct. 18, 1881; she died Jan. 28, 1875. Children:

70 Zina H., b. Aug. 3, 1823; m. Rinda S. Reed; lived on Hodgdon's Is., where he conducted a general store and acted as steamboat agent for many years; he d. May 14, 1893; Rinda, w., b. Oct. 4, 1825, d. June 6, 1898; chil.: I, Francena C., m. Wesley Pinkham; II, Eveline E., m. A. H. Goudy; III, Laura B., m. Dr. R. G. Blanchard, Dover, N. H.; IV, Ada F., m. Irving Pinkham; V, Florence D., m. Elbridge Matthews, Deering.  
 71 Mary E., b. Feb. 12, 1827; m. Russell Lewis.  
 72 George F., b. May 21, 1829; m. Angelia, dau. of Samuel Lewis; lives at Sawyer's Island; chil.: George B., Alvah L., Cora E., Frank R., Edward B., Lewis P.  
 73 James P., b. Apr. 11, 1831; m. Mary E., dau. of William McKown; he d. Sept. 20, 1881; she d. Oct. 24, 1877; chil.: Granville W., Hattie P., Leonard, Byron S., Ella L., Fannie E., Annie M., Alice E.  
 74 Angelia F., b. Oct. 21, 1833; m. Ebenezer Reed.  
 75 Roxana S., b. Feb. 16, 1836; m. Wadsworth H. Lewis.  
 76 Alonzo K., b. Nov. 17, 1839; m. (1) Alvia Swett; (2) Nellie Hodgdon; (3) Mary I. Baker.  
 77 Lovesta, b. Nov. 17, 1839; m. Elbridge Matthews; d. Mar. 9, 1883.  
 78 Roscoe G., b. July 28, 1842; m. Eliza, dau. of James Tibbetts; merchant since 1871 at B. H.; pres. of the Boothbay Savings Bank; chil.: Archer W., Mildred L. (dec.), Stella, Vesta.

(\*19) LOVELL<sup>3</sup> HODGDON (*John,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) came from West.; m. Ruth Reed; he d. Jan., 1833. His family is thought to have set. in Bath. Chil.: I, Elbridge M., b. Mar. 15, 1826. II, Emily E., b. Sept. 8, 1827; m. George P. Kimball, Bath. III, Juliette, b. Sept. 26, 1829.

(\*21) ALFRED<sup>3</sup> HODGDON (*John,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) m. Matilda Campbell; lived at Mill Cove. Children:

79 Matilda, b. Nov. 23, 1827; m. Samuel Miller Reed, 1845.  
 80 Frances A., b. Feb. 14, 1829.  
 \*81 James F., b. Jan. 11, 1831, q. v.  
 82 Charles A., b. Jan. 11, 1831; lost at sea, Oct., 1851.

(\*24) EDWIN<sup>3</sup> HODGDON (*John,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) m. Julia, dau. of William Reed. He lived opposite Indiantown, where his son, Convers O., did afterward. He d. May 29, 1891; she d. June 13, 1899. Chil.: I, Martha D., b. Sept. 16, 1832; d. Aug. 29, 1851. II, Emily E., b. July 23, 1834. III, Elvira, b. Sept. 16, 1836; m. James Grady. IV, Angelet, b. Dec. 11, 1839; m. James F. Hodgdon, q. v. V, Mary A., b. Feb. 6, 1841. VI, Convers O., b. Aug. 14, 1843; m. (1) Hattie E. Swett, 1865; (2) Mrs. Celina Adams. VII, Lyman, b. Feb. 23, 1846; d. Mar. 6, 1875. VIII, Manly K., b. Dec. 16, 1848; m. Nettie A. Fuller. IX, Julia A., b. Nov. 13, 1851; m. Byron Swett.

(\*32) WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> HODGDON (*Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) m. Olive Parsons, Edge., 1836. He had already been in B. for some years. His father owned Hodgdon's Island, but had lived in West. William purchased half of it and Stephen G., a few years later, the other half. He kept a store and dealt in fish to some extent. He d. July 26, 1887; she d. Oct. 31, 1865. Children:

- 83 Westbrook P., b. July 31, 1837; d. Mar., 1858, see Cas.
- 84 Martin V. B., b. Oct. 10, 1838; d. Feb. 26, 1859.
- 85 Gilman Page, b. Mar. 11, 1841; m. Caroline M., dau. of Robert Spinney; lived at B. Ctr. until abt. 1885, when they rem. to B. H. Was engaged in the fruit trade between Charleston, S. C., and the West Indies for several years. For public service see Chap. XVI. Chil.: I, Clarence R., see Chap. XXIII; II, Gertrude L., m. Henry S. Perkins; III, Maud, res. in Mass.; IV, Louise N., teacher in B. H. schools.
- 86 James D., b. May 8, 1842; d. Oct. 1, 1858, see Cas.
- 87 Mary K., b. Nov. 6, 1844.
- 88 Theresa, b. Sept. 20, 1846; d. 1864.
- 89 Albert, b. May 20, 1849; d. 1853.
- 90 Eva, b. May 19, 1852.
- 91 Harriet, b. July 25, 1854; d. 1859.
- 92 Ida and Elizabeth, d. in inf.

#### Fourth Generation.

(\*34) ELBRIDGE B.<sup>4</sup> HODGDON (*Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *Caleb*<sup>1</sup>) m. Margaret McCobb, 1838. He d. Dec. 24, 1860; built the house and lived where Nelson Harding lives, at West B. H. Children: I, Ellen M., b. Mar. 15, 1841; II, Lucy T., b. Mar. 2, 1845, unm.; III, Adeliza, b. July 17, 1848; IV, Lizzie L., m. H. Leslie Deming, Boston.

(\*43) STEPHEN G.<sup>4</sup> HODGDON (*Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *Caleb*<sup>1</sup>) m. (1) Ruth S. Thomas; she d. July 24, 1861, a. 38-8; (2) Emeline P. Jewett, West., 1863. He came with his father from West. when business was commenced on the island and helped largely in building it, afterward succeeding to it. In early years he was master of a banker, but later in life gave his entire attention to directing matters on shore. He d. Dec. 15, 1901. Children: I, Martha E., b. Aug. 17, 1842. II, Christopher G., b. Dec. 5, 1850; d. Mar. 16, 1860. III, Ruth H. Heal, adopted, b. Jan. 1, 1846. IV, Charles S., b. Oct. 17, 1864; m. Edith M., dau. of David C. Adams. He has succeeded to the business of his father, which he now conducts.

(\*45) CALEB<sup>4</sup> HODGDON, JR., (*Caleb*,<sup>3</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *Caleb*<sup>1</sup>) m. Mahala H. Plummer, Wis., 1867. He res. at E. B.; succeeded to the mill and lumber business of his father, in which his sons are engaged with him as partners. Children: I, Alice M., m. — Bishop; II, Caleb Tyler, m. Minnie Murray; III, Helen Standish m. (1) John A. Marshall, (2) Charles Chapman; IV, Clarence W.; V, Mary E., m. Norman Fuller; VI, Mahala S., m. Percy Orne.

(\*49) GEORGE M.<sup>4</sup> HODGDON (*Caleb*,<sup>3</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *Caleb*<sup>1</sup>) m. Henrietta, dau. of William Adams. In company with his brother, John P., they succeeded to the shipyard business of their father; now, in turn, followed by the sons of George M. Children: Fred F., William A., Charles E., Ammi W., George I.

(\*53) FREEMAN<sup>4</sup> HODGDON (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *Caleb*<sup>1</sup>) m. (1) Mary J., dau. of Elisha A. and Keziah Whitmore (adopted dau. of David Newbegin), b. in Gorham, Nov. 6, 1826; d. 1868; (2) Sarah, dau. of John and Mary Auld.

He followed the sea throughout his business career, going master at a very early age. He was one of the most successful in his class. He lived at B. H. and d. Nov. 18, 1885. Children: I, Winfield S., b. July 20, 1846; d. Dec. 29, 1865. II, Merrill E., b. July 20, 1846; m. Carrie Norton, Martha's Vineyard; res. at Orient Heights, E. Boston; sea captain. III, Mary Freeman, b. Mar. 20, 1850; m. Charles S. Weston; res. Los. Angeles, Cal. IV, Abba, b. Oct. 29, 1852; d. 1854. V, Georgia E., b. Dec. 2, 1854; m. Russell Holton. VI, Abbie D., b. Feb. 19, 1858; m. John Fletcher, Lowell, Mass. VII, Mariquita, b. June 22, 1862; m. Jetson Wade, Scituate, Mass. VIII, Leroy W., b. May 8, 1872. IX, Norman H., b. Jan. 20, 1874. X, Marian.

(\*54) JOHN M.<sup>4</sup> HODGDON (*John,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Caleb<sup>1</sup>*) m. Caroline C. Dunton, West. He followed the sea from an early age until well advanced in years, most of the time engaged in the fisheries. He has the farm and homestead of his father. Children: I, Lester, b. Oct. 9, 1850; m. Emma Jennet, dau. of Merrill Barter; he d. Feb., 1872, see Cas.; she d. Jan. 20, 1875; they left one child, Lester E., who is m., res. with his grandparents and is a commercial traveler. II, Mary N., b. May 14, 1853; m. Alonzo K. Hodgdon. III, Marston, b. Oct. 8, 1855; d. at Buenos Ayres, May 2, 1878. IV, Allen, b. Nov. 14, 1857; m. Belle Welch; res. Boston; chief engineer on Str. *Kennebec*. V, Carrie, b. May 24, 1860; d. in youth.

(\*57) SILAS LEE<sup>4</sup> HODGDON (*John,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Caleb<sup>1</sup>*) m. Caroline Wheaton, Guysboro, N. S.; lived at E. B.; he d. Oct. 4, 1894. Children: Aphia A., Ida May, Lucy A., Fred S., Winfield S., Kate, Mary R.

(\*68) DEXTER W.<sup>4</sup> HODGDON (*John, 2d,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) m. Clara E., dau. of Charles Sherman, Edge.; res. B. H.; has been engaged in general trade and ice. Children: Walter I., Nellie S., Marcia V., m. Irving C. Kenniston, Clara D., George T., Hattie C., Dexter, Jr.

(\*81) JAMES F.<sup>4</sup> HODGDON (*Alfred,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) m. Angelet Hodgdon. Lived at Mill Cove, where Andrew Reed, founder of that family in town, settled and lived. He died Oct. 22, 1896. Children: Herbert C., James F., Charles A., William H., Clarence G., Edwin L., John B., Carrie E., Anna M., Morris P.

John Hodgdon, a tailor from Gloucester, Mass., of no known relation to the foregoing fam., m. Eunice, dau. of John and Rebecca Lewis, abt. 1817. They had two daus.: I, Mary, b. Aug. 5, 1818; m. Willard Holton. II, Permelia, b. abt. 1820; d. unm. The father was lost at sea and his wid. m. (2) William Montgomery, 1825; she d. Jan. 29, 1883, a. 89-9.

#### HOLBROOK.

1 EZEKIEL HOLBROOK was b. in Wellfleet, Mass., 1775. At the age of four years, his father having died, he was taken by his mother to Penobscot River. Being disappointed there in a chance for a livelihood, they came to Damariscotta, where Ezekiel was bound out to service. The abuse he was subjected to was such that at the age of 14 he ran away, following down the river, and hired with Benjamin Linekin. Here he remained until 1802, when he m. Lucy, dau. of his employer. She d. in 1805, and a year later he m.

Dorcas, dau. of Jonathan Farnham. He d. Mar. 5, 1863; Lucy, 1st w., d. Oct. 28, 1805; Dorcas, 2d w., d. May 18, 1884, a. 96-5-27. Children:

- 2 Lucy, b. Oct. 8, 1807; m. Joseph Grimes.
- 3 Daniel, b. July 5, 1809; m. Eliza Hart, St. George.
- 4 Fanny, b. Jan. 6, 1812; m. (1) John Bennett; (2) Daniel Rowe.
- 5 Nancy, b. Apr. 16, 1814; m. Nathaniel Foster.
- 6 Sally, b. July 7, 1816; d. 1829.
- 7 Dorcas, b. Aug. 30, 1818; m. Joseph Farnham.
- 8 Ezekiel, Jr., b. May 3, 1822; unm.; was long associated with his brother Eliphalet in trade and fishing.
- \*9 Eliphalet, b. Sept. 17, 1824, q. v.
- 10 William C., b. May 17, 1827; d. Apr. 11, 1851, see Cas.
- 11 Sarah, b. July 1, 1830; unm.

#### Second Generation.

(\*9) ELIPHALET<sup>2</sup> HOLBROOK (*Ezekiel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Charlotte P. Blake. To this man belongs the distinction of being the merchant over the longest term of service of any ever in town. He commenced trade in 1845, the year in which Thomas Orne commenced. The latter retired in 1899, while Mr. Holbrook still (1905) retains an interest and gives the business some attention. Their children are: I, Alden G., m. Abbie E. Martin, 1878; II, Dorcas Ellen, m. James P. Jones; III, Orra A., m. George W. Martin.

---

#### HOLTON.

I JOHN HOLTON was first of this family in town. He came from Medford, Mass., previous to 1773, having been born in Leicester, Dec. 2, 1747. A record shows his father's family to have settled in Brookfield in May, 1762, they having then come from Spencer. The family descent in Mass. of John, the Boothbay settler, follows:

- I, Joseph Houlton,<sup>1</sup> original immigrant, b. in County of Bedford, Eng., 1621; set. in Salem, Mass., abt. 1635; m. Sarah, dau. of Richard and Ann Ingersoll; d. May 30, 1705.
- II, Benjamin Houlton,<sup>2</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1657; m. Sarah —; d. 1689; res. in Salem.
- III, Benjamin Houlton, Jr.,<sup>3</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1689-90; m. (1) Lydia Leech, July 13, 1708; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Porter) Putnam, a sister to Gen. Israel Putnam of Revolutionary fame; res. in Salem.
- IV, Israel Houlton,<sup>4</sup> bap. Mar. 19, 1720-21; m. Sibel or Sibella —; wife thought to have been of Conn. birth and residence.

John was third in a fam. of eight chil. On arriving at B. he set. on the place now owned by Warren A. Holton, where he built his home and married the daughter of one of his nearest neighbors. He m. Priscilla, dau. of Jeremiah Beath, early in 1774. See Rev. list. He d. Oct. 2, 1822. Children:

- 2 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1775; m. Thomas Stewart, 1803.
- 3 Sibel, b. May 10, 1779; m. George W. Merrill, 1802, q. v.
- \*4 Israel, b. June 23, 1781, q. v.
- \*5 Jeremiah, b. Jan. 26, 1784, q. v.
- 6 Priscilla, b. Apr. 21, 1786.
- 7 Sarah, b. Sept. 3, 1788.
- 8 Mehitable, b. Apr. 23, 1791.

- 9 Susanna, b. Aug. 11, 1793; m. Abner Lewis, 1822.
- 10 Margaret, b. Aug. 11, 1795; d. in Boston, Feb. 9, 1814.
- 11 Phebe, b. Sept. 19, 1798.
- 12 John, b. Aug. 5, 1801; d. 1802.

### Second Generation.

(\*4) ISRAEL<sup>2</sup> HOLTON (*John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Jane Robinson, Bris., 1808. He set south of the house where his son, the late John Holton, lived, near B. Ctr., purchasing the place of Patrick Herrin or his heirs. He was a sea captain and is said to have held a captain's commission in the War of 1812. He died Mar. 12, 1857; she died Feb. 5, 1856, a. 68. Children:

- \*13 Willard, b. Aug. 29, 1812, q. v.
- \*14 John, b. Oct. 27, 1815, q. v.
- 15 Thomas, b. Nov. 14, 1817; d. 1818.
- 16 Israel H., b. Aug. 28, 1819; d. Sept., 1839, see Cas.
- 17 William R., b. Jan. 28, 1822; m. Apphia Foye, Wis.; s. p.; he d. Feb. 21, 1872; she d. June 1, 1886, a. 61.
- 18 Martha J., b. Nov. 18, 1823; m. James McCobb, q. v.
- 19 Eliza A., b. 1825; m. Hamilton J. Barrows, Putney, Vt., 1855.

(\*5) JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup> HOLTON (*John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary Clifford, Edge., 1811. He built at the corner northerly from his father's and the old house has of late been rebuilt, with additions, and is used as a public hall, called the Ida Pavilion. He died Oct. 11, 1860; she died Dec. 2, 1864, a. 74-6. Children:

- 20 Mary A., b. Oct. 14, 1812; m. Capt. John Auld, 1832; d. June 19, 1904.
- 21 Margaret, b. June 20, 1815; unm.; d. Apr. 20, 1883.
- \*22 Rufus, b. June 3, 1817, q. v.
- 23 Cordelia, b. Feb. 27, 1819; unm.; d. in Boston, 1890.
- 24 Jane C., b. Feb. 17, 1821; m. Rufus Adams, q. v.
- 25 Sarah, b. Apr. 17, 1823; m. Samuel Murray.
- 26 Antoinette, b. Feb. 17, 1826; m. Solomon Wellington, Mass.
- 27 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1829; m. Charles Bowker, Mass.
- \*28 Jeremiah C., b. Jan. 23, 1831, q. v.

### Third Generation.

(\*13) WILLARD<sup>3</sup> HOLTON (*Israel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary Hodgdon, 1837. He lived at B. H. He was a carpenter and farmer and was a prominent member of the 2d Cong. Church and one of the four to whom its memorial window is inscribed. He d. July 16, 1880; she d. Apr. 17, 1893, a. 74-8-12. Chil.:

- 29 Mary A., b. July 9, 1838; m. Moses R. Powers, Dorchester, Mass.
- 30 William H., b. Sept. 1, 1841; d. May 31, 1858, see Cas.
- 31 Willard Russell, b. Nov. 2, 1845; m. Georgia E., dau. of Freeman Hodgdon, 1877; he is a contracting carpenter; res. B. H.; chil.: Harry W., see Chap. XXIII; Carl R., see Chap. XXIII; Carrie N., Chester.
- 32 John Frederick, b. Oct. 6, 1848; set. in Mass.
- 33 Walter T., b. June 1, 1853; m. Lula, dau. of W. G. Lewis; chil.: Mary and Lewis.
- 34 Henry C., b. June 11, 1858; m. Addie Small, South.; chil.: Arthur, Lloyd, Alton, Eunice.

(\*14) JOHN<sup>3</sup> HOLTON (*Israel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Jane C., dau. of James Adams, 1843; (2) Eliza, dau. of Paul McCobb, 1846; (3) Mary G. Foye, Wis., 1850. He built northerly from his father's home, where his wid. still resides. He was a ship carpenter. He d. June 24, 1895; Eliza, wife, d. Apr. 15, 1849. Children:

35 Charles, b. May 8, 1848; m. Burnette —; she d. Oct. 7, 1883; he set. in Mass. and is an engineer.  
 36 Eliza A., b. Jan. 16, 1852; d. Apr. 9, 1881; unm.  
 37 John E., b. May 8, 1855; d. June 6, 1896; unm.  
 38 Hattie May, b. Sept., 1856; m. A. R. Hallowell, Salem, Mass.  
 39 Horace W., b. Nov. 18, 1861; m. Jennie Wylie; res. Malden, Mass.  
 40 Albert H., b. Apr. 4, 1864; lives in Dorchester, Mass.  
 41 Jennie Foy, b. Jan. 3, 1867; d. Apr. 21, 1889; unm.

(\*22) RUFUS<sup>3</sup> HOLTON (*Jeremiah,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Margaret, dau. of David R. Adams, 1840. He lived where John, his grandfather, settled. See Chap. XVI for public service. He d. Mar. 1, 1892; she d. July 11, 1896. Children:

42 Mary E., b. Sept. 12, 1842.  
 43 Edward P., b. Aug. 13, 1847.  
 44 James G., b. Jan. 3, 1852; set. in Malden, Mass.  
 45 Warren A., b. June 11, 1859; m. Mary E., dau. of W. M. Bennett; s. p.

(\*28) JEREMIAH CLIFFORD<sup>3</sup> HOLTON (*Jeremiah,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Laura A. Reed, 1869; she d. Jan. 11, 1882, a. 36-7; (2) Mrs. Helen O. Taylor, Wis.; res. B. H.; is a ship carpenter. Children: I, Morton T., b. May 19, 1871; m. Grace M., dau. of Isaiah and Ellen M. Dewolfe; res. in Mass. II, Norris J., b. Feb. 7, 1876.

#### HOWARD.

Silas Howard was born in Castine, 1820; m. Annie Seavey, St. George, 1840; set. in B. H., 1866. He followed the sea from a boy until a few years after marriage set. in B. Mrs. Howard died in 1891. Two only of six chil. are living: George, who is m. and has a fam. in town; Addie, res. with her father.

#### HUFF.

This is principally an Edge. name. Joseph and Phebe Huff came from that town and set. at Back Narrows abt. 1820. They had one dau., Harriet. The mother died Sept. 2, 1822. In 1823 he m. Hannah Stoddard. She died Nov. 28, 1856. Children: I, Joseph, Jr., b. Nov. 6, 1823. II, Samuel, b. May 4, 1833; set. in Hallowell. III, Nancy, b. Dec. 10, 1834; m. — Carlton; set. in Belfast. IV, Caroline E., b. Dec. 18, 1837. V, Betsey, b. Oct. 20, 1841. VI, Charles W., b. Mar. 20, 1843. VII, Ellen A., b. July 19, 1847. Of this fam. Joseph, Jr., lived at Back Narrows; engaged in farming, fishing and a general store. Their chil. were: Martha A., b. Aug. 8, 1849; Joseph F., b. Feb. 28, 1853; Silas F. E., b. June 8, 1856; Ella E., b. July 2, 1857.

#### HUTCHINGS.

1 JONATHAN HUTCHINGS, of York, whose family settled here after his death, was born about 1700, and died, probably, about 1760. Mary, his wife, was born in 1708, and died at the age of 93, Oct. 9, 1801. She lived with her son, Jonathan, Jr. They settled at the extreme northerly point at Oven's Mouth, in the Dover district. Children:

2 Elizabeth, m. David Colbath, 1771.  
 3 Betty, b. 1753; m. Ichabod Tibbetts, 1774.  
 \*4 Benjamin, q. v.  
 \*5 Jonathan, q. v.

## Second Generation.

(\*4) BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> HUTCHINGS (*Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) m. Abigail, dau. of Nathaniel Tibbetts, 1779. They lived where the family settled, and he was drowned, Sept. 4, 1828, at Oven's Mouth, while "warping in" a vessel; she died Oct. 2, 1822. Children:

- 6 Benjamin, Jr., b. Dec. 19, 1780; d. 1802.
- 7 Samuel, b. Nov. 20, 1782; set. in Whitefield.
- 8 Andrew, b. Dec. 22, 1784; m. Dorcas Alley; set. in Gardiner.
- 9 Polly, b. Sept. 14, 1787.
- 10 Hannah, b. Apr. 22, 1792.
- \*11 Jonathan, b. Mar. 6, 1794, q. v.
- 12 Sally, b. May 3, 1796; m. Isaac Tibbetts, q. v.
- 13 Catherine, b. Apr. 8, 1797.
- 14 Frederick, b. Apr. 19, 1801; m. Abigail Loomis.

(\*5) JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> HUTCHINGS (*Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Mary —, who d. Sept. 15, 1801; (2) Martha, widow of Adam Boyd. He d. Jan. 5, 1838; Martha d. Feb. 5, 1840. Some of his sons set. in Edge. near the New. line, and but little can be found where they are represented in descent in town at present. Children: I, John, b. 1796; II, James, b. 1798; III, Alfred, b. 1800; IV, Asa, b. 1804; V, Jonathan, Jr., b. 1805, d. 1882; VI, Alexander, b. 1805; VII, Martha, b. 1808, m. Samuel Blake; VIII, Andrew, b. 1811; IX, Thomas, b. 1818.

## Third Generation.

(\*11) JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> HUTCHINGS (*Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) m. Nancy Bugnor. He lived where Owen Stover now does. He died Jan. 16, 1876; she died Apr. 27, 1876, a. 78-9. Children:

- 15 George, b. Sept. 8, 1821; m. Emeline Stover; chil.: Susan E., Antoinette and George, Jr.
- \*16 Isaac, b. July 6, 1823, q. v.
- 17 Margaret, b. Nov. 11, 1824; m. James True.
- 18 Sarah, b. Sept. 27, 1826; m. Cornelius Murphy.
- 19 Nancy, b. Dec. 11, 1828; m. William Giles, q. v.
- 20 Sophronia, b. Sept. 29, 1830; m. Wilmot Stover.
- 21 Lucy Ann, b. Dec. 1, 1832; m. Thomas C. Kelley.
- \*22 John, b. Oct. 21, 1834, q. v.
- 23 Waterman, b. Jan. 12, 1837; dec.; unm.
- 24 Leonard, b. Apr. 15, 1843; d. Nov. 19, 1861.

Two chil. bet. 23 and 24 d. in inf.

## Fourth Generation.

(\*16) ISAAC<sup>4</sup> HUTCHINGS (*Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) m. Julia A. Lewis; lived at Dover. He d. Oct. 17, 1886; she d. May 18, 1883. Children: Annie L., dec.; Elizabeth J., dec.; Roswell L.

(\*22) JOHN<sup>4</sup> HUTCHINGS (*Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) m. Elizabeth Lewis; he died Feb. 29, 1884. Children: Granville, Orin L., Eliza E., Vinettie.

## KELLEY.

1 BENJAMIN KELLEY, who purchased a tract of land on Pleasant Cove, in 1770, of Thomas Kelley, stands in the records as founder of the Boothbay family. Thomas may have been a brother to Benjamin, and they were probably sons of Samuel Kelley, mentioned in the petition for the incorporation

of the town (see p. 135). Besides these names, who were holders of real estate at those early dates, there were in the Revolutionary service from Boothbay Aaron, Joseph and William Kelley, of whom we have no further record. In 1768 Mary Kelley married Moses Cross, of Freetown. There is reason to suppose that Samuel Kelley was the original settler and the others named were his children. Benjamin Kelley always stated that his family came from Kennebunk to Townsend. The family ancestry is probably thus:

- I, John Kelley<sup>1</sup> came from Newbury, Eng., to Newbury, Mass., in 1635; d. Dec. 28, 1644; left a son John.
- II, John Kelley,<sup>2</sup> b. 1642, m. Sarah, dau. of Richard Knight, 1663; d. 1718; they had nine children, one named John.
- III, John Kelley,<sup>3</sup> b. 1681, m. Hester Morse, 1702. They moved to Atkinson, N. H., about thirty miles from Kennebunk; had four chil.: Ruth, b. 1704, John, Samuel and Benjamin. Birth dates of last three children are unobtainable. Samuel was probably b. about 1708 and like others of his time "worked easterly." He probably went to Kennebunk, married and lived there until his children were old enough to want a larger prospect, and then located in Townsend, where he is found in 1764 with his family. The names are all regular family names, as may be noted by consulting Coffin's History of Newbury.

Benjamin Kelley was born in 1737; m. Sarah, dau. of William Kennedy, 1769, and settled on the farm bought of Thomas, which has ever since been known as the "Kelley farm," now owned by his great-grandson, John E. Kelley. He died Dec. 24, 1818, a. 81 yrs.; she died May 30, 1816, a. 80 yrs. They left one child:

\*2 Benjamin, Jr., b. 1769, q. v.

#### Second Generation.

(\*2) BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> KELLEY, JR., (*Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) m. Anne, dau. of James and Frances Auld, 1793. They lived on the homestead. The tax list of 1791 shows only Benjamin, Jr., and his father in town. They had a sawmill and brickyard on the place. See Chap. XVI for public service. He died Oct. 28, 1811; she died July 8, 1830. Children:

- \*3 Isaac, b. Nov. 6, 1793, q. v.
- \*4 John, b. Aug. 19, 1795, q. v.
- 5 Sally, b. Apr. 20, 1797; unm.
- 6 Benjamin, b. Feb. 6, 1799; m. Catherine Campbell, at which time he was res. in Union. Later he moved to Belfast, reared a family and founded the well-known edge tool manufactory of B. Kelley & Co.
- 7 Fanny, b. June 15, 1801; unm.
- 8 James Auld, b. Apr. 22, 1805; unm.
- 9 Ezra, b. Apr. 25, 1807; d. Nov. 22, 1857; unm.
- 10 Anna, b. Aug. 26, 1809; m. Josiah Staples, Swanville.

#### Third Generation.

(\*3) ISAAC<sup>3</sup> KELLEY (*Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) m. Martha, dau. of John and Judy Kennedy. They had twelve children, but the record is slight in their case, most of the family having settled elsewhere. Their children (perhaps not in order of birth) were: John K., Phebe A., William K., Mary A., James H., Martha C., Rosilla, Jesse, John K., Joseph, Arletta. Of these William K. alone left a family in town. He m. Nancy J., wid. of Thomas B. Farmer and dau. of Robert and Jane Wylie, 1853. They had four daus.: I,

Elva, m. W. C. Clisby; II, Annie J., m. Charles H. Beal; III, Mary I., m. W. F. Bearse, Bris.; IV, Arletta, m. Charles E. Spofford.

(\*4) JOHN<sup>3</sup> KELLEY (*Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) m. Mary, dau. of Elisha and Catherine Sherman, 1819. They lived on the homestead, following farming. He died Dec. 12, 1863; she died Feb. 22, 1887. Children:

- 11 Mary A., b. Apr. 8, 1820; m. Nathaniel G. Light, Edge.
- 12 Catherine, b. Mar. 7, 1822; m. Charles Cargill, New., 1842; d. Apr. 4, 1854.
- 13 Benjamin, b. Apr. 18, 1824; m. Cordelia, dau. of Henry and Miriam Reed, 1849; he d. Jan. 18, 1854; one dau., Abby J., m. Charles H. Mason, Bath; she d. Apr. 14, 1885.
- 14 Elizabeth G., b. Apr. 23, 1826; m. Willard Cunningham, New.; d. Dec. 29, 1854.
- 15 Lydia J., b. May 6, 1828; m. Wilmot Averill, Alna, 1848; d. Nov. 3, 1873.
- 16 Elisha, b. Sept. 2, 1830; d. Feb. 15, 1853; unm.
- 17 Dexter, b. Apr. 1, 1833; m. Roxana Given, Topsham, 1855; d. May 15, 1856.
- 18 Sarah F., b. Nov. 6, 1835; m. Benjamin P. Reed; d. Jan. 28, 1863.
- \*19 John Edward, b. Aug. 5, 1838, q. v.
- 20 Charles P., b. Feb. 14, 1841; d. July 28, 1843.

#### Fourth Generation.

(\*19) JOHN EDWARD<sup>4</sup> KELLEY (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) m. Cordelia, dau. of John and Mary (Adams) McDougall, 1864. They live at No. B. on the place formerly owned by Dr. Daniel Rose and afterward by Dr. Wright. For town and legislative service see Chap. XVI. He was deputy sheriff, 1873-77; sheriff of Lincoln County, 1883-91; deputy again, 1891-97; fish warden three years under Com. Whitten, 1888-91; and again appointed under Com. Nickerson and now holds that position. Mr. Kelley has served upon the Boothbay Republican Town Com. since 1873, and upon the Republican Co. Com. for Lincoln about fifteen years. They have four children: Fannie May, John P., Benjamin E., Fred Robie.

#### KENDRICK.

Charles E. Kendrick was b. in Bangor, Apr. 3, 1846, the son of William and Laura A. (Hamilton) Kendrick. His father was the son of Joseph and Mary (Knight) Kendrick, also of Bangor. The mother died in 1848 and the father died from wounds early in the Civil War. Charles made his home with his grandparents in Belgrade until 14 years old, when on his own account he commenced in the news and periodical line, at a stand in the rotunda of the State House. This he followed till he was 18, when he established Kendrick's Express on the Boston and Kennebec steamer. This he sold at 21 and commenced jobbing notions over a route in Maine, which he followed six years, when he set in B. H. Here he engaged in trade in Miller's Block, a few years running a branch during the season at Squirrel Island, until 1888, when he sold his business and the next year bought the *Boothbay Register*, which he still owns and publishes. He m. Isabel D., dau. of Benjamin and Margaret Kenney, in 1873. Children: Annie B., a teacher in the B. H. schools; Ralph W., m. Caroline, dau. of Samuel and Delia Murray, foreman in the *Register* office. Two sons, James B. and Charles B., died in youth.

## KENNEY.

This family was numerous in our early records, but at a date earlier than 1800, in some instances, entire families of the name moved into the interior towns of the State, which were then rapidly filling with population. For a possible value that it may have I will present the early records briefly, though not all are necessary to show the line of descent to those now living in town. The family is of Scotch descent and in early records is often found spelled Canney. Five men with fams. were in town during the Rev. War, and four of them served in it, of this name. So far as can be ascertained they all came from Bradford, Mass., and they are all thought to have been brothers.

1 Samuel Kenney m. Abigail Barter; set. on the southern end of Barter's Is., where C. S. F. Hilton now lives. He was b. abt. 1756; served through the Rev. and again in 1812-14 cleaned up the same old flintlock or Queen's-arm to help defend the Sheepscot shores, which were annoyed by the British. He died at advanced age, Feb. 23, 1848; she died Nov. 15, 1815. Children: Samuel, Jr., 1777; Sarah, 1779; Thomas, 1781; Abigail, 1783; John, 1785; Lydia, 1787; Esther, 1790; Rejoice, 1792; Susanna, 1794; Hepsibeth, 1798; Eunice, 1800. Esther and Rejoice were the first and second wives, respectively, of Rufus Hilton, who succeeded upon the homestead.

2 Thomas Kenney m. Jemima Foster; lived on west side of B. He d. Nov. 19, 1815, a. 86; she d. Aug. 17, 1813. Children: Thomas, 1777; Josiah, 1779.

3 Abijah Kenney m. Esther Wylie, 1782; he lived in the old stone house at West B. H. He d. Oct. 14, 1848, a. 88; she d. Sept. 5, 1840, a. 87. He was a cobbler. Not thought to have had children.

4 Henry Kenney m. Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Edward Emerson, 1789. Thought to have lived in No. B. near the Edge. line. He d. Oct. 15, 1821. Children: Edward, 1790; Thomas, Jr., 1792; Betsey, 1794; John, 1796; Harriet, 1799; Sophia, 1800; Lydia, 1802; Emerson, 1803; Hester and Synthia, 1807; Charlotte, 1809; Susanna, 1812.

5 Benjamin and Susanna Kenney are thought to have lived near the Edge. line. Her fam. name is unk., as are the dates of their deaths. Children: John, 1789; Benjamin, Jr., 1791; Ann, 1793; Joshua, 1796; Sally, 1799; Israel, 1801; Thomas, 1804; Jane, 1806; Daniel, 1810. Soon after 1810, before marriage of any of the children, this fam. moved to Jeff.

6 John Kenney, son of Benjamin and Susanna, after the family moved to Jeff., shipped on a whaling voyage and was wrecked on the coast of Scotland. There he remained and m. Nellie Cheavous and continued to live until they had a fam. of seven chil. He then returned to America and set. in Jeff., later rem. to Edge., where he d. soon after. Of these seven chil. John, Jr., and Benjamin set. in this locality. John, Jr., in Edge., where he reared a fam., of whom Wilder F. m. Abby M. Haggett, Edge., and lives in B. H., one dau., Alice; George lives in New. and Leroy in Bath.

7 Benjamin, son of John and Nellie Kenney, set. as a young man in B. H. He m. Margaret, dau. of James and Sarah Auld. For many years he followed the sea and accumulated a good property. He was long an active member in the 2d Cong. Society. He d. May 3, 1903, a. 77-9; she d. Feb. 4, 1894. Children: I, Isabella, b. Jan. 17, 1854; m. Charles E. Kendrick, q. v.

II, James B., b. July 12, 1856; m. Hattie J. Pask, Bath. III, Benjamin, Jr., d. in youth. IV, George A., b. Aug. 1, 1860; m. Genettio N., dau. of Osgood Reed; they had two daus., Effie M. and Grace A. He. d. May 31, 1898. This fam. have all lived at B. H.

---

### KENNISTON.

1 DAVID KENNISTON came to Boothbay a few years after the Revolution closed and purchased what for almost a century was known as the Kenniston homestead at B. Ctr. His father was a Scotch refugee after the battle of Culloden Muir, 1746, coming at once to America in a French cruiser, landing at Norfolk, Va. He was John Kenniston, or as the name has variously been spelled, Kenaston, Kenerson or Canaston. He married in America and set. in N. H., in the vicinity of Nottingham, where the fam. was once, during the colonizing period, attacked by Indians and their house burned. They had six sons, in order, David, Joseph, Isaac, Joshua, Samuel, Thomas. The two former served in the Rev. War and located in Maine after it closed. David was b. in 1759. He m. (1) Sarah, dau. of Jeremiah Beath, 1789; (2) Betsey, wid. of Samuel Day and dau. of David Reed, 1797. He died May 9, 1843; Sarah, w., d. Dec. 12, 1796; Betsey, w., d. Mar. 10, 1844. David Kenniston was a leading member in the first church, particularly during the pastorate of Rev. Isaac Weston, for whom he had strong admiration and warm friendship. He has been described to the author as a tall, erect man of dark complexion, hair and eyes, with prominent features and stern, energetic manner. Children:

- 2 John, b. July 5, 1790; set. in Eastern Maine.
- 3 Asa, b. Aug. 27, 1792; lived in Exeter and Newport; d. past 80; unm.
- 4 Sarah, b. Feb. 11, 1793; went to Mass.; trace lost.
- 5 Thomas Beath, b. Dec. 2, 1796; m. Margery W. Ingraham, 1823; set. together with his wife's fam. in Levant.
- 6 Polly, b. Oct. 2, 1798; m. Willard Thorpe, q. v.
- 7 Stephen, b. June 10, 1800; m. Mrs. Mary S., wid. of Frederick Lewis and dau. of Capt. Andrew McFarland, 1822; set. in Machias and later rem. to Chelsea, Mass. He had a fam. of several chil.
- 8 Margaret, b. Apr. 3, 1804; m. Robert Spinney, q. v.
- \*9 William, b. Nov. 9, 1806, q. v.

### Second Generation.

(\*9) WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> KENNISTON (*David*<sup>1</sup>) m. (1) Emily, dau. of Washington and Nancy Dodge, Edge., 1833; (2) Mary, dau. of Moses Huff, Edge., 1836; (3) Mrs. Octavia, wid. of Samuel Woodward, 1883. He was a man of great energy of character, active in business, being in his earlier years engaged in contract work upon roads and bridges and in general trade. In 1849 he was among the first to start for California, when with a few men from this vicinity they rounded Cape Horn in a small schooner and landed at their destination soon after the fire that destroyed the Sutter Settlement, now San Francisco. His business career in town is referred to in Chaps. XIX and XXI. Added to his natural activity he was of a strong social turn and these qualities gave him a broad and agreeable acquaintance. Possessed of a remarkable memory and a strong tendency to see the humorous and ridiculous side of things, he was filled with anecdotes and reminiscences, and being a ready conversationalist these were imparted in his old age to his younger friends and

acquaintances. Marrying the daughter of his last wife, I lived in the same house with them from October, 1886, to April, 1888, and during this time it may fairly be said the work on this History of Boothbay took its inception. His death, which occurred by murder, on the day he was 81 yrs. 6 mos. of age, was in the house in which he was born. At that time he was enjoying good health and his family physician stated that he was apparently in sound physical condition (see p. 390). He d. May 9, 1888; Emily, w., d. Jan. 24, 1835, a. 24; Mary, w., d. Apr. 26, 1881, a. 65; Octavia, w., d. Jan. 24, 1890, a. 55-9-27. Children:

- 10 George Beaman, b. Dec. 17, 1836; m. (1) Antoinette E., dau. of Rev. Jonathan Adams, 1864; (2) Annie Janet, dau. of Benjamin Blair, 1883. They res. at B. H. He is a lawyer and real estate dealer. See sketch, Chap. XXIII. Children: I, Mabel, m. Emerson Rice; res. at Hyde Park, Mass.; see Emerson Genealogy. II, Walter, d. Sept. 20, 1887, a. 19-7-19. III, Irving Chase, m. Marcia V., dau. of Dexter W. Hodgdon. Since 1890 he has been in either Arizona or the Klondike. At Sulphur Creek, in the latter place, he is now engaged in mining on his own account. IV, William Beaman, see sketch, p. 406. V, Alice, m. Wendall P. McKown, see p. 407. VI, George B., Jr., d. Nov. 28, 1898, a. 20-10-3, see Cas.
- 11 Albert Henry, b. Jan. 31, 1839; m. Ida A. Chase, Edge., 1875. Formerly of the firm of Kenniston, Cobb & Co., operating on Linekin Neck; now and for several years engaged in the furniture trade and undertaking at B. H. Children: I, Edith Chase, m. John A. Maddocks, see p. 407; II, Mary Avis, unm.
- 12 Mary Emily, b. July 18, 1845; m. Luther Maddocks, q. v.

Capt. Joseph Ross Kenniston, b. in Jeff., Sept. 10, 1836; son of David and Mary A. (Ross) Kenniston. His father, David, understood to be descended from Joseph, brother of David, founder of the foregoing fam. He was b. in Liberty in 1811, lived in Jeff. through his business years, dying in Washington, 1857; Mary, his w., d. in Aug., 1888, a. 76. Joseph left school at 13, going as sailor under Capt. George Witcher, sch. *John Stull*. At 27 he took his first command, sch. *Mount Hope*, coasting, and continued until 1872. He then came to B. H., invested his capital in real estate, to which he has added by purchase, building and rebuilding, until at the present he has the largest number of rents owned by a single individual in town. These are situated on McKown and Commercial Streets and Townsend Avenue. He m. Henrietta, dau. of Rufus Reed, Orono, 1867. Children: I, Charles F., variety store and news stand at B. H. II, Vinnie E., m. Harold Bibber, M. D., Bath. III, Ethel May, unm.

---

### KIMBALL.

Henry and Sally Kimball came from Bradford, Mass., and set. on Barter's Island abt. 1810. He d. May 19, 1828. Children: I, Nabby, b. Mar. 12, 1811. II, Mary, b. Aug. 13, 1813. III, Phineas, b. Jan. 24, 1816; d. 1838, see Cas. IV, Lydia, b. Feb. 19, 1821. V, Albert, b. Sept. 1, 1824, q. v.

#### Second Generation.

Albert Kimball m. Arletta, dau. of Luther and Anne Pinkham, 1848. They lived where his father settled. He was engaged in fishing, coasting and general trade. They reared a fam. of twelve chil., nine of whom were sons, nearly all of whom followed the sea. He d. Sept. 20, 1887. Children:

I, Mary Ann, b. Aug. 4, 1849; m. Manson D. McKown, q. v. II, Albert Leroy, b. Nov. 2, 1850. III, Hermon, b. Sept. 28, 1852; d. Nov. 5, 1866. IV, Phineas, b. Apr. 1, 1854; m. Gabrielle Gove; d. July 20, 1893. V, Sarah Frances, b. Jan. 6, 1856; m. Florence McKown, q. v. VI, Fremont, b. Dec. 14, 1857; m. Ida E. Macaulay; res. in Bath. VII, Burton, b. May 30, 1860; m. Annie T. Gove. VIII, Samuel S., b. Dec. 14, 1862; m. (1) Effie S. Pinkham; (2) Carrie A. Nichols, Bath. IX, Louville, b. Mar. 6, 1865; m. Edith Conley, West. X, Ardelle, b. Mar. 29, 1867; m. Harry B. Stewart. XI, Elbridge H., b. June 7, 1869; m. Alice G. Conley, West.; res. in Monson. XII, Wendall, b. May 10, 1872; m. Lillian M. Bourgette.

---

### KNIGHT.

**1** DANIEL KNIGHT was founder of this family in B. He evidently came from Mass., from about Newburyport or Salem. The evidence is not clear, but I think he descended from John Knight, who, with his brother Richard, came to Newbury, Mass., from Romsey, Eng., in June, 1635. If this is correct the ancestral line of Daniel was as follows: I, John, b. in England, 159-; d. 1670. II, John, Jr., b. in England, 1622; d. 1678. III, Benjamin, b. 1668. IV, Benjamin, Jr., b. 1693. The Boothbay settler was probably son of the last named. He lived on Damariscove, after coming into these parts, until the breaking out of the Rev. War, when he vacated the island and went to Pleasant Cove, on the farm owned by the late Daniel Dodge. His will was made Jan. 10, 1780; prob. Apr. 5, 1780. Nominally, he was the wealthiest man in his locality, but some allowance must be made for the fact that at the date of prob., 1780, the Continental currency was at a low point in value; but he was, undoubtedly, a man of considerable property for the times. Chil.:

- 2** Susanna, m. Faithful Singer, 1768.
- 3** Judith, m. Jeremiah Crommett, 1780.
- \*4** Daniel, Jr., b. 1744, q. v.
- 5** Elizabeth, m. John Wheeler; he d. in 1777.
- 6** Mary, m. — Burnham.
- 7** Martha, m. — Day.
- \*8** Patishall, q. v.

### Second Generation.

(\*4) DANIEL<sup>2</sup> KNIGHT, JR., (*Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary Winslow, Bris., 1768. After the war he set. on Damariscove, one-half of which was devised him by his father. He d. Jan. 8, 1798; she d. Mar. 17, 1820, a. 84. Living as they did upon an island their chil. are not regularly recorded, but the order is thought to be as given below. His estate at inv. was \$5,275. Children:

- \*9** William, b. 1769, q. v.
- \*10** Nicholas T., b. 1771, q. v.
- 11** Patty, m. John Andrews, Ipswich, 1794, q. v.
- 12** Betsey, b. 1774; m. Nathaniel Montgomery, q. v.
- \*13** Nathaniel, b. Jan. 12, 1776, q. v.
- 14** Daniel, Jr.
- 15** Lydia, m. Alfred Wadsworth, Bris., 1799.
- 16** Sally, b. 1784, m. James Auld, 1802, q. v.
- 17** Mary, m. Joseph Hayes, No. Yarmouth, 1803.

(\*8) PATISHALL<sup>2</sup> KNIGHT (*Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Susanna Brown, 1782. He was named for Capt. Richard Patishall, who in earlier times had owned Dama-

riscove Island, and who was killed, Aug. 2, 1689, by the Indians in a battle at Pemaquid. He owned the place at Pleasant Cove and lived there. He d. in Oct., 1797; his wid. m. George Gilbert, Wis., 1802. Children:

- 18 Daniel, b. Feb. 8, 1782; d. Sept. 7, 1801.
- 19 Margaret, b. Sept. 23, 1784; m. Nathaniel Chapman, Jr., Noble., 1804.
- 20 Patty, b. Jan. 13, 1786.
- 21 Samuel, b. Apr. 8, 1790; m. Sarah Campbell, 1818; one, son, Alexander, b. June 11, 1819.
- 22 John, b. June 7, 1792; m. Mary Blinn, Bris., 1814.
- 23 Alexander, b. Dec. 7, 1794; d. 1806.
- 24 Alfred, b. Nov. 19, 1796; d. 1819.
- 25 Patishall, Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1798.

### Third Generation.

(\*9) WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> KNIGHT (*Daniel, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Martha Burnham, 1793. He d. June 25, 1821; she d. June 14, 1837, a. 60. Their fam. is not recorded. They had at least three sons, probably other children.

- \*26 Michael, b. 1801, q. v.
- \*27 Nathaniel, q. v.
- 28 William, Jr., b. 1808; d. Jan. 1, 1834.

(\*10) NICHOLAS T.<sup>3</sup> KNIGHT (*Daniel, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Rachel Auld, 1791; (2) Sarah Auld, 1813. He d. Feb. 12, 1848; Rachel, w., d. June 17, 1813, a. 43; Sarah, w., d. Oct. 26, 1872, a. 87-11. He first set. on Sawyer's Island, but sold to Tyler Hodgdon. He then purchased of the Murray heirs the place at B. Ctr. where John Murray settled, now owned by John K. Corey. The house now standing there was built by Knight. He owned some places in town that he rented and was a man of property and influence. Children:

- 29 Polly, b. July 8, 1792; d. 1800.
- 30 Daniel, b. Dec. 17, 1793; unm.; d. 1823.
- 31 John, b. Aug. 27, 1795; unm.; d. 1821, see Cas.
- 32 Anna, b. June 14, 1797; d. 1809.
- 33 William, b. Dec. 26, 1798; unm.; d. 1821, see Cas.
- 34 Alfred, b. Sept. 8, 1800; unm.; d. 1830, see Cas.
- \*35 Charles, b. Aug. 3, 1802, q. v.
- 36 Mary, b. Apr. 14, 1804; m. John B. Knight, q. v.
- 37 Nathaniel, b. Mar. 9, 1806; m. Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Knight; two chil., Catherine J. and Nicholas H.
- 38 Joseph, b. Feb. 5, 1809; d. 1810.
- 39 Rachel, b. Nov. 30, 1810; m. Samuel Larrabee, Portland, 1837.
- 40 Sarah A., b. Oct. 24, 1814; m. Charles Corey, q. v.
- 41 Harriet N., b. Aug. 4, 1817; m. Stephen, son of Seba Smith.
- 42 Frances, b. Mar. 4, 1820; m. Miles Orne, 1840.
- 43 John, b. Dec. 9, 1821; d. 1839, see Cas.
- 44 Margaret, b. Jan. 9, 1824; m. John C. Poole, Eastport, 1844.
- 45 Martha S., b. Jan. 9, 1824; m. John Hanley, Boston.
- 46 Lucy D., b. Jan. 25, 1826; d. in youth.
- 47 Levi, b. 1827; m. Mrs. Hamilton, Boston.
- 48 Charlotte W., b. Mar. 1, 1829; m. John Hanley, Boston.

(\*13) NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> KNIGHT (*Daniel, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Elizabeth Barber, Edge., 1798; (2) Lucy Webster, Edge., 1813. Lived on the old homestead at Pleasant Cove. Children:

- 49 Mary, b. Apr. 18, 1799; m. Nathaniel, son of N. T. Knight.
- 50 John B., b. Dec. 29, 1804; m. Mary, dau. of N. T. Knight; set. in Eastport; rem. to Portland.

51 Betsey, b. Nov. 22, 1806; m. Samuel Burnham.  
 52 Nathaniel, b. July 19, 1808; set. in Eastport; m. Mary Knight, Edge., 1830; drowned at Eastport.  
 53 Sarah A., b. Mar. 21, 1812.  
 54 Daniel, b. Feb. 18, 1816; m. Rhoda Emerson, 1837; lived on homestead and sold to Daniel Dodge.  
 55 Lucy A., b. Jan. 3, 1818.  
 56 Ira, b. Mar. 5, 1819.

Three chil. d. in early youth.

#### Fourth Generation.

(\*26) MICHAEL<sup>4</sup> KNIGHT (*William*,<sup>3</sup> *Daniel, Jr.*,<sup>2</sup> *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Martha A. Hutchings. They lived at E. B. He d. Dec. 16, 1858; she d. in 1902, a. 88. Children: I, William M., b. Oct. 19, 1841; m. Sarah Lang; one. dau., Mary Emma; he d. Aug. 1, 1899. II, Perez, b. Sept. 17, 1846. III, John Edward, b. Dec. 15, 1852; m. Jennie, dau. of Charles M. and Sarah Seavey; res. at B. H., owner of the Boothbay House; conducts an insurance agency, see Chap. XVI. IV, Martha L., b. Sept. 30, 1856; m. Emery R. Hardinger; res. in E. B.

(\*27) NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> KNIGHT (*William*,<sup>3</sup> *Daniel, Jr.*,<sup>2</sup> *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Nancy —. They had two chil.: I, John Albion, who m. Lottie, dau. of Charles Giles; he d. Mar. 19, 1872. II, Sarah A., b. Feb. 15, 1838.

(\*35) CHARLES<sup>4</sup> KNIGHT (*Nicholas T.*,<sup>3</sup> *Daniel, Jr.*,<sup>2</sup> *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Mary A., dau. of Matthew and Sally Reed, q. v. They lived near Bayville, where the late Granville Preble did. He died Apr. 15, 1876; she died Jan. 29, 1876. Children:

57 Eleanor, b. June 11, 1831; m. Joseph Paine, Roxbury, 1855.  
 58 Ann Eliza, b. Mar. 26, 1834; m. John Montgomery, 1857.  
 59 Caroline R., b. Sept. 24, 1836; m. — Sanborn.  
 60 Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1840; m. — McQuestin.  
 61 Harriet S., b. Apr. 22, 1842; m. O. N. Gammon, Wakefield, Mass.  
 62 Sarah R., b. Nov. 6, 1844; m. Granville Preble; they lived on her father's homestead.  
 63 Rachel L., b. July 10, 1848; m. George H. Parker, Reading, Mass.  
 64 Charles S., b. Feb. 24, 1852; unm.; d. in Providence, Dec. 4, 1872.

John S. Knight, Westport, not known to be related to the foregoing family, m. Martha C. Bryer, 1851. He set. in B. abt. that date. Children: I, Frank L., b. Dec. 5, 1852; m. Lizzie C. Toothacher; d. Sept. 15, 1887, see Cas. II, Olive C., b. July 18, 1854. III, Flora E., b. Aug. 13, 1856; m. Robert Spofford; d. Dec. 28, 1889. IV, Lelia W., b. Oct. 11, 1859; unm.; res. in Mass. V, John E., b. Jan. 2, 1861; res. on homestead. VI, Charles W., b. Dec. 22, 1864; m. Emeline, dau. of Joseph McKown; res. at B. Ctr. VII, Chester C., b. Dec. 17, 1868; lives on farm formerly owned by Kiah B. Merrill.

#### LARRABEE.

Charles H. Larrabee set. in B. in 1876, on the homestead of his grandfather, William McCobb. He was son of William C. and Abigail (McCobb) Larrabee, b. in Bath, Oct. 20, 1847. He m. Harriet E. Edgecomb, Bath. He follows farming and contract work and was for several years road commissioner in B. H. Children:

- 1 Charles W., b. Oct. 12, 1870; m. Carrie Botsford, 1893.
- 2 Lena A., b. Jan. 28, 1874; m. Henry O. Wylie.
- 3 Alice J., b. Nov. 4, 1875; m. Harry Stevens, foreman *Damariscotta Herald* office.
- 4 Harry S., b. July 15, 1878; m. Mary McGrath, 1903.
- 5 Arthur F., b. Feb. 5, 1881; m. Grace C. Maxwell, Bath, 1905.
- 6 Mary A., b. Mar. 11, 1883; m. Zina Merry.
- 7 Clara E., b. Jan. 23, 1886.
- 8 Albert M., b. Sept. 10, 1890.

---

### LATTER.

Richard Latter was born in London, England, July 15, 1859. He came to Quebec in 1882, afterward coming to Portland and later to Boothbay Harbor. He m. Idella, dau. of Capt. Mitchell Brewer, that year. They have four sons, Charles, William, Richard, Jr., and George A. Mr. Latter became superintendent of the Boothbay Harbor water system in March, 1900, a position which he still retains.

---

### LEWIS.

1 JOSEPH LEWIS, born at Rumery Marsh (Chelsea), Mass., Jan. 11, 172¾, founded the family in this locality. His ancestry for three generations had been as follows:

- I, John and Mary (Brown) Lewis, Charlestown and Malden, Mass.
- II, Isaac and Mary (Davis) Lewis.
- III, Isaac and Hannah (Hallett) Lewis, Rumery Marsh and York, Me.

Joseph married Sarah Dexter about 1753, and it is thought that they were married before moving to Townsend. If so they came soon afterward. They first settled on the Dover road and then moved to Back River, locating where Isaac Sudds now lives, on the branch road leading from Hodgdon's Island bridge to Back River. From his farm the cemetery was taken, the entrance to which leads from where he had his house. He was engaged in coasting during nearly all his life in town. A large percentage of his descendants have been seamen, and, while the family is one of the most numerous in the locality, many have found homes elsewhere. His sons were among the earliest persons in town to espouse the Free Will Baptist religion and were influential in organizing that society. A few early publications have been somewhat disconcerting in compiling this family, but whoever they may have been who bore the Lewis name it is certain they left no descendants here. He died Dec. 5, 1807; she died Dec. 15, 1807. Children:

- 2 Sarah, b. abt. 1752; m. John Southard, q. v.
- \*3 William, b. Oct. 14, 1754, q. v.
- \*4 Joseph, Jr., b. abt. 1756, q. v.
- \*5 Stephen, b. July, 1758, q. v.
- 6 Frances, b. abt. 1760; m. John Barter, q. v.
- 7 Susanna, b. abt. 1763; m. Benjamin Kenney, q. v.
- \*8 Lemuel, b. Oct., 1767, q. v.
- \*9 John, b. Nov., 1768, q. v.
- 10 Abigail, b. June 30, 1772; m. James Tibbetts, q. v.
- \*11 Isaac, b. June, 1775, q. v.

## Second Generation.

(\*3) WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> LEWIS (*Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Sarah, dau. of Benjamin and Judith Pinkham, 1780; she d. June 5, 1796; (2) Mary Lamson, 1797; she d. May 8, 1816; (3) Hannah Brooks, 1819; she d. Feb. 13, 1861, a. 82. He d. Mar. 6, 1834. Their home was where his father's had been. Children:

- \*12 Stephen, Jr., b. Jan. 5, 1781, q. v.
- 13 Nathaniel, b. Nov. 30, 1782; d. June 14, 1804.
- 14 Benjamin, b. Jan. 3, 1785.
- 15 Thomas, b. May 8, 1787; d. June 16, 1807.
- 16 William, b. Sept. 20, 1789; set. in Palermo; m. Hannah Tibbetts, 1811.
- 17 James, b. Sept. 22, 1792; d. Mar. 13, 1804.
- 18 Sarah, b. Aug. 26, 1794; d. Mar. 22, 1800.
- 19 Nathan, b. July 11, 1798; d. 1803.
- \*20 Ebenezer, b. Aug. 10, 1800, q. v.

(\*4) JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> LEWIS, JR., (*Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Jenny, dau. of Robert Wylie. He set. at head of Adams Pond, where his granddaughter, Caroline Lewis, now lives. He died Dec. 24, 1809; she died June 2, 1847. Children:

- 21 Ebenezer, b. Oct. 23, 1780; m. Sally Clifford, Edge., 1806.
- 22 Martha, b. Oct. 21, 1782; m. William Reed, q. v.
- \*23 John, b. Feb. 3, 1784, q. v.
- 24 Esther, b. July 8, 1787; m. David Reed, 4th.
- 25 Sarah, b. Oct. 28, 1789; d. 1805.
- \*26 Samuel, b. May 8, 1792, q. v.
- \*27 Joseph, b. Oct. 20, 1794, q. v.
- 28 Jenny, b. Dec. 1, 1797; d. 1804.

(\*5) STEPHEN<sup>2</sup> LEWIS (*Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Abigail, dau. of Joseph Barter, 1782; she d. May 18, 1794; (2) Mary Williamson, 1795; she d. Aug. 18, 1839, a. 76. He d. Nov. 5, 1839. His home was on Back River where Clarence Boyd now lives. Children:

- 29 William, b. May 15, 1783; d. May 1, 1796.
- 30 Lydia, b. Dec. 19, 1784; d. Feb. 8, 1796.
- 31 Joseph, b. May 21, 1786.
- 32 Anne, b. Apr. 14, 1788; d. Nov., 1793.
- \*33 Stephen, Jr., b. Dec. 19, 1789, q. v.
- 34 Fanny, b. Dec. 7, 1791; m. Thomas Harper.
- 35 Abigail, b. May 18, 1794; m. James Pray, 1814.
- \*36 Silas, b. Nov. 6, 1796, q. v.
- \*37 Ephraim, b. Mar. 29, 1801, q. v.
- 38 Mary, b. May 5, 1803.
- \*39 Allen, b. Feb. 17, 1805, q. v.
- 40 Hartley, b. June 16, 1807; m. Lavinia Bryer, 1834.

(\*8) LEMUEL<sup>2</sup> LEWIS (*Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel Tibbetts. He lived where the late Miles Lewis did; d. Aug. 13, 1842; she d. Sept. 29, 1859. Children:

- 41 Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1793.
- \*42 Lemuel, Jr., b. Jan. 30, 1795, q. v.
- \*43 Giles, b. Dec. 30, 1796, q. v.
- 44 Jacob, b. June 10, 1799.
- 45 Rebecca, b. Jan. 29, 1801; m. William Stone, 1819.
- 46 Nathan, b. July 20, 1803; m. Harriet G. Macomber, Bath, 1826.
- 47 Catherine, b. June 19, 1806; m. Clark Linekin, 1825, q. v.
- 48 Sally, b. Oct. 28, 1808.
- \*49 Willard, b. Nov. 10, 1810, q. v.
- \*50 Miles, b. Nov. 11, 1812, q. v.

(\*9) JOHN<sup>2</sup> LEWIS (*Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Rebecca, dau. of Nathaniel Tibbetts, 1789. He lived on a farm adjoining his father's. He d. Nov. 14, 1858; she d. Mar. 16, 1849. Children:

- \*51 John, b. Mar. 15, 1790, q. v.
- \*52 Samuel, b. Aug. 27, 1791, q. v.
- 53 Eunice, b. Apr. 29, 1793; m. (1) John Hodgdon; (2) William Montgomery.
- 54 Betsey, b. May 4, 1795.
- 55 Abigail, b. Jan. 19, 1799; m. Benjamin Pinkham, 2d, q. v.
- \*56 Israel, b. Nov. 12, 1801.
- 57 Permelia, b. Nov. 18, 1803.
- 58 Hannah, b. Mar. 30, 1806.
- 59 Andrew, b. July 13, 1808; m. Elizabeth McCobb, 1834.
- 60 Belinda, b. Apr. 18, 1811; m. Willard Lewis, 1834.
- 61 Almira, b. Dec. 27, 1813; m. Daniel Matthews, 1835, q. v.

(\*11) ISAAC<sup>2</sup> LEWIS (*Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Hannah, dau. of Joseph Giles. They lived on his father's homestead and cared for the old couple in their last years. He died Dec. 21, 1837; she died Nov. 3, 1855. Children:

- 62 Samuel, b. Nov. 4, 1800; m. Clarissa Reed.
- 63 Nancy, b. May 25, 1802; m. Freeman Bickford, 1826.
- 64 Phebe, b. Feb. 28, 1804; m. Frederick Pinkham, 1825.
- \*65 David, b. Mar. 7, 1808.
- 66 Pruda, b. July 10, 1810.
- 67 Sophronia, b. July 7, 1811.
- 68 William, b. Feb. 22, 1814.

#### Third Generation.

(\*12) STEPHEN<sup>3</sup> LEWIS, JR., (*William,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Fanny Southard, 1803. Children: Fanny, b. Apr. 9, 1805; Sarah, b. May 17, 1807.

(\*20) EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> LEWIS (*William,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Isabella Fickett, 1819. They lived on homestead of his father and grandfather. He died June 20, 1874; she died Aug. 31, 1864, a. 68-6. Children: I, William M., b. Oct. 3, 1823; m. Catherine Albee; lived on the home place. II, Mary E., b. Apr. 25, 1832; m. Robert Welch. Two chil., Eldredge and Benjamin, d. young.

(\*23) JOHN<sup>3</sup> LEWIS, 2D, (*Joseph, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Eunice Colton, New., 1806; (2) Margaret Barter, 1848. He d. Mar. 31, 1855; Eunice, w., d. Feb. 13, 1846, a. 60; Margaret, w., d. Aug. 29, 1873. They lived at West B. H. Children:

- 69 Martha, b. Nov. 26, 1808; m. Andrew Farmer, 1832, q. v.
- 70 Adeline, b. June 15, 1811; m. John Wylie, 2d, 1831, q. v.
- \*71 Ebenezer, b. Sept. 20, 1813, q. v.
- 72 David R., b. May 24, 1816.
- 73 Sarah J., b. Apr. 6, 1819; m. Joseph Pierce, Jr., 1839.
- 74 John Ellingwood, b. Jan. 17, 1822; d. 1851, see Cas.
- \*75 William Farnsworth, b. Nov. 11, 1824, q. v.

(\*26) SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> LEWIS (*Joseph, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Martha Thompson, Bris., 1817. Lived where his son, Arthur M., afterward did. He died July 13, 1839; she died Oct. 23, 1865, a. 72. Children:

- 76 Martha, b. Oct. 7, 1824; m. Joshua McKown, q. v.
- 77 Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1827; m. (1) Bailey Reed; (2) Silas Orne, q. v.
- 78 Arletta, b. Mar. 27, 1830; m. Samuel A. Fuller, q. v.
- \*79 Arthur M., b. June 1, 1832, q. v.
- 80 Samuel Wesley, b. June 4, 1834.

(\*27) JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> LEWIS (*Joseph, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Fanny Reed, 1822; lived where his father did. He d. Mar. 26, 1876; she d. Apr. 28, 1862. Children: I, Wilmot, b. Mar. 20, 1823; m. Mrs. Phebe (Pinkham) Sawyer. II, Esther, b. Sept. 12, 1824; m. Giles Dunton. III, Mary J., b. Nov. 3, 1826; m. Alexander Adams; dec. IV, Thomas, b. Dec. 4, 1828; d. Nov. 12, 1862. V, Margery, b. Feb. 19, 1830; m. Joseph Dodge. VI, Frances S., b. May 18, 1832; m. William Miller. VII, Nancy Adeline, m. Neal Wylie. VIII, Warren, b. Oct. 19, 1835; d. Dec. 10, 1861. IX, Caroline, b. May 13, 1840; unm.; res. on homestead. X, Austin, b. Feb. 11, 1844; d. Dec. 29, 1861. XI, John Orrett, b. Dec. 29, 1846; d. at sea, June, 1884, under suspicious circumstances, a mutiny having occurred aboard the fruiting vessel of which he was master.

(\*33) STEPHEN<sup>3</sup> LEWIS, JR., (*Stephen,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Lois Tibbetts, 1814; set. in Whitefield. Children: Alpheus, 1816; Jason, 1818; Frances, 1823.

(\*36) SILAS<sup>3</sup> LEWIS (*Stephen,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Abigail Greenleaf, Edge., 1819. He lived first on the Daniel Murphy farm, Back River, and then at Dover on farm of the late Capt. J. H. Welsh, where he died, June 8, 1863; she died Dec. 25, 1862, a. 62. Children:

- 81 Westbrook G., b. Aug. 29, 1822; m. (1) Eliza J., dau. of Daniel Sherman; (2) Mrs. Salama Love, 1883. He lived first where the late Wesley Reed did and then moved to the Harbor, where he engaged in trade, which he followed the rest of his life. In his earlier years he was a sea captain. He d. Apr. 17, 1896; Eliza J., w., d. Dec. 21, 1880. Chil.: I, Abby J., m. Capt. Benjamin E. Pinkham; II and III, Roscoe and Nettie, d. in youth; IV, Lula, m. Walter T. Holton; V, Etta A., d. Sept. 9, 1898; VI, Eugene, merchant at B. H., unm.
- 82 Eliza A., b. July 7, 1826; m. Charles Carlisle, q. v.
- 83 Abigail, b. Jan. 12, 1829; m. Isaac C. Sherman.
- 84 Mary E., b. Nov. 11, 1831; m. Robert W. Page, Bris., 1854.
- 85 Antoinette C., b. Sept. 7, 1837; m. Jacob G. Fuller, q. v.
- 86 Silas Stinson, b. Dec. 23, 1844; m. Carrie B. Dunton; she d. Dec. 10, 1894, a. 36-6.

(\*37) EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup> LEWIS (*Stephen,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Rosanna Booker, 1822. Lived on Back River. Children:

- 87 Leonard, b. Nov. 29, 1823; m. Mary L. Tibbetts.
- 88 Charles Henry, b. Mar. 9, 1826; m. Emmeline —; lived on Back River. Children: I, Almond L., dec., see Cas.; II, Minnie M.; III, Elton H., m. Eloise Swett, merchant, Sawyer's Island.
- 89 Catherine A., b. Aug. 29, 1828; m. John E. Gove, Edge., 1855.
- 90 Emily J., b. Sept. 19, 1831; m. Charles Huff, 1850.
- 91 Gabriella, b. Feb. 1, 1836; m. Alexander Boyd.

(\*39) ALLEN<sup>3</sup> LEWIS (*Stephen,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Lucy H. Bryer, 1831; she d. May 24, 1840; (2) Emmeline, dau. of Thomas Hodgdon, 1841. He was extensively engaged in the fisheries for many years. The "old Allen Lewis place" was a well-known landmark for many years on the southern slope of Pisgah, which was burned a few years ago. Southerly from his residence, where now stands the Barrett cottage, he had his flake yard. Later he moved to Atlantic St., where his heirs still live. He died Dec. 13, 1879. Children: I, Josephine, b. July 24, 1843; d. 1848. II, George Allen, b. Sept. 28, 1845; keeper of the Cuckolds light station. III, Emma P., b. July 28, 1849; d. Apr. 26, 1865. IV, Thomas H., b. Oct. 12, 1850; d. Apr. 28, 1850. V, Ann Mary, b. July 16, 1854; m. Henry A. Kennedy; dec. VI, Jennie S., b. July 28, 1858; res. on homestead, unm. VII, Edward Scott, b. Oct. 8, 1860; set. at Livermore Falls; d. Dec. 11, 1895, leaving wife and ten chil.

(\*42) LEMUEL<sup>3</sup> LEWIS, JR., (*Lemuel,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sarah P. Gray, New., 1825. Lived on Back River. He d. Mar. 26, 1857; she d. Dec. 17, 1864, a. 25-8. Children: I, Wilmot, b. Sept. 26, 1826; m. (1) Mary Nelson; (2)

Mary McLain; see Chap. XVI. II, Clark L., b. Nov. 13, 1829; m. Mary Baker; d. 1855; wid. m. (2) Samuel Wylie, 2d. III, Melissa A., b. June 22, 1832; m. William Fish, Jeff.; d. 1861. IV, Agnes D., b. Oct. 11, 1834; m. Thomas Giles. V, Lucinda, b. June 2, 1839; m. Alonzo Pinkham. VI, Franklin, b. Dec. 12, 1841; set. in Gloucester, Mass.; d. Mar. 21, 1864. VII, Lorinda, b. Aug. 31, 1844; m. John Tibbetts.

(\*43) GILES<sup>3</sup> LEWIS (*Lemuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>) m. Mina Pinkham, 1819; lived for a few years on Barter's Island, then moved to Bristol, where they afterward lived. Their chil. were: Uriel, Margery, Isaiah, Aurinda, Narcissa, Jefferson F., Everett, Woodbury, Constant, Ambrose. Of this family Isaiah came to B. H. abt. 1876, where he purchased the real estate from the W. O. McCobb store to where the footbridge has since been built, including the E. S. S. Co.'s landing. He engaged in the coal business, and a few years later built Lewis Block and other buildings, which became among the most valuable pieces of property in town. He m. Susan L. Wells; they had no children; he d. Sept. 25, 1894. Jefferson F., another son of Giles, set. at B. H. in 1883. He was a carpenter; m. Nancy J. Geyer, Bris. Their chil. were: Ralph A., m. Nettie Pierce, agent of the E. S. S. Co. and dealer in coal; Claude, unm., carpenter; Arthur G., express agent, m. Grace D., dau. of Luther and Mary Maddocks.

(\*49) WILLARD<sup>3</sup> LEWIS (*Lemuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>) m. Belinda, dau. of John Lewis, 1834. He followed the sea in early years and for a time engaged in the fisheries, living where Camp Skowhegan stands, on Southport. Later he rem. to B. H., conducting a retail ice business, which his sons have continued. He d. Aug. 7, 1898; she d. Apr. 13, 1900. Children: Frances Ellen (dec.), Eliza C., Harriet L. (dec.), Calista, Wilfred, Merrill, Henrietta (dec.), Fred R., Bertha.

(\*50) MILES<sup>3</sup> LEWIS (*Lemuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>) m. Sarah, dau. of Samuel Lewis, 1837. Lived on his father's homestead. He d. Apr. 20, 1894; she d. July 28, 1898. Children: I, George Beaman, m. Carrie Robinson, of La.; res. B. Ctr. II, Vandalia, m. Freeman Boynton; res. B. H. III, Mary A., m. Frank Wadsworth; res. Back River. IV, Sidney G., m. (1) Fanny Foster, (2) Nettie Huff, both dec.; res. Back River. V, Miles S., set. on the Kennebec. VI, Manly R., dec. VII, Flora E., m. Alden Winslow; res. B. H. VIII, Gardner N., m. Flora Pinkham; res. B. Ctr.

(\*51) JOHN<sup>3</sup> LEWIS (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>) m. Fanny Pinkham, 1811. Lived on Barter's Island. Children: Mina, Betsey, Thomas, Jacob, Rebecca, Esther, Frederick, Seth, Bradford, Warren, Dexter W., Emily, Convers O., b. bet. 1811-36; most of this fam. have set. out of town.

(\*52) SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> LEWIS (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>) m. Sarah Barter, 1813. Lived where Gilman Lewis now lives on Barter's Is. He d. Sept. 30, 1882; she d. Dec. 4, 1881. Children: Eleanor, Sarah, Emeline, Christopher, Mary E., George W., Austin, Sophy A., Gilman S., b. bet. 1814-35.

(\*56) ISRAEL<sup>3</sup> LEWIS (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>) m. Elizabeth Matthews, 1825. Lived on what is known as the Mudge place on Back River. He d. Apr. 27, 1855; she d. Dec. 17, 1882. Children: I, Loring, b. Mar. 20, 1830; m. (1) Sarah Stover; (2) Clara Murphy. II, Julia A., b. Mar. 21, 1832; m. Isaac Hutchings. III, Marilla, b. June 26, 1834; m. Abner Hutchings. IV, Christiana, b. May 23, 1836; m. James Hutchings. V, Elizabeth, b. Mar. 26, 1838; m. John Hutchings. VI, Roswell C., b. Apr. 3, 1841; m. Abigail Matthews. VII, Charles M., b. Jan. 28, 1851; m. Eliza J. Murphy.

(\*65) DAVID<sup>3</sup> LEWIS (*Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sarah A. McCobb, Jeff., 1833. He lived on Back River, where John Matthews settled. He died Mar. 30, 1889; she died Dec. 11, 1895. Children: I, Martin V., b. May 28, 1834; d.

1847, see Cas. II, Ursula, b. Nov. 20, 1835; m. Albert Nelson; res. South.; d. Aug. 3, 1864. III, Alonzo, b. Sept. 10, 1837; m. Angeline Matthews; d. 1885, see Cas. IV, Benton, b. Aug. 5, 1840; d. 1863, see Cas. V, Albion, b. Nov. 10, 1842; m. Eliza J. Tibbetts. VI, Olive E., b. Apr. 22, 1845; m. Orenhall Greenleaf. VII, Casilda, b. Apr. 30, 1847; m. Hartley Tibbetts. VIII, George Elvin, b. Oct. 4, 1849; m. (1) Addie Reed, (2) Hattie A. Lang. IX, Laura M., b. Oct. 18, 1852; m. (1) Cushman Bryer, (2) Augustus Rand, South. X, Angelette N., b. Sept. 12, 1855; m. James E. Lewis. XI, Menzies B., b. Oct. 14, 1858; m. Cora Fenno, Boston.

#### Fourth Generation.

(\*71) EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> LEWIS (*John, 2d,<sup>3</sup> Joseph, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary A., dau. of Benjamin R. and Charlotte Wylie. They lived at West B. H. He d. Mar. 1, 1878; she d. June 14, 1903. Children: I, George F. II, Capt. Eben T. Lewis; m. Cora R. McKown, 1885; res. at B. H. III, Charlotte A. IV, Frederick L. V, Mabel. VI, Ella E.

(\*75) WILLIAM FARNSWORTH<sup>4</sup> LEWIS (*John, 2d,<sup>3</sup> Joseph, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Philena Gray, South., 1847. Lived easterly from the head of Adams Pond, near the old road to Wis. He was lost at sea in 1851. His wid. m. (2) Loring Gray, Bris., who set. in B. They had three sons: I, Andrew Parker, b. May 16, 1848; m. Myra F. Whitmore, Deer Isle, 1875; lived for nearly 25 yrs. in the Provinces; now res. in Winthrop, prop. of the Winthrop House and manager of the Portland Packing Co. II, William Farnsworth, b. Aug. 10, 1850; res. in Mass. III, James E., b. Dec. 24, 1851; m. Angelette N., dau. of David Lewis; res. in vicinity of Boston, engaged in wood and coal trade.

(\*79) ARTHUR M.<sup>4</sup> LEWIS (*Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Joseph, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary A. Merry, 1858. Lived easterly from head of Adams Pond, near the old road. Their chil., b. bet. 1859-79, are: Lincoln A., Hattie E., Lettie J., Edmund N., Abbie, Clara, May.

#### LINEKIN.

1 BENJAMIN LINEKIN took up the neck of land southerly from E. B., which has ever since borne his name, before 1743. His wife's name was Mary. He died Mar. 12, 1796; she died Mar. 4, 1807. His will appears in Lincoln Prob. Rec., Vol. VII, 184-86. He was the first owner of the Neck after the Dunbar settlement. It is thought that the Linekin fam. were from Plymouth, or that vicinity, and were related to the Farnham fam. before coming here. He probably set. where the Bicknell cottage stands, for his son David, who succeeded him, lived on that spot. Joseph and Clark Linekin, supposed to be younger brothers to Benjamin, came to the Neck later, lived for a time and then moved elsewhere. It is said that Clark went to Green's Landing, Deer Isle, and Joseph probably went to Cushing, founding the fam. of that name in that locality. Children:

- 2 Abigail, b. Mar. 9, 1743; m. — Johnson.
- 3 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 5, 1745; m. — Sawyer.
- 4 Susanna, b. Jan. 2, 1749; m. Zebedee Linekin.
- 5 Sally, b. Oct. 4, 1752; m. Samuel Alley, 1774.
- 6 Benjamin, Jr., b. Dec. 22, 1754.
- 7 John, b. Jan. 18, 1755.
- 8 Phebe, b. Sept. 1, 1758; m. William Wheeler, 1776.
- 9 Lydia, b. Aug. 1, 1761; m. Joseph Langdon.
- 10 David, b. Apr. 22, 1763; m. Elinor Farnham, 1787.
- \*11 Ephraim, b. Mar. 27, 1766, q. v.

- 12 Patty, b. Feb. 25, 1768; m. Jacob Sawyer.
- 13 James, b. June 24, 1769.
- 14 Lucy, b. Mar. 9, 1771; m. Ezekiel Holbrook, q. v.
- 15 John H., b. Apr. 4, 1772.

Joseph and Elizabeth Linekin reared their fam. here and then rem. to Cushing. Children: I, Joseph, Jr., b. May 5, 1760; m. Jane Brewer, 1788. II, Jenny, b. June 16, 1763. III, Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1765. IV, Walter, b. Mar. 13, 1767; m. Rhoda Grover, 1808; lived where Edward Vanhorn does. V, Rachel, b. Nov. 1, 1768. VI, Patty, b. May 1, 1770; m. Ebenezer Sawyer.

Clark and Sarah Linekin lived for several years on Linekin Neck and he was a prominent citizen during the period. They had but one child rec. in town, Clark, Jr., b. May 9, 1764. It was probably several years later than this before they moved to Deer Isle.

#### Second Generation.

(\*11) EPHRAIM<sup>2</sup> LINEKIN (*Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) m. Nancy —. They owned the land below the north line of the Holbrook est., including where the present Ephraim Linekin lives. He d. Feb. 18, 1847; she d. Feb. 11, 1832. Chil.:

- \*16 John, b. June 9, 1798, q. v.
- 17 Clarissa, b. July 6, 1799.
- \*18 James, b. May 29, 1801, q. v.
- 19 Mary, b. Dec. 14, 1803; m. John Race, q. v.
- 20 Jane, b. June 9, 1806.
- 21 Alexander, b. Oct. 20, 1811; d. Jan. 12, 1854.
- 22 Caroline, b. Feb. 27, 1814; m. Thomas Babb.
- 23 Martha, b. Nov. 12, 1815; m. James A. Pratt.

#### Third Generation.

(\*16) JOHN<sup>3</sup> LINEKIN (*Ephraim,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) m. Nancy Hall, St. George, 1825. He died May 11, 1843. Children: Alexander, 1826; Eliza H., 1827; Lenora, 1829; Archibald, 1831; Jefferson, 1833; Orrington, 1834; Everett, 1836; Orlando, 1839; Allen, 1841. He died Sept. 19, 1881. Of this fam. Everett m. Mary E. Swett and set. on Sawyer's Island. Their chil. were: Annie L., Josephine, Herbert A., Bervere, John H., Vesta M., Freeman O., Edward E., Archibald.

(\*18) JAMES<sup>3</sup> LINEKIN (*Ephraim,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Ruth Robinson, 1825; (2) Abigail Pratt, Union, 1832. He was a sea captain and lived where his son Ephraim does. He died Apr. 23, 1874. Children:

- 24 James O., b. July 15, 1833; d. 1851, see Cas.
- 25 Eveline P., b. May 2, 1835; m. William W. Seavey.
- 26 Katura, b. Feb. 9, 1837; m. James McDougall, q. v.
- 27 Ephraim, b. Feb. 4, 1839; m. Emma Litchfield, Bath, 1871; res. on the old homestead; owner of the Ledge Lawn House; has been engaged in general trade; chil.: James, William, Frank, Goldwin, George Winfield, Lucy E.
- 28 Aldana, b. Jan. 3, 1841; m. (1) Rufus Blake, (2) William M. Sawyer.
- 29 Melinda A., b. July 3, 1846.
- 30 Mary Emma, b. Jan. 27, 1853; m. Truman Giles, q. v.

#### LOVE.

1 JOHN LOVE, thought to have come from England, was the original

member of this fam. in America. He set. at Cape Newagen, where he m. Lydia Straw in 1793. She died Feb. 13, 1836. Children:

- \*2 George, b. Jan. 16, 1794, q. v.
- \*3 John, Jr., b. July 19, 1796, q. v.
- 4 Samuel, b. May 10, 1800.
- 5 Lydia, b. Mar. 5, 1803; m. Obed Harris.
- 6 Mary, b. July 19, 1806; m. William Farnham.
- 7 Sarah, b. Oct. 15, 1815; m. Baker Pierce.
- 8 Susanna, b. Nov. 5, 1819.

#### Second Generation.

(\*2) GEORGE<sup>2</sup> LOVE (*John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Martha Reed. He lived on South. and followed the fishery business. Children:

- \*9 George, Jr., b. Sept. 10, 1818, q. v.
- 10 Martha J., b. Aug. 13, 1820; m. William Gray, q. v.
- 11 Harriet.
- 12 Isabella.
- \*13 Gilbert.

(\*3) JOHN<sup>2</sup> LOVE, JR., (*John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Susanna, dau. of James and Margaret Brewer, 1819. They lived at B. H., where Luther Maddocks now lives. He was engaged in the fisheries. He d. Jan. 17, 1865; she d. July 29, 1863. Chil.:

- 14 Charles F., b. Dec. 9, 1819.
- 15 Elbridge, b. Aug. 29, 1821; m. (1) Jane Durant, 1845; (2) Salina Brewer, 1852. He was a sea captain; lived at B. H., his house standing upon a part of the field which was used as a training field as early as the Rev. period. He d. Jan. 12, 1882; Jane, w., d. July 29, 1851. Chil.: Charles G., b. Aug. 20, 1847, d. Aug. 29, 1867; William G., b. Aug. 30, 1849.
- 16 Margaret, b. Sept. 1, 1823; m. Ferdinand Brewer.
- 17 James, b. Dec. 9, 1825; m. Mary A. Poor.
- 18 Augustus, b. Oct. 11, 1831; m. Lydia A. Brewer.
- 19 Martha S., b. Mar. 30, 1836.
- 20 Angelet, b. Oct. 31, 1838; m. John F. Sargent.

#### Third Generation.

(\*9) GEORGE<sup>3</sup> LOVE, JR., (*George,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Catherine Harris, 1838. She died May 5, 1898, a. 80. They lived on South. Children: I, Almira Harris, b. Apr. 14, 1843; II, Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 30, 1844; III, Martha, b. Mar. 14, 1848; IV, James Coolen, b. July 24, 1859.

(\*13) GILBERT<sup>3</sup> LOVE (*George,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Octavia, dau. of Freeman Grover. They lived at West South. He followed the sea, is now dec.; wid. res. on homestead. Children: I, Millard Gilbert, b. Oct. 17, 1858; II, Ansilla, b. Oct. 15, 1860; III, Merton Wilbur, b. Sept. 21, 1863; IV, Woodbury Grover, b. May 15, 1868; V, Tavia Don, b. May 28, 1870; VI, Wesley Charles, b. Nov. 28, 1874.

#### LOW.

Capt. Gilman A. Low was b. Aug. 8, 1839, at Low's Point, near Riggsville, in Georgetown. He was the youngest of ten children of Francis Low, who was b. in Essex, Mass., Mar. 4, 1787, and Elizabeth, his wife, who was Elizabeth Burnham, Edge., b. Apr. 18, 1795. He commenced sailboat transportation of passengers between Bath and Boothbay Harbor in 1863-64, the

latter year purchasing and sailing one of the best boats in the waters he navigated. The patronage received then gave promise of the future possibilities and through his influence a company was formed and a steamer built as told on pp. 420-21. He m. (1) Margery, dau. of Nahum Baker and wid. of his brother, Francis Low, all of Georgetown; (2) Clara E., dau. of Samuel T. Wylie. Their home is on Oak St., B. H., in the house built and formerly owned by Capt. Samuel Miller Reed. Capt. Low, with scarcely an intermission from duty, took charge of the principal boat on the line for about 35 years, during which time no accident of consequence occurred. Since about 1900 he has retired from the service.

## LUNDY.

Ebenezer and Eady Lundy, who lived at Cape Newagen, had the oldest fam. of that name recorded in B., though there are indications of older members in the earlier records, but not connected. He d. Jan., 1834. Children: Thomas, 1819; Lydia, 1820; Ann, 1822; Esther, 1824; Ebenezer, Jr., 1826; Willard, 1827.

## MACAULAY.

Joseph Macaulay came to Boothbay from Prince Edward's Island in 1851. He married Octavia, dau. of Benjamin Pinkham, and settled on Barter's Island, where they now live. He has followed a seafaring life. Chil.: I, Ida E., m. Fremont Kimball; II, Millard F., m. Alvoney, dau. of Leroy Kimball; III, John, m. Ellera, dau. of Theodore Roberts, is now living in Rangeley; IV, Ellery D., unm.; V, Fred M., m. Fannie Hall, of B. H.

## McCLINTOCK.

1 WILLIAM MCCLINTOCK, b. 1730, m. Margaret, dau. of William Fullerton, 1773, who was b. in 1741. He lived in Bris. when married. There are two traditions regarding his ancestry: one, that he was the son of Samuel McClintock and came to America with his parents when a mere infant; the other, that he was son of William McClintock, who came to Medford, Mass., from Ireland in 1718. In both cases the ancestry is said to be Scotch-Irish from the north of Ireland. William and Samuel have both been family names in our records, and undoubtedly he was as a child, with his parents, in Bris. It is not unlikely that the immigrant, William, had a son Samuel, who was father of William of Bris., and coming there at an early age from Mass. gave rise to that part of the story. There would be no inconsistency as to dates in this view. He died June 3, 1779. His wid. m. (2) Deacon William Burns. She died Apr. 17, 1822. Children:

2 Samuel, b. 1774; set. in Boothbay and then rem. elsewhere; trace lost.

\*3 John, b. Apr. 20, 1776, q. v.

4 William, b. Oct., 1778; m. (1) Fanny Young, 1800; (2) Betsey Plummer, 1829. He was a land surveyor, lived in Bris. and held many public positions in town, among which was that of delegate to the Portland Convention of 1819 for framing a State Constitution. They had a fam. of seven chil. His son, William, Jr., succeeded on the homestead, dying there in 1899, a. 80. The homestead is now owned by Robert A. Sproul, who married an adopted daughter.

## Second Generation.

(\*3) JOHN<sup>2</sup> MCCLINTOCK (*William<sup>1</sup>*) m. Catherine Burns, Bris. He set at Dover, where Charles H. Rush has lived in recent years. They had a fam. of sixteen chil., eight of each sex. Of these, four daus. were blondes and four brunettes; and the sons were likewise divided, four light and four dark. He was a surveyor and held several town offices, see Chap. XVI. His wife died May 26, 1822, a. 43. He married (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Bowles. He died June 20, 1861. Children:

- 5 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 11, 1797; m. John Carlton, Woolwich.
- 6 Margaret, b. Sept. 8, 1798; m. John Carlton, Woolwich; his 2d marriage.
- 7 Jane, b. Nov. 30, 1799; m. Jason Fuller, q. v.
- 8 William, b. Nov. 1, 1801; m. Martha J. Dodge; d. Sept. 23, 1847; chil.: I, Melissa, b. Aug. 17, 1838; d. in inf. II, Jane F., b. Aug. 9, 1841; m. Hartley Averill, Alna. III, Catherine, b. Apr. 5, 1836; m. Walter Hall, Wis.
- 9 Frances, b. Jan. 30, 1803; m. Spencer Greenleaf.
- 10 Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1804; m. Robert Reed, Woolwich.
- \*11 Samuel, b. June 24, 1806, q. v.
- \*12 John, b. June 24, 1806, q. v.
- \*13 Waterman T., b. July 2, 1808, q. v.
- 14 Martha, b. Oct. 10, 1809; m. Elbridge Webber, New.
- 15 Leonard, b. Oct. 21, 1810; unm.; d. at Natchez, Sept. 20, 1840.
- 16 Jason, b. Feb. 21, 1812; he was killed by a shark at Mobile; unm.
- 17 Catherine, b. Aug. 22, 1813; m. Samuel Fullerton.
- 18 Franklin, b. Sept. 27, 1814; m. Sarah Webber; set. in New.
- 19 Ruth W., b. Apr. 12, 1817; m. William B. Foster, New York.
- 20 Joseph, b. July 17, 1821; m. in Oakland, Calif.; set. there.

## Third Generation.

(\*11) SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> MCCLINTOCK (*John,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>*) m. Caroline Auld, Jan., 1831. He built the house on Atlantic St. where the late Allen Lewis lived; he was a "forty-niner" to the gold fields of Calif., but ret. to B., where he died, Jan. 28, 1864; she died July 1, 1875. Children:

- 21 Sarah E., b. May 26, 1832; m. Thaddeus Perkins, Boston.
- 22 Ora Caroline, b. Jan. 14, 1836; m. George Newbegin.
- 23 Josephine, b. Nov. 3, 1837; m. Edward Stacy, Wis.
- 24 Leonard S., b. Jan. 31, 1840; m. (1) Mary Bennett; she d. Oct. 14, 1872, a. 28; (2) Helen Joy, Windsor; (3) Ella S., dau. of Joseph and Catherine McKown and wid. of Sandford Greenleaf, 1883. George L. McClintock is son of the last marriage. Capt. Len McClintock, as he was familiarly called, was an expert and successful seaman, and noted for his daring qualities wherever he was known, and his acquaintance was large in many of the Atlantic ports. His adventures were many, but perhaps the most sensational, the one which drew comment from many of our leading newspapers, occurred at Ponce, Porto Rico, Nov. 27, 1876. Capt. McClintock had entered that port a few days before with a general cargo. His manifest contained an error in weight but not in number of pieces, so that it was immaterial, though technical. He was hurried before a magistrate by the Spanish authorities, ravenous for their plunder, for they received one-half of the fines imposed. The vessel was fined \$4,000, but was left in charge of the Captain and his crew. A gunboat, with fires banked, lay at the mouth of the harbor on guard. Capt. McClintock begged time before confiscation to confer with the American owners, though he was, unknown to his persecutors, a principal owner. Meantime he sounded out a passage through a dangerous reef that bounded one side of the harbor, always deemed impassable. He did this, unobserved, from a dory. Much of the time he was lying there he spent on shore, playing billiards and otherwise

sporting with the officials, entirely indifferent in appearance to his condition. He became very popular with them. Every night his crew threw up the anchor one pawl of the capstan, heaving the anchor short without suspicion. Finally a suitable breeze sprang up. The Captain was ashore with the officials, calm as a rock, while they were excited over the betting at the game. He had earlier in the day obtained permission to spread his sails to dry them. Suddenly, at 11.30 A. M., he left his companions ashore, went aboard, weighed anchor, spread every yard of canvas and sailed straight for the reef. The officials, both ashore and on the gunboat, were dumb with surprise, for they saw only a wreck ahead for him; but he went through where he had sounded without a scratch and it gave him four miles lead of the war vessel, for they had to round the reef, besides it took time to get their fires going. He passed directly under the guns of the fort, but on account of other shipping lying in range not a shot was fired. Before nightfall he was out of their sight. They guarded the Mona passage for some time without result, for he sailed to the south of San Domingo, exactly opposite to the calculations of his pursuers. In due time he reached N. Y., took out new papers, and changed the name of his schooner, the *Baracoa*, to that of *Eunice McKown*, named for the daughter of one of the owners, Capt Cyrus McKown. The two men in his crew upon whom he mostly relied in this dangerous exploit were Benjamin Kenney and John P. Perkins, both of Boothbay Harbor. His home was corner of Townsend Ave. and McClintock St. He died Jan 27, 1890.

25 Albert B., b. Mar. 7, 1842; d. 1862.  
 26 Edmund Wilson, b. Mar. 4, 1847; lives in Wakefield, Mass.

(\*12) JOHN<sup>3</sup> MCCLINTOCK (*John, 2 William*<sup>1</sup>) m. Sarah D. B. Clark, Boston, 1839. He commenced where the Baldwin Fish Co. is located in a small shoe shop. The land immediately about him was a veritable alder swamp. Later he added some merchandise and soon engaged in bank fishing, see Chap. XXI. His rise in business was rapid. He acquired a good property and made many improvements upon his holdings. He was one of the most broadly known men who has lived in the town and is still vividly remembered by the old fishermen along the Maine coast. Col. John McClintock, for by that title he was known, having been commissioned by Gov. Dunlap, Sept. 3, 1836, after an active and extensive business life, died Feb. 21, 1874; his wife died May 30, 1880, a. 69-11. Children:

27 Capt. Edgar, b. Oct. 14, 1840; d. June 12, 1897.  
 28 Catherine S., b. Feb. 24, 1842; unm.; res. on the old homestead.  
 29 John Howard, b. June 30, 1843; m. Sarah E. Murray; lived at B. H.; coasting captain; d. Aug. 31, 1906.  
 30 Isabel, b. May 13, 1845; d. Apr. 9, 1848.  
 31 Zerada R., b. Sept. 8, 1846; d. Sept. 26, 1848.  
 32 Charles Henry, b. May 7, 1849; d. Nov. 13, 1901.  
 33 William Grace, b. Mar. 7, 1851; res. on his father's homestead.  
 34 George Porter, b. Apr. 2, 1853; d. Jan. 17, 1882.

(\*13) WATERMAN T.<sup>3</sup> MCCLINTOCK (*John, 2 William*<sup>1</sup>) m. Hannah N. Peasley, Whitefield. Lived at Dover. She died July 27, 1888. Children: I, Benjamin, b. Aug. 4, 1839; d. 1860, see Cas. II, Elizabeth P., b. May 4, 1842; d. 1869. III, Nancy J., b. Mar. 31, 1844; d. 1868. IV, Jason, b. Dec. 24, 1845; d. 1863, see Cas. V, Phebe P., b. Jan. 15, 1848; d. Dec. 8, 1862. VI, Abby A., b. Nov. 9, 1849; d. Jan. 27, 1852. VII, Margaret C., b. Nov. 9, 1851; d. Dec. 20, 1869.

## McCOBB.

1 SAMUEL McCOBB founded the family of that name in B.<sup>o</sup> He was the leader of the Scotch-Irish settlers to Townsend, under Col. Dunbar. All old records refer to him as such, yet he held no sub-grant of territory, but in this respect fared as the others did. His deposition is, in its concise wording, a history in itself of the settlement here and has been quoted from oftener than any other document extant relating to this locality. His family in both male and female descent has been one of sterling worth to the community, many of whom have lived long and valuable lives on Boothbay soil. Born in Ireland in 1707, he came as a young man of 23 years, the trusted lieutenant of Col. Dunbar in managing the planting of the Townsend colony. He m. abt. 1738-39 and the Christian name of his wife was Mary. Farther we are uninformed, but she was probably of some of the Townsend or Pemaquid families. They set. where the Weymouth House stands and their house, which first was a log one, was followed by a framed structure, called the "long house," and ran abt. parallel with the southerly end of that building. A slight depression in the soil still shows the spot. He died Feb. 8, 1791; she died Dec. 25, 1801, a. 81. Children:

- \*2 William, b. 1740, q. v.
- \*3 John, b. 1744, q. v.
- \*4 James, b. abt. 1746, q. v.
- 5 Jean, b. abt. 1748; m. (1) John Fullerton, 1769; lived at St. George; (2) James Carven, set. in Burnham.
- 6 Frances, b. 1750; m. James Auld, q. v.
- 7 Mary, b. 1753; m. John Auld, q. v.
- \*8 Samuel, Jr., b. May 23, 1755, q. v.

## Second Generation.

(\*2) WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> McCOBB (*Samuel*<sup>1</sup>). He left no family record upon the town books and search has failed to find a private one. No publication appears, but he probably married before town incorporation. His wife's name was Rachel and her gravestone shows her to have been born in 1732, or eight years his senior. Whoever reads the history of our locality from 1760 to 1815 will learn how prominent a citizen he was, and Chap. XVI will show the positions of trust bestowed upon him by his townsmen. No man has lived in B. who has held so many and varied positions as he. He died Nov. 29, 1815; she died Jan. 11, 1816. They lived where his father set. They had but one child, Betsey, b. 1764, m. Samuel Bryer, Jr., q. v.

(\*3) JOHN<sup>2</sup> McCOBB (*Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Mary, dau. of John and Margaret Beath, 1775. He settled where Willard H. McCobb lives, on property purchased of William Moore. He was an early merchant in town. He died June 12, 1831; she died Nov. 29, 1832. Children:

- 9 Mary, b. Mar. 17, 1776; m. — Sproul, Bris.
- 10 Jane, b. Feb. 24, 1777; m. Robert Montgomery, q. v.
- \*11 John, Jr., b. Jan. 3, 1778, q. v.
- 12 William, b. Sept. 11, 1779; m. — Clark, Bris.; s. p.
- \*13 Joseph, b. Dec. 28, 1780, q. v.
- 14 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 20, 1783; m. Edmund Wilson, q. v.
- 15 Samuel, b. Sept. 20, 1784; d. Aug. 27, 1805; unm.
- 16 Parker, b. Dec. 25, 1785; d. Feb. 14, 1796.
- \*17 Paul, b. Jan. 31, 1790, q. v.

(\*4) JAMES<sup>2</sup> McCOBB (*Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Sarah Allen, Georgetown, 1777.

This fam. was not regularly recorded. He built the old Allen Lewis house and is thought to have sold to Grover, who lived there during the War of 1812. He was living on "Harbour Island" in 1818, which is the island south of McFarland's Pt. With the loss of his son that year the male line in this branch became extinct. Dates of death of the parents have not been found. Children: I, William, d. Apr. 4, 1818, unm.; II, Susan, m. Samuel Clifford, Edge.; III, Mary, m. William Bragg, 1812; IV, Margaret, m. John Clark, Bris., 1815.

(\*8) SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> MCCOBB, JR., (*Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sarah, dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth McFarland, 1784. They took up the place and built where Charles Larabee now lives. A log house preceded the present one, which, in part, is said to have been built in 1805, and for some years it was run as a hotel. He died May 5, 1832; she died Aug. 25, 1837. Children:

- 18 Sally, b. June 3, 1785; m. Samuel Adams, Jr., q. v.
- 19 Andrew, b. Dec. 28, 1786; set. in Jeff.; m. Elizabeth Bryer; two chil.; d. Feb. 1, 1855.
- 20 Samuel, Jr., b. Apr. 4, 1789; drowned off Tobago from brig *Nancy*, Aug. 12, 1810.
- \*21 William, b. Mar. 20, 1791, q. v.
- \*22 Ephraim, b. Jan. 4, 1793, q. v.
- 23 John, b. July 11, 1797; d. abt. May 22, 1820, see Cas.

#### Third Generation.

(\*11) JOHN<sup>3</sup> MCCOBB, JR., (*John,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary Huff, Edge., 1802. His grandfather Beath gave him a farm including the hill on the west of Campbell's Cove, where he set. He followed farming; going to sea but little. He died June 21, 1862; she died Apr. 4, 1850, a. 65. They had ten chil., of whom Irene, b. 1805; Nancy, b. 1807; Mary, b. 1809; Elizabeth, b. 1813; Miles H., b. 1826, either d. young or have no record besides birth. The others were:

- \*24 Samuel, b. May 12, 1811, q. v.
- 25 Jane, b. Mar. 2, 1816; m. Jonathan Hutchings, q. v.
- 26 Margaret, b. Mar. 10, 1818; m. Elbridge Hodgdon, q. v.
- 27 Daniel H., b. 1820; m. Elizabeth Matthews, 1847.
- 28 Aurinda, b. 1822; m. Arthur Matthews.

(\*13) JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> MCCOBB (*John,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Margaret, dau. of James and Frances Auld, 1807. He was a leading business man, being associated with Col. Jacob Auld, as McCobb & Auld, most of his life. Together they built and lived in the brick house on the Avenue, so long and still a famous landmark in the town. He died Jan. 17, 1825; she died in Millersburg, Iowa, Dec. 9, 1857. Children:

- \*29 Joseph, b. Oct. 3, 1808, q. v.
- 30 William, b. May 6, 1810; d. in New Orleans, 1831.
- 31 Margaret, b. Jan. 22, 1812; m. Otis Kennedy.
- \*32 Arthur, b. Sept. 28, 1813, q. v.
- \*33 Leonard, b. Jan. 12, 1817, q. v.
- 34 Isaac Weston, b. July 2, 1818; d. 1821.
- 35 Cyrus, b. Sept. 30, 1820; d. 1823.
- 36 Martha E., b. Nov. 4, 1822; m. and set. in Iowa.
- 37 Charles H., b. Feb. 2, 1825; d. in Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 19, 1863.

(\*17) PAUL<sup>3</sup> MCCOBB (*John,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Jane, dau. of James and Frances Auld, 1812. They lived on the homestead of his father. He died July 31, 1852; she died June 6, 1864. Children:

38 Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1813; m. Daniel Auld, q. v.  
 39 John, b. Apr. 9, 1816; d. Apr. 19, 1842, see Cas.  
 40 Fanny, b. Oct. 27, 1815; m. Edwin Auld, q. v.  
 \*41 James A., b. July 19, 1817, q. v.  
 42 Sarah, b. Mar. 20, 1824; m. Thomas Matthews, 1844.  
 43 Eliza, b. Feb. 25, 1826; m. John Holton, q. v.  
 44 Armitage G., b. Oct. 24, 1831; d. June 17, 1863, on the march to Gettysburg.  
 45 William P., b. July 31, 1833; m. Fanny, dau. of Charles and Sarah Corey; set. in Dorchester, Mass.  
 Two chil., Rachel and Nancy, d. in infancy.

(\*21) WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> MCCOBB (*Samuel, Jr.*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Mary Michael. He was a blacksmith, living on his father's homestead. He died Apr. 18, 1879; she died Aug. 2, 1878, a. 87-6. Children:

46 Susan M., b. Oct. 20, 1812; m. Simon Dodge, Edge.  
 47 John W., b. 1820; d. 1824.  
 48 George, b. Dec. 2, 1824; d. Apr. 1, 1849, see Cas.  
 49 Abigail, b. Apr. 6, 1827; m. William C. Larrabee, Bath, q. v.  
 50 Amanda E., b. July 19, 1829; m. George W. Dolloff, q. v.  
 51 William F., b. Nov. 3, 1831; d. Apr. 1, 1849, see Cas.

(\*22) EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup> MCCOBB (*Samuel, Jr.*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) m. (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel, Jr., and Mary Adams, 1814; (2) Sarah Thompson, 1823; (3) Elizabeth M. McFarland, 1828. Children: I, Sarah J., b. Oct. 1, 1815. II, Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1817; m. Andrew Lewis, 1834. III, Samuel, b. Apr. 25, 1819; d. 1825. IV, William, b. Nov. 2, 1821. V, Thompson, b. Jan. 25, 1824. VI, John, b. Aug. 2, 1827. VII, Ephraim C., b. Nov. 17, 1831.

#### Fourth Generation.

(\*24) SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> MCCOBB (*John, Jr.*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Margery, dau. of William S. and Susan Bryer, 1843. They lived on the father's homestead, on the hill west from Campbell's Cove. He died Dec. 17, 1886. Children: I, Azula E., b. July 12, 1845; d. Apr. 1, 1870. II, Anna G., b. Sept. 19, 1847; m. Miles H. Trask, 1879. III, Clement, b. July 30, 1849; m. and res. at B. Ctr.; follows farming, stone work and moving buildings. IV, Clara E. G., b. June 27, 1852; d. 1870; unm. V, Maria H., b. Sept. 2, 1856; d. 1873; unm. VI, Isabel C., b. May 27, 1862; m. Charles E. Ervine, Dam., now Bath, 1892.

(\*29) JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> MCCOBB (*Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Martha Wilson, Portland; set. in Boston. Children: I, William C., b. Dec. 24, 1831. II, Charlotte, b. Nov. 7, 1833. III, Alexander R., b. May 25, 1836. IV, Joseph L., b. Feb. 7, 1839.

(\*32) ARTHUR<sup>4</sup> MCCOBB (*Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Charles Fisher. He traded in the old red store where McCobb & Auld did. She died Feb. 14, 1840, a. 23. He died abt. that time, exact date not found. They had two sons: I, Charles Sullivan, b. Feb. 20, 1837; d. at Gettysburg, July 4, 1863, see p. 404. II, Abial Henry, b. Mar. 10, 1839; d. in Vallejo, Calif., Nov. 10, 1883. He was a benefactor to the Second Cong. Church, in which a memorial slab was erected to him.

(\*33) LEONARD<sup>4</sup> MCCOBB (*Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Serena Kennedy, Jeff., where they lived until abt. 1845, when they ret. to B. H., living here afterward. He was engaged in trade, first in the old red store, where

his father traded, and then built, abt. 1850, cor. of Oak St. and Townsend Ave., where the building was superseded by the Townsend Block, commenced in 1905. He died Feb. 20, 1889; she died Jan. 21, 1891. Children:

- 52 Orra E., b. Jan. 4, 1838; m. Samuel M. Dodge, Edge., 1857; d. Mar. 9, 1889; s. p.
- 53 William Otis, b. Mar. 27, 1840; m. (1) Lovisa Baldwin, New Bedford, Mass., 1875; (2) Ellen Baldwin, sister to first, 1878. He is a merchant at B. H., occupying the old store of his ancestors in another location; s. p.
- 54 Joseph L., b. Dec. 6, 1843; m. Mattie E. Stetson, 1881. He is a dry goods merchant at B. H.; two chil., Annie and Lombard.
- 55 Charles H., b. Feb. 6, 1852; m. Mary E. Campbell, 1877; formerly a merchant at B. H., succeeding his father; s. p.

Twin sons of Leonard and Serena d. in infancy.

(\*41) JAMES A.<sup>4</sup> McCOBB (*Paul,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Martha J., dau. of Israel and Jane Holton, 1843. They lived on his father's homestead. He d. Mar. 3, 1895; she d. Mar. 22, 1877. Children: I, Eliza J., b. July 11, 1846; unm. II, Clara F., b. May 8, 1850; m. Herbert Decker. III, Willard H., b. Sept. 8, 1852; m. Bertha Miller, 1882; res. on homestead of his father and conducts a dairy farm; chil.: Arthur (see Chap. XXIII), Florence and Beatrice. IV, Laura E., b. Oct. 4, 1854; m. Charles Pierce, South.; res. at B. H.; chil.: Clara and Edith.

### McDOUGALL.

1 JAMES McDougall came to E. B. from Pictou, N. S., in 1832. He was a widower with ten children. He m. Rachel, dau. of Samuel, Jr., and Betsey Bryer, in 1835. He lived easterly from the residence of the late William E. Reed. He died Sept. 17, 1865; she died Mar. 26, 1891, a. 92. Children:

- 2 Grace, b. 1805; m. Joseph Beck.
- 3 Catherine, unm.
- 4 Margaret, b. 1810; unm.
- 5 Charles, b. May, 1813; m. Mary Sherman, 1842; lived in E. B.; he d. Jan. 8, 1873; she d. Jan. 19, 1849; chil.: Charles S., Eleazer and Mary A., none of whom live in Maine.
- 6 John, b. Oct., 1816; m. Mary Adams, 1838. They lived where John E. Kelley does. He was a prominent business man in his day, succeeding the Adams Bros. at No. B. in shipbuilding, afterward moving his business to E. B., see Chap. XIX. He d. Feb. 7, 1863; she d. Nov. 21, 1894. They had one dau., Cordelia, b. Jan. 5, 1840, m. John E. Kelley, 1864, q.v.
- 7 William, b. Oct. 11, 1820; m. Amora —, New Orleans. He was a ship carpenter and res. at West B. H. He d. Sept. 3, 1898. Children: Margaretta A., m. Capt. John H. Pinkham, d. July 9, 1885, a. 35; William Henry, Julia, Delia, John E.; two chil., May E. and James, d. in youth.
- \*8 Simon, b. Mar. 15, 1824, q. v.
- \*9 James, q. v.
- 10 Nancy, b. June, 1828; m. James Race, 1847; d. Apr. 25, 1852.
- 11 Christy Belle, unm.
- 12 Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1836; m. Paul P. Adams, q. v.
- 13 Rachel, b. Feb. 3, 1838; unm.
- 14 Samuel, b. Feb. 10, 1840; d. May, 1869, see Cas.

### Second Generation.

(\*8) SIMON<sup>2</sup> McDougall (*James<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sarah, dau. of John and Mary Race, 1844; she died June 9, 1903. They first lived at Linekin, but at E. B.

after 1863. He was engaged in the fishing business until that date, when he went into trade, in which he still continues. His son, Hiram W., was partner for some years after 1881, see Chap. XIX. He has been an active man in town affairs and a leading member of the Methodist Church in his village. Always a Republican with strong prohibition tendencies. Children:

- 15 James, b. Feb. 4, 1845; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Benaiah and Clarissa Dolloff; res. in Dorchester, Mass.; two chil.
- 16 Mary O., b. Nov. 14, 1847; unm.; res. at E. B. with her father.
- 17 John R., b. Nov. 4, 1849; m. Nancy J., dau. of Rufus and Margaret Murray, Dec. 25, 1871; she d. Apr. 27, 1903. He commenced going to the Banks at 14, fishing from a dory, which he followed for six years. At 20 he opened a store at E. B. and has since continued in trade. Lyman M., his son, was taken into partnership in 1896, the firm being styled the J. R. McDougall Co. Since the early days of the Ocean Point summer colony Mr. McDougall had ran a team there daily in the season. In 1896 a store was built there by the firm, which each season since has carried a full line of groceries, provisions and sundries. See Chapters XVI, XIX and XX for official and society positions held and business data. Additional to facts there shown, he has been President of the Mutual Fire Insurance Co. since 1898, and for two years Dist. Dep. Grand Master of Tenth Masonic Dist. of Me.; also member of the Republican Town Com. of B. since 1886, and of the Rep. Co. Com. for Lincoln since 1900. Children: I, Lyman M., m. Mary B. Hatch, 1901; partner with his father at E. B. II, Edith B., m. James T. Stormont, Chelsea, Mass.; three chil.: Grace, Robert and Donald. III, Emily G., m. Dean Emery, New Rochelle, N. Y., an attorney at law, May 19, 1904. IV, Blanch S.
- 18 Frank H., b. Oct. 9, 1851; m. Mrs. Martha A. Reed, Gloucester, Mass., 1886; res. at B. H.; photographer; one dau., Susie.
- 19 Hiram W., b. Sept. 21, 1858; m. Clara E. Weymouth; res. at B. H.; engaged in clothing trade; three sons, Simon, Lawrence and Richard.
- 20 Sadie G., b. July 8, 1866; m. Osgood N. Vannah, Linekin.

(\*9) JAMES<sup>2</sup> McDougall (*James<sup>1</sup>*) m. Katura, dau. of James Linekin. He was formerly engaged in trade and shipbuilding, see Chap. XIX. They now conduct a summer boarding house at E. B. Children: I, Albra O., b. Sept. 30, 1854; m. Alwild Palmer, Bris., 1883; one child, Audrey A.; merchant at E. B. since 1876, see Chap. XIX. II, Walter, b. May 12, 1861; m. Sophia, dau. of Simon Farnham; res. at Murray Hill, prop. of the Forest House. III, Grace A., b. Apr. 30, 1869. IV, Howard, b. Mar. 31, 1871; stenographer in War Dept., Washington, D. C.

#### McFARLAND.

1 JOHN McFARLAND and his wife, Lydia, were immigrants under Dunbar in the fall of 1730. Aside from the fact that he and the Fullertons settled side by side in Townsend and were on intimate terms, and that the families had intermarried in Scotland, there are several strong indications that John McFarland and his family, like the Fullertons, first came to Arrowsic and Georgetown before settling at Townsend. If this be correct, then 1728 is the date of their coming to America. He built easterly from the house now owned and occupied by Silas Stinson Lewis, near Church Square. Like all others he probably built a log house which was used until mills were established, when he built a frame one. This frame house was occupied by his son Andrew, and was burned about 1773, when the "yellow house" was

built, which, in a remodeled form and moved westerly to the avenue, is the present Lewis residence. His wife's family name is unknown. They had four children, but the date of birth is only obtainable in the case of Andrew, who was born in 1725. It is certain that Ephraim was older than Andrew, and that the others were younger, how much is uncertain. Perhaps all were born before Townsend was located in, but more likely that one or two of the younger ones were born here. McFarland owned from the head of the Harbor to the Center, while the Fullerton property abutted his on the west. Townsend Avenue and the road leading to the Center nearly mark the line between these two old estates, a part of the distance being exactly on the line of division. The date of his wife's death is not known; he died in 1773.

Children:

- \*2 Ephraim, q. v.
- \*3 Andrew, b. 1725, q. v.
- 4 Thomas, m. Lydia —; by probate record he was a mariner and d. in 1789; his wid. had rem. to Woolwich in Oct. of that year. There is no town record relating to him or his family. If he had chil. they probably grew up in Woolwich, where it is thought his wife formerly had lived.
- 5 Sarah, m. Israel Davis; d. Sept. 20, 1772, q. v.

Second Generation.

(\*2) EPHRAIM<sup>2</sup> MCFARLAND (*John*<sup>1</sup>). The town records are practically silent in his case. He appears as a member of the first church and it is known that he lived where Dennis S. Wylie does and had one of the first stores in town, paying the tea and coffee tax to the Lincoln County Commissioners immediately upon the organization of the county in 1760. His store was near the present residence of George W. Dolloff. The name of his wife and the dates of births and deaths in his family are totally wanting. Chil.:

- 6 Hannah, m. Andrew Wall, q. v.
- \*7 Benjamin, q. v.

(\*3) ANDREW<sup>2</sup> MCFARLAND (*John*<sup>1</sup>) m. Elizabeth — abt. 1754. They lived on the father's homestead, and the "yellow house," previously referred to, was of his building, at about the time of his father's death. Andrew followed the sea, engaged in the foreign and West India trade a greater part of the time. He had a store and became the owner of considerable real estate in town. During the Revolution he engaged in active service, holding a captain's commission. His house was a landmark for many years, and during his life it was the aristocratic feature of the town. From a society point of view it is plainly evident that he and his family were foremost, and many indications exist to show they were ambitious for the lead in that direction. His will shows the possession of tracts of land about the Harbor, on Barter's Is., on the Damariscotta, the greater part of Spruce Point and Green Is. in Penobscot Bay. He d. Dec. 25, 1780; she d. Oct. 15, 1820, a. 92. Children:

- 8 Jane, b. Dec. 26, 1755; m. William Reed, q. v.
- \*9 Andrew, b. Sept. 24, 1757, q. v.
- 10 Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1760; m. Andrew Reed, 3d, q. v.
- 11 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1761.
- 12 Sarah, b. May 29, 1763; m. Samuel McCobb, Jr., q. v.
- 13 Ephraim, b. Feb. 16, 1765; m. Elizabeth Mitchell, Belfast, 1794.
- \*14 John Murray, b. Sept. 28, 1767, q. v.
- 15 Rosanna, b. Nov. 25, 1768; d. Feb. 21, 1770.
- 16 Rosanna, b. Oct. 27, 1770; m. William Maxwell Reed, q. v.
- 17 Margaret, b. May 11, 1772; d. July 28, 1799; unm.
- 18 Susanna, b. Feb. 12, 1774; m. David Reed, 4th, q. v.

## Third Generation.

(\*7) BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> MCFARLAND (*Ephraim*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) m. Margaret Murray, 1799. She may have been an unrecorded daughter of John and Ann Murray; otherwise she cannot be connected with the main Boothbay family of that name. He lived for a time on his father's homestead, but removed from town and settled in the vicinity of Belfast. He followed the sea and none of his descendants in name live in this locality at present. Children: I, Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1780; m. Nathaniel Pinkham, 1799. II, John, b. Apr., 1785. III, Margaret, b. July 8, 1788; m. Samuel Wilson. IV, Ephraim, b. Oct. 13, 1791. V, Lydia, b. Mar. 2, 1794. VI, Polly, b. July 6, 1796; m. Thomas Cunningham, Belfast, 1821. VII, Sally, b. Apr. 8, 1799. VIII, Jane, b. Aug. 27, 1802; m. Ezra Cunningham, 1825. IX, Benjamin, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1805.

(\*9) ANDREW<sup>3</sup> MCFARLAND (*Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) m. (1) Betsey, dau. of Capt. Robert and Margaret McKown, Bristol, 1789; she d. Oct. 25, 1790; (2) Mary Sales, Chelsea, Mass., 1798; she d. Jan. 19, 1800, a. 37. He d. Sept. 27, 1832. They had one dau., Mary Sales, b. Jan. 13, 1800. She m. (1) Frederick Lewis, Jr., Whitefield, 1818; (2) Stephen, son of David Kenniston, 1822. Capt. Andrew McFarland was a prosperous master mariner, engaged in the foreign trade. His second wife evidently endeared herself much to the Boothbay people in her two years of life among them, for we find in these genealogies at least half a score of namesakes of Mary Sales.

(\*14) JOHN MURRAY<sup>3</sup> MCFARLAND (*Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) m. Margaret, dau. of Paul and Margery (Beath) Reed. He was the first postmaster in Boothbay and throughout his career one of the principal men of affairs in town. He has been described to the author by those who remember him as a man of slight frame, weighing not more than 130 pounds; of a careful, conservative turn, free from impulsiveness and thoroughly calculating in all undertakings. He was town treasurer for 32 years. His townsmen implicitly relied upon him as to both judgment and integrity. See Chaps. XVI, XIX and XXI. He died July 13, 1831; she died Feb. 9, 1857. Children:

- 19 Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1795; d. 1805.
- 20 Margaret, b. Feb. 27, 1797; m. Major Alexander Drummond, Phippsburg.
- 21 Margery, b. Dec. 25, 1798; m. Rufus K. Reed.
- 22 Rosanna, b. Apr. 7, 1800; unm.
- 23 Nathaniel C., b. Mar. 21, 1803; unm.; one of the firm of McFarland Bros.; d. Dec. 28, 1882.
- 24 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1805; d. Oct. 4, 1822.
- 25 John, b. Nov. 14, 1807; set. in the vicinity of Belfast.
- \*26 Andrew, b. Apr. 8, 1810, q. v.
- 27 William Maxwell, b. July 27, 1812; unm.; d. Apr. 25, 1870; he was one of the firm of McFarland Bros.

## Fourth Generation.

(\*26) ANDREW<sup>4</sup> MCFARLAND (*John M.*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) m. Margery, dau. of Major John McKown. He with his brothers William and Nathaniel constituted the firm of McFarland Bros., who, together with their father, whom they succeeded, made McFarland's Point so prominent a place of business over a long period in Boothbay's history. He died Apr. 21, 1887; she died Feb. 11, 1875. Children: I, John Murray, b. Jan. 7, 1838; m. Mary A., dau. of Edward K. Greenleaf; four chil.: Nathaniel C., John W., Richard M., Margery. II, Isabel Louise, b. Dec. 5, 1838; unm. III, Nathaniel C., b. July 5, 1842; d. Feb. 12, 1865.

NOTE.—There are references in early probate records, also in depositions, to a James McFarland, a contemporary, apparently, of John. No descendants have appeared in town of this man, but it is thought that they were brothers, that both settled here for a time and that James went back to Pemaquid, where he founded the Bristol family of this name.

---

#### McGUNIGLE.

Peter McGunigle was born in Pictou, N. S., Dec. 29, 1814. As a young man he came to Maine and engaged first at Camden, then at Thomaston and later at East Boothbay as a ship blacksmith. He m. Clementina Young, Thomaston, 1852. He followed his trade up to within a year or two before his death, which occurred Jan. 31, 1906. He was a man of strong convictions, influential in his church, the Methodist at E. B., and an ardent advocate of prohibition. Children: I, George A., b. Mar. 29, 1855; m. Clara M. Seavey; res. in Somerville, Mass. II, Carrie E., b. May 24, 1859; m. Arthur W. Shaw, Portland; dec. III, Ida A., b. Jan. 26, 1861; d. 1865. IV, Ulysses G., b. July 10, 1863; d. 1865. V, Archibald R., b. Jan. 31, 1867; res. Meriden, Conn. VI, Robert H., b. Apr. 23, 1857; d. 1858. VII, Henry H., b. Sept. 22, 1872; res. in Augusta.

---

#### MCINTIRE.

Capt. Josiah McIntire was b. at Small Point, in the town of Phippsburg, in 1834. He came to B. at the age of 18. He m. Thankful, dau. of John and Abigail (Dunton) Roberts. His business was at sea. He d. Aug. 18, 1871. Children: I, Herbert K., b. Sept. 2, 1861; d. Sept. 1, 1879. II, Ernest L., b. Oct. 20, 1865; unm.; follows a seafaring life. III, Liston M., b. July 13, 1867; m. Maud Miller; live at B. H. IV, Addie T., b. Apr. 3, 1870; d. 1872. Mrs. Thankful McIntire has for several years conducted a summer boarding house at her residence on Townsend Ave.

---

#### MCKAY.

William and Mary McKay came to B. from Nova Scotia in 1851 and set. at West B. H. She was Mary Grady before marriage. He followed the sea, dying in a foreign port from yellow fever, Dec. 31, 1864, a. 48; she d. in 1880, a. 60. Children: I, Harriet S., b. Dec. 20, 1846; m. Isaac Farmer. II, Mary A., b. Apr. 8, 1848; unm.; dec. III, Priscilla J., b. Feb. 25, 1850; unm.; dec. IV, Aquilla E., b. Dec. 5, 1852; unm.; dec. V, Ida S., b. Apr. 17, 1854; m. John H. Lake. VI, James H., b. July 26, 1856; d. in youth. VII, Estelle, b. Mar. 19, 1858; d. in youth. VIII, Edith E., b. 1860; m. Hardy McKown.

---

#### McKOWN.

1 PATRICK MCKOWN came from Glenarm, County of Antrim, Ireland, to Townsend late in the fall of 1763. He was accompanied by his sister Mary, who afterward married John Daws, and his cousin, the Rev. John Murray.

They landed at New York and proceeded at once to Townsend. He settled on what has since been known as McKown's Point, where his son William afterward lived. He was born in Antrim, in 1739, the son of Robert and Nancy (Ford) McKown. He married Margery, the daughter of William Fullerton, Jr., in the fall of 1767. It is thought that Robert McKown, Bristol, who died in 1777, was his brother. Patrick McKown died Jan. 24, 1779. His widow afterward married Rev. Ezekiel Emerson, Georgetown, one of the leading Presbyterian ministers of his time. She died Feb. 21, 1824. The eleventh clause in his will was: "My estate or house and garden in Taberwyne street in Glenarm in the County of Antrim, Ireland, adjoining to the house formerly possessed by George Eaton I give and bequeath to my eldest son Robert if he shall go there for it, if not then to my second son William if he shall go there for it, and in his default to my youngest son John on the same terms." His will was drawn eleven days before his death. Chil.:

- 2 Jennet, b. Nov. 19, 1768; m. Capt. Ebenezer Smith, Woolwich.
- 3 Robert, b. Oct. 6, 1770; he went back to Ireland to sell the Glenarm property left him by his father and there m. Ann Grace, came back to America and set. in Woolwich, where they reared a family.
- \*4 William, b. July 31, 1772, q. v.
- 5 Nancy, b. Nov. 6, 1774; m. John Ingraham, q. v.
- \*6 John, b. Nov. 23, 1776, q. v.

#### Second Generation.

(\*4) WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> MCKOWN (*Patrick<sup>1</sup>*) m. Polly, dau. of Samuel and Mary Thompson. He first set. where John M. Hodgdon lives, but later went to McKown's Point, where he afterward lived. He was a sea captain, engaged in the West India trade and followed the business many years. From him has descended one of the largest and most widely known families of seamen in Maine. When he was a young man, mate of his vessel, they were lying in the harbor of a West Indian city, the captain and one of the crew ashore, when an insurrection started. To rescue them was a desperate undertaking, for the firing was general all about the wharves and throughout the city, but, undaunted, he took a boat, rowed ashore, searched out his companions and together they reached the vessel in safety. He died Apr. 7, 1846; she died May 19, 1860. Children:

- 7 Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1802; m. John Parshley; set. in Bath; fam. of 7 chil.
- 8 Samuel, b. June 2, 1804; unm.; he was of an adventurous disposition. Followed whaling for several years; was with Samuel Smith and John Love in U. S. frigate *Brandywine* on a cruise to the West Indies to exterminate pirates; then for some years on a British man-of-war; and was making ready to ship on U. S. frigate *Constitution* when he disappeared and was never afterward heard from.
- 9 Patrick, b. July 10, 1806; m. Elizabeth Wylie; s. p.; d. 1833, see Cas.
- \*10 William, b. June 19, 1808, q. v.
- \*11 David, b. Aug. 30, 1810, q. v.
- \*12 Joshua L., b. Apr. 30, 1813, q. v.
- 13 John, b. Sept. 19, 1815; d. 1833, see Cas.
- \*14 Joseph T., b. Feb. 8, 1820, q. v.
- 15 Robert, b. Sept. 23, 1823; d. 1828.

(\*6) JOHN<sup>2</sup> MCKOWN (*Patrick<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sally, dau. of Samuel and Ketty Harris. This man was best known to his contemporaries, as well as to posterity, as Major John McKown. He was a notable figure in his time and probably transacted the largest business and possessed the broadest acquaintance of any man in Boothbay. He lived and conducted his fishing establish-

ment and store near the present landing of the E. S. B. Co. at Southport. For public service see Chap. XVI. In the fifth clause of his father's will he and his sister Nancy were given to Mary (McKown) Daws to rear, and his descendants inform me this occurred. He died Feb. 17, 1852; she died Mar 26, 1834. Children:

- 16 Emerson, b. Aug. 25, 1800; d. 1829, see Cas.
- \*17 Robert, b. Mar. 23, 1802, q. v.
- 18 Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1803; m. Capt. George Reed, q. v.
- 19 John, b. Jan. 4, 1805; d. 1816, see Cas.
- 20 Isabella, b. Oct. 30, 1806; m. David Stinson, Woolwich.
- \*21 Harris, b. Mar. 10, 1808, q. v.
- 22 Margery J., b. May 27, 1810; m. Andrew McFarland, q. v.
- 23 Horatio S., b. Jan. 7, 1812; dec.; unm.
- \*24 Benjamin, b. Feb. 19, 1814, q. v.
- \*25 Cyrus, b. Apr. 1, 1820, q. v.
- 26 Mary A., b. Aug. 17, 1821; m. Martin E. Beal; he d. Apr. 11, 1890, a. 58-10; she d. Feb. 16, 1899. Children: Mart A. Beal, Rockford, Ill.; Isabel Beal, d. Oct., 1905; Henry H., d. Feb. 26, 1878, a. 17. Martin E. Beal lived at the old McKown homestead at South. and conducted business where Major McKown did.

#### Third Generation.

(\*10) WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> MCKOWN (*William,<sup>2</sup> Patrick<sup>1</sup>*) m. Esther, dau. of Joseph and Jane Reed, 1832. They set. at Oak Point, where their son, Freeman H., now lives. He d. Jan. 1, 1887; she d. June 4, 1896, a. 82-10. Children:

- 27 John, 3d, b. Dec. 18, 1833; m. Lizzie Cameron, 1860; res. at Oak Point. Their chil. were: I, Cora E., m. Eben T. Lewis; II, Annie, dec.; III, Arthur, set. in Salem, Mass.
- 28 Joseph Reed, b. Nov. 15, 1836; m. Susan Grover, 1857; res. near the eastern end of the Southport bridge. Children: I, Olevia S., m. Alvah C. McKown; II, Lillian W., m. Frank Moore, res. in Mass.; III, George L., m. Annie Whitehouse; IV, Emma F., m. W. E. Lewis; V, Sophia G.; VI, Grace R., m. Thomas Earl Babb, Jr., Worcester. Mass.
- 29 Eliza E., b. Dec. 22, 1837; m. James P. Hodgdon; d. 1877.
- 30 Leonard, b. June 16, 1840; m. Emma Fitch, 1866; d. 1897; res. Bath.
- 31 Emerson, b. Jan. 2, 1842; m. Mahala Cameron, 1869; d. 1896; res. South. Children: Howard, Wardie, Hattie M., Daniel C., William L., Alonzo N.
- 32 Willard, b. Aug. 5, 1845; d. 1853.
- 33 Sophia J., b. Apr. 21, 1848; d. 1855.
- 34 Willard L., b. Jan. 13, 1851; m. Ella S., dau. of Benjamin McKown; d. 1886, see Cas.
- 35 Ida M., b. Apr. 4, 1855; m. Samuel D. Hodgdon, 1876; res. at West B. H.
- 36 Freeman H., b. June 22, 1858; m. Laura E., dau. of Rufus and Margaret Murray, 1893. He res. on homestead of his father and has achieved a wide reputation and acquaintance among summer visitors by the many and excellent clambakes he has furnished them; he has also been engaged sailing parties during the season for many years and is the hero of Elizabeth Akers' poem, "The Waterwitch."

(\*11) DAVID<sup>3</sup> MCKOWN (*William,<sup>2</sup> Patrick<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sarah, dau. of James Adams. Settled near the Adams homestead. He died Jan. 18, 1896; she died Nov. 10, 1890. Children:

- 37 James A., b. June 27, 1836; d. Mar. 25, 1856.
- 38 William H., b. Sept. 18, 1840; d. Dec. 5, 1896; res. in Mass.
- 39 Charles, b. Sept. 11, 1845; d. Nov. 7, 1866. Two other chil. d. in youth.

(\*12) JOSHUA L.<sup>3</sup> MCKOWN (*William,<sup>2</sup> Patrick<sup>1</sup>*) m. Martha J., dau. of

Samuel and Martha Lewis. They lived on the homestead at McKown's Point. He died May 27, 1885. Children:

- 40 Harriet E., b. Aug. 24, 1844; m. Richard Thomas, q. v.
- 41 Isora, b. June 29, 1846; m. Enoch Perkins, q. v.
- 42 Dennis, b. May 14, 1848; m. Mary E., dau. of David A. Pinkham; res. West B. H.; six chil.
- 43 Samuel F., m. Eliza, dau. of Andrew Adams; res. in Portland; two chil., Arthur and Leda.
- 44 Hardy W., b. May 4, 1854; m. Edith E. McKay; s. p.
- 45 Laura M., b. Mar. 10, 1864; m. Watson M. Simpson.

(\*14) JOSEPH T.<sup>3</sup> MCKOWN (*William, 2 Patrick<sup>1</sup>*) m. Catherine Dunton, Westport, 1843. He lived on McKown's Point for awhile after marriage, then for many years at Barter's Island, and later on the main, near Hodgdon's Island bridge. He commenced going to the Banks in 1834, at the age of 14; followed that business 35 successive years and then alternated between cod and mackerel fishing until his 80th year. Catherine, his wife, d. May 27, 1902, a. 75. He now (1905) lives with his son, George W., at B. H. Chil.:

- 46 Manson D., m. Mary A. Kimball; she d. Apr. 15, 1900; res. B. H. Children: Jason C., Leroy K., Josephine S., Julia A., John V., Eugene S., Nellie C. He and his four sons are sea captains.
- 47 Mary C., m. Edward H. Barter, Chelsea, Mass.
- 48 Henry M., m. Susan, dau. of Hiram Pinkham, dec.; he res. in Portland; two sons, Charles and Ralph.
- 49 Susan E., m. (1) Sanford Greeenleaf, (2) Leonard S. McClintock; res. B. H.
- 50 Florence M., m. (1) Sarah F. Kimball; d. June 24, 1898; (2) Grace Benson, Gloucester, Mass.; res. B. H. Three chil.: I, Wendell P. (see Chap. XXIII); II, Mary, m. James H. Hudson, lawyer, Guilford; III, Florence.
- 51 Fred, m. Jennie A., dau. of Nathan S. Baker; sea captain; res. B. H.; one dau., Linnella.
- 52 George W., m. Nellie, dau. of John Gilpatrick; res. B. H.; two chil., Veda M. and Vernon.
- 53 Eveline, m. Charles W. Knight; res. B. Ctr.

(\*17) ROBERT<sup>3</sup> MCKOWN (*John, 2 Patrick<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sarah Crocker; res. on South. He d. Aug. 29, 1880; she d. May 20, 1887, a. 77. Children: I, Ann Grace; II, Albert; III, Albina; IV, Scott; V, Daniel. This family are all dec. Albert m. Lettie Pierce; three chil.: I, Clarence E., res. B. H., m. Eunice, dau. of Capt. Cyrus A. Thompson; II, Florence G.; III, Scott, dec.

(\*21) HARRIS<sup>3</sup> MCKOWN (*John, 2 Patrick<sup>1</sup>*) m. Henrietta —; res. on South.; three chil., Sarah, Mary I., Cyrus. Harris d. May 4, 1863; wife d. July 1, 1884.

(\*24) BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> MCKOWN (*John, 2 Patrick<sup>1</sup>*) m. Anna P. Chandler. They lived at West B. on the Ingraham place. He d. Oct. 15, 1875; she d. Mar. 5, 1890. Children: I, Rosanna, m. William E. Given; res. Brunswick. II, Rachel M., m. Charles Reed; res. West B. H. III, Frederick, d. 1862, a. 15. IV, Emily T., unm.; res. Boston. V, Alvah C., m. Olevia, dau. of Joseph McKown; res. B. H.; two chil., J. Pierce (see Chap. XXIII) and Mildrith L. VI, Mary J., m. William H. Reed, q. v. VII, Lucilla, m. Joseph Atkinson; res. Everett, Mass. VIII, Ella S., m. Willard McKown; res. Everett, Mass. IX, Frank B., m. Addie B. Stover; res. Somerville, Mass.

(\*25) CYRUS<sup>3</sup> MCKOWN (*John, 2 Patrick<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary E., dau. of John Reed, 2d. He succeeded to his father's business on Southport, but moved to the Harbor in 1864, where, for a time, he was engaged in shipbuilding. He was an influential citizen throughout his life in each town. He d. Dec. 3, 1888. Children: I, Eunice. II, Abby M., m. Charles C. Luce; d. 1903. III, Sammie, m. Charles E. Carlisle, q. v. IV, Orlando, res. B. H. V, Hie B., d. July 14, 1892, a. 19 years.

## McCLELLAN.

Randall McClellan came to B. as a boy from Cape Bretton. He lived in the fam. of Capt. Robert Reed for some years; m. Sarah E., dau. of John and Adeline Wylie. They lived at West B. H. He was in the Gloucester vessel, *Forest Belle*, built at E. B., which went down with all on board abt. Dec. 12, 1868. He was the only one from B. Children: I, Eva M., m. William Metcalf, Dam. II, George B., m. Grace, dau. of Benaiah Dolloff; res. at B. H.; two chil., Frances and Richard. III, Ada M. IV, Morris Randall, carpenter, res. West B. H.; m. Mary G. Lewis.

## MADDOCKS.

1 PALGRAVE MADDOCKS was b. in Kennebunkport in 1781. He was son of Pelsgrave Maddox (as the names appear in Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport), who m. Mary Huff, and grandson of Henry Maddox, who came to Kennebunkport from Berwick, and was killed by an accident, Oct. 8, 1750. Palgrave came to Cape Newagen Island as a young man and married Ruhama, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Thompson) Pierce, in 1804. He bought of Samuel Pierce the property which has always since been in the family name, now being owned by his grandson, William T. Maddocks. Upon this place his sons, Joseph and John, conducted one of the earliest bank-fishing establishments, and for a time the largest in either town. The property included Dogfish Head. The portion where the buildings and fishing stand were erected shows unmistakable signs of having been one of the favorite haunts of the Indians, see p. 40. The probate records of Lincoln County show no family of this name prior to 1800; but there was a Maddocks family in Boothbay early as 1790, for in that year John Maddocks and Elizabeth Kennedy, both of B., were married. Some other references could be made, but the disappearance from record later indicates a removal from town. Palgrave d. July 25, 1848; Ruhama, wife, d. Mar. 25, 1868. Chil.:

- 2 Luther, b. May 13, 1805; was a sea captain; d. July 30, 1829.
- 3 Sophia Barnard, b. Apr. 16, 1807; m. Freeman Grover, q. v.
- 4 Mary, b. Nov. 25, 1808; m. Joseph Huskins, 1830; d. July 18, 1894.
- 5 Eleanor, b. Dec. 7, 1810; m. Samuel Pierce, q. v.
- 6 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1812; m. Mark Rand, 1834, q. v.
- 7 Rebecca, b. Aug. 9, 1814; m. Rev. Nathan Webb; d. Feb., 1861.
- 8 Benjamin, b. Nov. 3, 1816; m. Abby Eveleth, Essex, Mass.; set. first in Calif. and then in Gloucester, Mass., where he d., Aug., 1882.
- \*9 Joseph, b. Dec. 8, 1818, q. v.
- \*10 John, b. Dec. 29, 1820, q. v.
- 11 Thomas, b. Aug. 18, 1822; d. in youth.
- 12 Robert, b. July 11, 1824; m. Ann Maria, dau. of George W. and Maria Pierce; he was lost at sea, 1859, see Cas. His wid. m. Oliver Berry, New Sharon.
- 13 Sarah, b. Oct. 29, 1826; d. 1827.

## Second Generation.

(\*9) JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> MADDOCKS (*Palgrave*<sup>1</sup>) m. Harriet E., dau. of William and Lydia T. Thompson. He was senior member of the fishing firm of J. & J. Maddocks, and by them the business first assumed an extensive form, though their father had carried on a similar business in the same place, see Chap. XXI. He died July 14, 1874; she died Mar. 9, 1898. Children:

- \*14 Luther, b. Mar. 14, 1845, q. v.
- \*15 William Thompson, b. Nov. 30, 1846, q. v.
- 16 Olive E., b. Sept. 16, 1848; m. Willard Jackson, who was b. in Jeff., Feb. 23, 1846; came to B. H. in 1871, first as Supt. of the Rockweed Factory and later of the firm of Maddocks & Jackson, livery and trucking. He d. Nov. 10, 1904. They had one son, Joseph Maddocks, b. July 24, 1871; m. Mary Rogers, of Boston, where they reside.
- \*17 Joseph, Jr., b. Aug. 19, 1850, q. v.
- 18 Abby E., b. Mar. 1, 1853; m. Sumner Orne, Oct. 19, 1879, q. v.
- 19 Lizzie R., b. Oct. 20, 1857; m. Thomas Cameron, 1880.
- 20 Annie, b. Apr. 13, 1865; m. John Gardner; he was killed by an electric accident in Worcester, Mass.
- 21 Hattie M., b. Jan. 7, 1870; m. Ernest Glidden, Wal.

(\*10) JOHN<sup>2</sup> MADDOCKS (*Palgrave*<sup>1</sup>) m. (1) Charlotte, dau. of William and Elizabeth Pierce; (2) Lydia A., dau. of William and Lydia T. Thompson. His business life was blended with that of his brother Joseph in a partnership, to which reference has been made. He d. Feb. 25, 1863; Charlotte, wife, d. Jan. 17, 1851; Lydia A., wife, d. Jan. 19, 1861. Children:

- \*22 Sewall T., b. June 17, 1854, q. v.
- 23 Arletta T., m. Arthur Brewer; live in Hoboken, N. J.

### Third Generation.

(\*14) LUTHER<sup>3</sup> MADDOCKS (*Joseph, 2 Palgrave*<sup>1</sup>). He attended school at the Bucksport Seminary and the Lewiston Falls Academy, graduating at the age of eighteen from Eastman's National Business College, N. Y. After graduation he took charge of the books of J. & J. Maddocks until he was twenty years of age, when he engaged in business for himself. His first venture was the building of a fish oil and guano factory at Dogfish Head, which he operated for three years. In 1869 he moved to Boothbay Harbor, where he has since lived and been actively engaged in many of the branches of the fishing industry, but more particularly in those of oil production and canning. Chap. 21 includes these matters. Aside from his personal interests Mr. Maddocks has been active in the kindred trade and manufacturing associations, and over a long period has been a familiar figure about the State Capitol, twice as a representative, once as a senator and many times as a member of the "third house." He has been a consistent opponent to nearly all restrictive legislation governing the fisheries. For sixteen years he was secretary of the Maine Oil and Guano Association. In 1888 he became secretary of the National Fishery Association, an organization formed for the purpose of preventing adverse legislation to the fishery interests, by tariff enactment or otherwise. At that time he published several pamphlets which were given broad circulation, much of the data for which was obtained by extensively canvassing the fishery interests of the U. S., along the water front of the country, under the direction of Marshall McDonald, U. S. Fish Commissioner. Additional to his connection with the fishing interests he has also operated several winters in ice. He has been an active supporter of all improvements in town of a public character and was the moving spirit in the building of the Pythian Opera House, the footbridge across the harbor and in the organization of the company for electrical lighting in town. Since 1869 Mr. Maddocks has been the leading individual employer of labor in town, paying a part of the time the largest town tax.

On Sept. 26, 1870, he m. Mary Emily, dau. of William and Mary Kennis-

ton. They have two daus.: I, Grace D., m. Arthur G. Lewis; II, Millicent. Their home is on Atlantic St., where John Love formerly lived.

(\*15) WILLIAM T.<sup>3</sup> MADDOCKS (*Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Palgrave<sup>1</sup>*) m. Betsey P., dau. of Thomas and Jane (Webber) Pierce. He succeeded the firm of J. & J. Maddocks in 1875, continuing the business until 1898. Since 1890 he has been engaged in the fish commission trade in Portland, where he has spent each winter, summering on the old homestead, which he retains. The original tract purchased by his grandfather now bears three residences and seven summer cottages besides the buildings of the old fish stand, which are used for several purposes. Mr. Maddocks held commission for inspector of fish for 26 years and one as justice of the peace for 30 years. For other public positions see Chap. XVI. Children: I, Benjamin T., b. July 15, 1872; m. (1) Hattie Hodges, Portland, who d. Nov. 21, 1901; (2) Mary Foster, Portland, May, 1903; one son, Milton H., by first m. II, Joseph, b. June 10, 1875; m. Estelle Hill, Portland.

(\*17) JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> MADDOCKS, JR., (*Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Palgrave<sup>1</sup>*) m. Emma French, 1874. They lived at B. H. until 1895. He was member of the firm of Maddocks & Jackson, was chairman of the first board of selectmen for Boothbay Harbor and was Dep. Coll. of Customs from 1890 to 1895, see Chap. XVI. He then resigned to accept an offer in a tobacco establishment in Ky., later going to Murfreesboro, Tenn., in the same business, where he now resides. Children: I, Warren E, b. Apr. 30, 1876; m. Alice Hodgdon; res. at Wehrum, Pa. II, Royden K., b. Apr. 30, 1876; d. July 27, 1904, see Chap. XXIII. III, Florence. IV, Frank.

(\*22) SEWALL T.<sup>3</sup> MADDOCKS (*John,<sup>2</sup> Palgrave<sup>1</sup>*) m. Nettie E., dau. of Arthur and Lydia (Merry) Blake, 1876. They res. at B. H. In his earlier years he was bookkeeper for the Atlantic Oil Co., later accountant and business manager for S. Nickerson & Sons. He is now engaged in marine insurance and real estate. Children: I, John A., m. Edith C. Kenniston; two daughters; see Chap. XXIII. II. Ella Agnes, dec. III, H. Frances. IV, Roscoe Harmon.

#### MARR.

This family has reached but the third generation in our towns, but its ancestry is of several generations in Georgetown and Kittery. From data in the possession of Jeruel Marr, Esq., Bath, together with Stackpole's History of Old Kittery and Her Families, the following facts are obtained.

I, John Erskine,<sup>1</sup> a son of Hon. Edward Erskine, of Gateshead-on-Tyne, came to America in 1717. On July 16, 1719, he m. Catherine, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Roberts) Surplus. They lived in that part of Kittery which is now Eliot. On the maternal line in his ancestry he was descended from the house of Marr, which was one of nobility. He assumed the name of John Marr in Kittery and engaged in a seafaring life. In 1750 he was wrecked on Cape Cod and died from exposure. His wife died in 1770.

II, William Marr,<sup>2</sup> third son of John, m. Ruth Spinney. Members of her fam. afterward set. in Georgetown. They then lived on Eliot Neck. William and Ruth had two chil., John and Olive. When John was 13 years old the fam. moved to the Kennebec and set. on Yew Island, now Marr's Island, just off the Georgetown neighborhood known as Marrstown.

III, John Marr<sup>3</sup> when a young man made the acquaintance of a Miss Cornish while on a trip to Cathance with a boat load of fish. They were m. and set. on Marr's Island, where they reared a fam. of eight sons, all of whom had good-sized families of their own. It was at this juncture in the fam. history that the increase of the name is so apparent. John was a Rev. soldier, serving under Gen. Putnam. His wife lived to be 100 years old.

IV, Thomas Marr<sup>4</sup> was b. on Marr's Island, Apr. 1, 1784. He set. on Georgetown at the present point of Marrstown, living to be abt. 90 yrs. old. He was a soldier in the 1812 War, being stationed at Cox's Head. He was three times married: (1) Eunice Spinney, (2) Lydia Trafton, (3) Nancy Taylor. Chil. by first m., Eunice and John; by second m., Izetta, Lydia, Mary J., Thomas, Jr., Nahum, Jotham, Jeruel, Lemuel, Miranda A.; by third m., Mark, William, Ansel and Nancy.

1 Thomas Marr, Jr., came to Southport in 1841 as manager for Capt. Jonathan Pierce. Previously he had been in trade at Bath. He m. Mary A., dau. of Capt. Pierce, in 1842. Two years previous to this Warren, a son of Capt. Pierce, had m. Mary J., sister to Thomas Marr, Jr. A little after 1842 a brother, Nahum, came to Southport and the firm of T. & N. Marr was started, which succeeded at West Southport the business formerly carried on by Capt. Pierce, see Chap. XXI. He d. Sept. 29, 1870, a. 52-3-20; she d. Aug. 19, 1895. Children:

2 Edward L., b. Oct., 1843; m. Mahala Russell, Bris. He succeeded the firm of T. & N. Marr, but was cut down in early life, Oct. 28, 1872, after which the business was closed. His wid. m. Nelson Gamage, So. Bris.

3 Harriet A., b. Jan. 19, 1847; m. Everett E. Pinkham, q. v.

4 Eliphalet T., b. Dec. 22, 1850; m. Frances E., dau. of George W. Pierce; res. in Malden, Mass.; supt. for the E. Pitman Building Co.

5 Thomas Warren, b. Nov. 26, 1852; m. Addie Haskell, Portland; he is commercial traveler for Carter, Rice & Co., Boston; one son.

6 Charles Jones, b. Oct. 8, 1857; m. Mary E. Witham, Oct. 19, 1884. He came to B. H. in 1880 as bookkeeper for D. W. Hodgdon, then as assistant for one year in a N. Y. commission house. In Feb., 1884, in company with W. H. Fisher, as Fisher & Marr, was in business till 1887; then with G. B. Kenniston as partner, as C. J. Marr & Co., until 1890; since that date he has been alone in business under the last firm name. Located in Gregory Block Oct. 1, 1902. He was selectman of B. H. from 1891-98 and chairman of the board the last five years of his service. The water system was built during his administration. He has been Dep. Coll. and Inspector of Customs since 1898. For other town service, in South. and B. H., see Chap. XVI. Children: Marian E., Russell W., Leslie C.

7 Laura E., b. July 6, 1860; m. J. Dana Payson; res. on the homestead of her father, which in rebuilt form is open to the summer travel under the name of the Cozy Harbor House. They have three chil., Levoughn, Lewis, Warren.

8 Nahum B. Marr came to South. a few years after his brother Thomas and became partner of the firm of T. & N. Marr. He m. Julia, dau. of Capt. John Pierce. He was a contractor and builder before entering the firm and

re-engaged at the same business after it ceased. He died Jan. 23, 1905, a. 80-5-19; she died May 11, 1886. Children:

- 9 Preston, b. Apr. 27, 1849; d. Sept. 17, 1870.
- 10 Willard T., b. Apr. 12, 1853; came to B. H. in 1880 as bookkeeper for J. C. Poole & Co. In 1887 commenced business for himself, in which he still continues. Has been clerk of B. H. since the organization of the town and local agent for both lines of steamers from Portland for several years. He m. Della, dau. of Joseph Rowe, Georgetown, in 1879; they have two chil.: Ada N., a teacher in the B. H. schools, and Royal P.
- 11 Ann Delia, b. Feb. 13, 1859; m. Royal Luther; res. in Malden, Mass.
- 12 Nettie A., b. Feb. 26, 1866; m. Luther Bearce; d. July 26, 1900.

13 Jeruel Marr went to South. in 1850 and that year m. Catherine, dau. of Peter Westman. He was keeper of the Hendricks Headlight for 29 years; afterward rem. to Bath, where they now live. Children: I, Clarence E., b. May 12, 1852; m. Clara E., dau. of Ephraim Pinkham; keeps light at Pemaquid Pt. II, Verona, b. Dec. 5, 1853; m. James Coolen; res. in South. III, Clarinda A., b. July 20, 1855; m. Cyrus C. Dyer; res. in Arizona. IV, Wollcot H., b. Dec. 15, 1868; m. Hattie Hatch, Portland; keeper of the Hendricks Headlight. V, Preston L., b. Mar. 1, 1871; m. Angelette Burroughs; assistant light keeper at the Cuckolds.

---

### MARSON.

1 Arber Marson was b. in Dresden, Nov. 10, 1800. He was twice married. By his first marriage were five children; by his second, eight. The first wife died abt. 1835, and in 1837 he m. Hannah P. Huff, Edge., a sister to Mary, who m. William Kenniston. As a young man he went to Bath and from there came to B. H. in 1842. He was a calker by trade, an industrious, prudent man, accumulating a competence. His home was where Dr. E. C. Blake lives, formerly owned by the Sargents. In him the early Methodist Church at the Harbor had a strong and earnest supporter. He died May 23, 1889; she died Jan. 24, 1899, a. 88. Children:

- 2 Mary J., b. Mar. 25, 1829; m. John L. Adams; d. Mar. 14, 1899.
- 3 Henry P., b. Sept. 27, 1830; d. 1851, see Cas.
- 4 Charles E., b. Apr. 5, 1832; m. Sarah Preble; lived at B. H.; chil.: William H., Granville C., Melville L., Mary E., Charles C.
- 5 William D., b. Dec. 17, 1833; unm.; d. Jan. 13, 1901.
- 6 Abigail, b. July 25, 1835; m. Willard Walker; d. Feb. 22, 1874.
- 7 George A., b. May 11, 1838; m. Sarah W. Martin; res. at B. H., a calker by trade; one son, Fred.
- 8 Anginette, b. Oct. 14, 1839; unm.; res. at B. H.
- 9 Fanny L., b. Feb. 5, 1842; m. (1) Benj. Harris, (2) Hiram L. Ingraham.
- 10 Emma E., b. Sept. 6, 1844; m. David Mayo.
- 11 Allah A., b. Sept. 4, 1846; m. James C. Poole, q. v.
- 12 James S., b. May 17, 1848; d. July 5, 1863.
- 13 John S., b. July 7, 1850; m. Ella Vanhorn; carries on bakery and restaurant at B. H.; two daus.: Maud, who d. Nov. 1, 1904, a. 23, and Louise.
- 14 Woodbury, b. June 5, 1852; m. Clara Moore; formerly engaged at sail-making; postmaster at B. H. 1890-93, and again since 1897 to the present; two sons, Leon and Lucas.

## MARTIN.

George A. Martin married Mary J. Farnham in 1847. They lived on Linekin. He d. Dec. 2, 1899, a. 75; she d. Oct. 6, 1899, a. 72. Children: I, Frederick F., b. Aug. 29, 1848; m. Julia L. Farrar, So. Bristol. II, Sarah W., b. May 10, 1851; m. George A. Marson. III, Uda V., b. Apr. 24, 1854. IV, Abbie E., b. Nov. 4, 1856; m. Alden Holbrook. V, George W., b. Mar. 21, 1865; m. Orra Holbrook. This fam. res. at Linekin.

---

## MATTHEWS.

1 JOHN MATTHEWS stands by record first of that name in Townsend. He settled at the extreme point in Back River before 1757, where now James E. Lewis has his boat house. Albert R. Matthews, his descendant, has a plan of several places on Back River made that year. From John Matthews the place went to Isaac Lewis, then to his son David, and later to James E. Lewis, son-in-law of David. The place of building was abt. opposite where the Barter brothers built on the island and, probably, the date of settlement of the Barters and John Matthews was concurrent, for Joseph Barter married Lydia Matthews and John Matthews married Jennet Barter. They were published before Boothbay records existed, but the publication may be found in Vol. I, Lincoln Co. Com. Records, reading thus: "Aug. 29, 1764, John Mathes and Jane Barto of Townsend." The dates of their deaths are unknown and their graves are unmarked. It is practically certain that John Matthews and his wife both came from Dover, N. H., and that he descended from Francis Matthews, who settled at Portsmouth, N. H., under Mason, in 1631. He was of a south of England family. Children:

- 2 Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1766; m. Nathan Dole, Pownalboro, 1793.
- 3 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1768; m. Frederick S. Arnold, 1788, a doctor then practicing in Boothbay and probably the second in town; they had one son, David, b. 1789. She m. (2) Edward Cooper, Kennebec, 1792.
- \*4 William, b. Aug. 20, 1773, q. v.
- \*5 Joseph, b. May 11, 1776, q. v.
- \*6 John, Jr., b. May 20, 1779, q. v.

## Second Generation.

(\*4) WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> MATTHEWS (*John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Lydia, dau. of Andrew Wall, 1796. They lived in South. Lydia d. Sept. 20, 1824; date of his death unknown. Children: I, Jennet, b. Mar. 27, 1797; m. John Deering, Edge. II, Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1798; m. Benjamin Bennett. III, John, b. Aug. 5, 1801; m. Mary Barter. IV, Andrew, b. Feb. 8, 1803; m. Nancy Decker. V, James, b. Mar. 23, 1804; m. Catherine Harris. VI, Person, b. Mar. 30, 1807. VII, Hannah, b. Aug. 21, 1810; d. 1824. VIII, Stinson, b. Sept. 23, 1813. IX, Adeline, b. Feb. 8, 1815; m. Nathaniel Race. X, Willard, b. May 7, 1818. XI, Margaret, b. July 16, 1821.

(\*5) JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> MATTHEWS (*John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sally Lamson, 1804. Lived on what is known as the Charles M. Lewis place, Back River. He died May 15, 1857; she died Jan. 25, 1859, a. 72. Children:

- 7 William, b. Jan. 29, 1805; d. Oct. 11, 1870, a bachelor living alone near where the road crosses to Dover.
- 8 Elizabeth, b. June 1, 1806; m. Israel Lewis, q. v.
- \*9 Ebenezer, b. May 18, 1809, q. v.
- 10 Stephen C., b. May 9, 1811; m. Emily, dau. of Giles Tibbetts.

- 11 Esther, b. Feb. 2, 1813; m. William Nute, Wis.
- \*12 Charles, b. Feb. 8, 1817, q. v.
- 13 Thomas, b. Oct. 3, 1819; m. Sarah McCobb.
- 14 Emily, b. June 6, 1825; m. John Haley; d. Jan. 26, 1902.
- 15 George, b. July 21, 1827; m. Clementine Baker.
- 16 Eliza A., b. June 27, 1829; m. Daniel McCobb.

(\*6) JOHN<sup>2</sup> MATTHEWS, JR., (*John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Rebecca Southard, b. Mar. 17, 1786; she d. Oct. 31, 1817. He m. (2) Mary Barter, 1820. They lived north from his father's home. In early life he went on foreign voyages, but later engaged in fishing. He was lost in Bay Chaleur, July 19, 1848, see Cas. His widow m. James Tibbetts. Children:

- \*17 Alfred, b. Aug. 3, 1806, q. v.
- \*18 Edmund, b. Apr. 27, 1808, q. v.
- 19 Elbridge, b. Nov. 24, 1809; set. in Mass. He was a successful inventor of several agricultural implements.
- 20 Daniel, b. Sept. 10, 1811; m. Almira Lewis; set. in South.; record not obtained.
- 21 Caroline, b. Mar. 3, 1813; d. 1826.
- 22 Julia, b. Jan. 3, 1815; d. Feb. 26, 1852; unm.
- \*23 Arthur, b. Apr. 27, 1817, q. v.
- 24 Frances L., b. Dec. 31, 1820; m. Jason Tibbetts.
- 25 Stillman B., b. Sept. 12, 1824; m. Arabell N. Tibbetts; both lost at sea, see Cas., 1853.
- 26 Mary C., b. Sept. 19, 1826; m. Allen Pinkham, 1847.

### Third Generation.

(\*9) EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> MATTHEWS (*Joseph,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sarah A., dau. of James and Abigail Tibbetts, 1834. He lived where his son, Albert R., now lives. The place was taken up by Abijah Woods abt. 1755-56, at the time Michael Sinnett, John Matthews, the Barter brothers and others set. in the vicinity. Woods was probably one of the number taken by the press gang when Sinnett was captured and impressed in the British service. Later the place went into the hands of John Webber, who sold it to James Tibbetts, who sold it to Ebenezer Matthews. He died June 7, 1877; Sarah A., wife, died Oct. 10, 1897. Children:

- 27 James Franklin, b. Oct. 3, 1835; m. Mary E., dau. of Paul Giles; res. at B. Ctr.; two chil.: George F., res. Mass.; Annie L., m. Wilfred L. Matthews, res. B. H.; James F., d. June 11, 1901.
- 28 Angeline, b. Dec. 1, 1837; m. Alonzo Lewis, q. v.
- 29 Minerva, b. Jan. 15, 1841; m. George W. Stover.
- 30 Abigail, b. Aug. 30, 1844; m. Roswell C. Lewis, q. v.
- 31 Albert Russell, b. Mar. 26, 1855; m. Lillian, dau. of Eli Nelson; res. on homestead of his father. He possesses very general and accurate information regarding his own and other Back River families.

(\*12) CHARLES<sup>3</sup> MATTHEWS (*Joseph,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Martha, dau. of William Reed. He lived between the Beath farm and town farm. He d. Sept. 25, 1890. Children: I, Charles, m. Ella Dunton; II, James E., m. — Brown; III, Albion, unm.; IV, Granville P., m. the wid. of his brother, James E.

(\*17) ALFRED<sup>3</sup> MATTHEWS (*John, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Charlotte Dunton, who was b. Sept. 22, 1805, and d. Apr. 11, 1845; (2) Martha L. Wentworth, 1850. He lived where the late Miles Lewis lived on Back River. He died Jan. 26, 1879; she died May 28, 1890, a. 89-6. Children:

- 32 Edward, b. Nov. 16, 1830; d. 1851, see Cas.
- 33 Rebecca, b. Dec. 26, 1832; m. Capt. Sewall Wylie, q. v.

34 Georgiana, b. Sept. 1, 1837; m. Capt. Llewellyn Baker; one dau., Annie, m. Robert G. Dewolfe.

35 Elbridge, b. Oct. 24, 1840; m. (1) Lovesta, dau. of Timothy Hodgdon; (2) Florence D., dau. of Zina H. Hodgdon. He followed the sea several years between Portland and S. A., living in Deering; later retired from sea-going and opened grain stores in Portland, Deering and Cape Elizabeth, in which business he is now engaged. Four chil. by first m.: Fred V., a lawyer in Portland, m. Annie Harmon; Chester, Genevieve and Florence, unm.

36 Byron C., b. Mar. 31, 1845; m. Sarah, dau. of Daniel W. Sawyer, 1868. Children: Ella, m. Rev. Albert Hanscom; Carrie M., m. Everett Maguire, Gloucester, Mass., dec. Mr. Matthews has been postmaster of Boothbay, see Chap. XVI, and has been treasurer of the Boothbay Savings Bank since Oct. 10, 1886.

(\*18) EDMUND<sup>3</sup> MATTHEWS (*John, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Marie —; res. at B. H. Children: Ambrose and Elizabeth, who m. Isaac Coombs, res. at B. H.

(\*23) ARTHUR<sup>3</sup> MATTHEWS (*John, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Aurinda, dau. of John McCobb, Jr. He d. Dec. 3, 1861; she d. July 19, 1887. Children: I, Theodore, b. Feb. 10, 1845; d. 1864. II, Alonzo F., b. Sept. 14, 1847; m. Mary P., dau. of Charles Giles; res. on Giles homestead. III, Charles G., b. Feb. 2, 1850. IV, George M., b. Feb. 22, 1853; d. 1869. V, John, b. Aug. 14, 1854. VI, Mary E., b. Feb. 20, 1857.

DANIEL MATTHEWS, thought to have come to Boothbay from Georgetown, and to have been a nephew of John Matthews, m. Mary Matthews, 1813. His wife's family is not recorded and she, evidently, was not a descendant, though may have been a relative, of John. Children: I, Mahala, 1814, m. Sawyer Pinkham; II, Hugh, 1819; III, Mary J., 1825; IV, Elizabeth A., twin sister to Hugh, m. Daniel McCobb, 1847.

OWEN Y. MATTHEWS, res. at B. H., treas. and supt. of the Townsend Marine Railway, is a son of Stephen C. and Emily (Tibbetts) Matthews (see No. 10). Children: Grace W., John C., Virginia W., Lewis.

### MERRY.

1 JONATHAN MERRY came from England to America and settled in Edgecomb. His wife's name is unk. They had six sons and one dau. The sons, Hiram, Samuel, Dependence and William set. in Edge., David and John in B.

#### Second Generation.

2 DAVID<sup>2</sup> MERRY (*Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Chana Alley, (2) Jane McAllister. He lived where O. M. Delano does. Chana, w., d. Mar. 29, 1852. Children:

- 3 Mary E., b. Nov. 21, 1814; m. Benjamin P. Giles, q. v.
- 4 Susan, b. July 5, 1816; m. — Ward; set. in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- \*5 Willard, b. Aug. 27, 1820, q. v.
- 6 Caroline, b. July 5, 1822; m. — Huff, Edge.
- \*7 John A., b. Mar. 8, 1825, q. v.
- 8 Lydia M., b. Sept. 27, 1827; m. Arthur Blake, q. v.
- 9 David A., b. Feb., 1830; d. at Togus Military Asylum.
- 10 Martha E., b. Mar. 13, 1834; m. Jeremiah Blake.

11 JOHN<sup>2</sup> MERRY (*Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) — Malcomb, (2) — Slater, (3) Betsey Thompson. He lived where George Wardwell does, at No. B. He d. Feb. 9, 1870, a. 73; Betsey, w., d. Nov. 19, 1888, a. 83-9. Children:

- 12 Antoinette, b. Mar. 21, 1835; d. 1842.

13 Thomas T., b. Mar. 21, 1837; m. (1) — Bliss, Dresden; (2) — Church, Naples; (3) — Watts, Machias; lived in Lewiston; d. in 1891.

14 Newell K., b. Mar. 18, 1839; m. Margaret S. Linekin; lived B. H. until abt. 1903; now lives in Deering; chil.: I, Ada N., b. Nov. 11, 1862; d. June 5, 1872. II, Emma, b. Dec. 17, 1864. III, Orrington L., b. Aug. 23, 1869; m. dau. of Manson C. Fuller; formerly in livery business at B. H.; purchased the town farm of B. a few years ago, where they now live.

15 Mary A., b. Apr. 5, 1841; m. Arthur M. Lewis, q. v.

16 Emeline, b. Apr. 24, 1843; m. George Wardwell; res. No. B. on her father's homestead.

### Third Generation.

(\*5) WILLARD<sup>3</sup> MERRY (*David,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) m. Elizabeth J. Trask; set. at Back Narrows. Children: John S., 1843; Margaret S., 1845; Asenith F., 1848; Alden B., 1850; Elizabeth S., 1854; George A., 1857; William A., 1859; Flora A., 1862.

(\*7) JOHN A.<sup>3</sup> MERRY (*David,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary J. Reed. She died Apr. 9, 1875; he died Aug. 4, 1904. They lived at Back Narrows. Children: I, Charles F., b. June 24, 1845; m. Charlotte O. Bryer; chil.: Nancy E., Horace C., Ezekiel H. He d. Aug. 4, 1903; she d. Mar. 2, 1884. II, Josephine, b. June 27, 1848. III, William B., b. Nov. 29, 1850; m. Jennie Bennett, Edge.; formerly lived at Back Narrows, now at B. H.; chil.: Julia E., Edward C., Addie J., Lyman H., Zina P., Eva J., Jennie M.

### MILLER.

1 William Miller m. Sarah F. Lewis, 1854. They lived at West B. H. He d. Aug. 15, 1900, a. 81-3. Children: James E., Bertha F., John C., Genette, Gertrude, Joseph L.

2 James T. Miller, brother to above, m. Esther —; lived at West B. H. Children: Edward J., dec.; Lizzie, dec.; Horace M., m. Leonora Tripp, dealer in horses at B. Ctr.; Maud M., m. Liston McIntire, lives at B. H.; Claude, m., lives at West B. H. on homestead.

### MONTGOMERY.

1 ROBERT MONTGOMERY is first, by the record, of this name in Townsend. He was descended from Scotch-Irish stock, but the names of his ancestors are uncertain. The Montgomery who was a partner with Campbell in Pem-aquid during Dunbar's administration may have been his father. The dates would make this consistent, and the close relation of the two settlements would make it probable, as in the case of several other families who were divided between the two neighborhoods,—instance the McFarlands, Boyds and McKowns. He may have been a brother to John Montgomery, who emigrated from Ireland to Londonderry, N. H., in 1747, and was there a linen weaver, receiving as a premium for fine linen, woven for Washington and his officers, from Congress, £40 and a diamond ring, the ring now being in possession of a great-granddaughter in New York. The dates would make this consistent. The real facts do not appear obtainable. We find Robert and Sarah Montgomery living in Townsend Mar. 25, 1758, the date of his

will, with a family of five children, two of whom were married. They probably lived about where East Boothbay village is situated. The will was probated Sept. 27, 1763 (Lincoln Prob. Records, Vol. I, 48-9). As a sample of the form of wills in those times this extract from his is given:

"Knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and testament, that is to say, first of all I give and Recommend my soul into the hands of God, that gave it; and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God."

In this will he bequeathed his wife, Sarah, one-third of both personal and real estate after his debts were paid. To his sons James and Robert, who were married, he gave five shillings each. To his daughter Anna, one-half of the remainder of his estate; and to his unmarried sons, John and Samuel, the remainder, to be divided between them. The name Montgomery was numerous and prominent in Londonderry and Antrim Counties, Ireland, during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. April 27, 1772, Sarah Montgomery, widow, made her will, which was probated June 17, 1772. It may, therefore, be fixed that Robert died in 1763 and his wife in 1772. The fact that this family settled on the east side of the town, the Damariscotta only dividing them from Bristol, and that John North, Alexander Nickels, William Miller, Nathaniel Winslow and his wife, Martha, appear as witnesses in these wills, all residents of Bristol, inclines the writer's opinion to the Bristol family being ancestors, and that Montgomery who died while in partnership with Campbell, in Dunbar's time, was the original immigrant and father of Robert, of Townsend, and of John, who remained in Bristol and was living there at the time of Robert's death. Children:

- 2 James, whose wife's name was Sarah; no mention of children; estate prob. Sept. 5, 1764; probably lost at sea.
- 3 Robert, wife's name unknown; no mention of chil.; est. prob. Sept. 5, 1764; probably lost at sea with his brother.
- \*4 John, b. abt. 1740, q. v.
- 5 Samuel, b. 1742; m. Jean Wyer, Bristol, 1769; d. June 3, 1808; s. p.; adopted James and Samuel Murray after their mother's death.
- 6 Anna, b. 1747; m. John Murray, 1766, q. v.; d. May 31, 1777.

#### Second Generation.

(\*4) JOHN<sup>2</sup> MONTGOMERY (*Robert<sup>1</sup>*) m. Lydia Winslow, Bristol, 1769 (thought to have been dau. of Nathaniel and Martha Winslow). He died June 23, 1785; she died Nov. 25, 1835. Children:

- 7 Sally, b. Nov. 10, 1770; m. William Fullerton, 1794, q. v.
- \*8 Robert, b. Mar. 1, 1772, q. v.
- \*9 Nathaniel, b. Dec. 27, 1773, q. v.
- 10 John, Jr., b. Nov. 8, 1775.
- \*11 William, b. Aug. 30, 1780, q. v.
- \*12 James, b. Mar. 31, 1782, q. v.
- 13 Samuel, b. Apr. 2, 1784.
- 14 Nicholas, b. Feb. 3, 1788; d. July 26, 1803.

#### Third Generation.

(\*8) ROBERT<sup>3</sup> MONTGOMERY (*John<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*) m. Jane, dau. of John and Margaret McCobb, 1796. He died Jan. 12, 1816. Their chil. were:

- 15 Mary, b. Apr. 28, 1797; m. Nathaniel Morse, Skowhegan.
- 16 Lydia, b. June 24, 1798; m. Isaac Sproule, Bris.

17 Nancy, b. May 16, 1800; m. Marshal Smith, q. v.  
 18 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1804; m. Isaac Fountain, Bris., 1822.  
 19 Rachel, b. Aug. 7, 1807; m. Isaac Rowell, Madison.  
 20 Jane W., b. July 28, 1809; m. Jacob Orne, 1832.  
 21 Robert, b. June 5, 1814; see Cas., 186-; unm.

(\*9) NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> MONTGOMERY (*John,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Betsey, dau. of Daniel Knight, Jr., 1800; she died Sept. 10, 1807; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of John Emerson, 1808; she died Mar. 31, 1867. He died July 8, 1858. Their home was what is known as the Barlow place. Children:

22 Daniel, b. June 8, 1801; m. Lucinda Totman, 1830.  
 23 Levina, b. June 11, 1802; m. Mark Hitchcock.  
 24 Eliza, b. July 12, 1804; m. Luther Webb, Jr., New., 1823.  
 25 Synthia, b. Dec. 4, 1806.  
 26 Betsey, b. Sept. 10, 1807.  
 27 Julia, b. Apr. 13, 1809; m. Robert Webster, 1833.  
 28 John, b. Dec. 2, 1810; d. Sept. 20, 1831; unm.  
 29 Rebecca, b. Sept. 13, 1812; m. Charles Park; d. July 7, 1885.  
 30 Lydia, b. Aug. 12, 1814; d. June 17, 1822.  
 \*31 Robert, b. June 2, 1816, q. v.  
 32 Dorothy, b. Mar. 13, 1818; m. Harvey Gaul, Bris., 1841; res. Malden, Mass.  
 33 Willard, b. Dec. 10, 1820; see Cas., 1844.  
 34 Caroline, b. Jan. 10, 1822; res. Boston; unm.  
 35 Prudence, b. Apr. 10, 1824; m. Arthur Libby, Chicago; their dau., Sarah E., m. Prof. Reinert A. Jernberg, professor in the Chicago Theological Seminary, May 5, 1887.  
 36 Abigail, b. Apr. 22, 1826; d. July 13, 1845; unm.  
 \*37 Leonard, b. Aug. 12, 1829, q. v.  
 38 Emily, b. May 22, 1831; m. Simon Gaul; d. Nov. 20, 1857; one dau., Emily, who m. Frank Macy.

(\*11) WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> MONTGOMERY (*John,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Charlotte, dau. of Thomas and Catherine Boyd, 1808; she d. July 24, 1824; (2) Mrs. Eunice Hodgdon, 1825. He was in trade for many years at B. H., where D. W. Hodgdon lives; he d. Jan. 29, 1881.

(\*12) JAMES<sup>3</sup> MONTGOMERY (*John,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*) m. Jane, dau. of Andrew Reed, Jr., 1812. Lived at E. B. He d. Aug. 9, 1837; she d. Nov. 9, 1877. Children:

\*39 Andrew Reed, b. June 26, 1813, q. v.  
 40 Mary Sales, b. Jan. 12, 1815.  
 41 James, b. Dec. 7, 1816.  
 42 Benjamin, b. Sept. 29, 1818.  
 43 Jane, b. June 23, 1820; m. Bradford Y. Baker, 1846.  
 44 Samuel, b. Apr. 16, 1822.  
 45 Frederick, b. Apr. 1, 1824; m. Cynthia A. Reed, 1852; he d. 1869; she d. 1887.  
 46 Caleb, b. June 1, 1826.  
 47 Caroline, b. Feb. 12, 1828.  
 \*48 William, b. Jan. 1, 1830, q. v.  
 \*49 John, b. Nov. 29, 1831, q. v.

#### Fourth Generation.

(\*31) ROBERT<sup>4</sup> MONTGOMERY (*Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary Clark. She d. Apr. 9, 1901, a. 79; he d. Mar. 12, 1882. He was a sea captain for many years. They had three chil.: I, Stanford J., see Cas., 1880; II, Luria J.; III, Dora A., m. Millard F. Blake.

(\*37) LEONARD<sup>4</sup> MONTGOMERY (*Nathaniel*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) m. Sarah J. Webber, Deering, 1851; res. on homestead. Children: I, Adelbert, m. (1) Isabel Montgomery, (2) Mary Thorpe; II, Eliza J., m. Alfred Race; III, Ellen E., m. Edward H. Greene; IV, Charlotte W., res. Roxbury, Mass.; V, Augusta G., m. Frank G. Brown; VI, Sarah E. L., m. W. H. Rice.

(\*39) ANDREW R.<sup>4</sup> MONTGOMERY (*James*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) m. Ruth Seavey, 1839. He d. Nov. 12, 1895; she d. Dec. 31, 1900. Children: Mary Julia; Ruth A., m. Charles Blake; Lydia J.; Eliza P.; Isabella, m. Adelbert Montgomery, dec.; Caleb, Charles A., James A. S.

(\*48) WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> MONTGOMERY (*James*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) m. Sarah E. Seavey. They res. in Malden, Mass. Children: Mary, Carrie M., Norris B., Ruby K., William Low.

(\*49) JOHN<sup>4</sup> MONTGOMERY (*James*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) m. Ann, dau. of Charles Knight, 1857. Res. at E. B.; painter. He d. Sept. 19, 1901; she d Apr. 24, 1905. Children: I, Thaddeus L., m. Lizzie Murray; II, Addie L., m. (1) James R. Auld, (2) Fred Orne, 1905; III, Mabel E., m. L. A. Dutton; all res. at B. H.; IV, Victor K., m. Isabel Seavey, res. E. B.

---

### MOODY.

Daniel H. Moody was b. in Pittston, east village, May 26, 1840, the son of Daniel and Hannah (Kincaid) Moody. Daniel Moody, Senior, was b. in Whitefield, the son of Jeremiah Moody, an early settler there and a Rev. soldier. The subject of this sketch went to Calif. in 1860, returning in 1864. He taught 42 terms of school about his locality, was six years on the board of selectmen and represented his district in the Legislature while living at E. Pittston. He m. Hattie B., dau. of Dr. Horatio G. Allen, Dresden, Nov. 26, 1871. In 1883 he came to B. H., in company with Dr. Allen, and established a drug business, see Chap. XIX. Dr. Allen and his wife both died a few years later at their home. Mr. Moody has served several years on the school board and was appointed Coll. of Customs for the Wiscasset Dist. in the McKinley administration, which office he still holds. They had three children: Edwin G., d. 1884, see Cas.; Blanch S., a teacher in the B. H. schools, and Gladys K., dec.

---

### MULLINS.

Robert T. Mullins m. Naomi Farmer, 1837. They lived at W. B. H. He d. Aug. 23, 1864, a. 52-5; she d. July 7, 1898. Children: I, Samuel J., b. June 22, 1838; d. 1875. II, John W., b. Aug. 20, 1841; m. Melissa J. Westman, 1865. III, Eliza C., b. Aug. 29, 1844; m. George S. Wylie. IV, Robert G., b. Aug. 14, 1846. V, Thomas E., b. Sept. 14, 1848; d. in youth.

---

### MURRAY.

1 JOHN MURRAY, who m. Anne Montgomery, was a prominent early resident at B. Ctr. She was the only dau. of Robert and Sarah Montgomery. It is thought that he was of the Murray family in Antrim and that he, perhaps, came directly here from Ireland, as a young man, settling among relatives and marrying soon after, though it is not unlikely that his parents may

have come to America about the time of the Dunbar settlement, settling, as many did, to the westward and the son came later to Boothbay. His home was where John K. Corey lives and for several years after marriage he held an innkeeper's license. While not a matter of public record, there are references to show that the old plantation proceedings were carried on in his house, and that prior to the incorporation of the town, which was before his marriage, he lived there and his house served the purpose of a townhouse. Meetings were held there by the Cong. Society previous to the erection of their church. A Robert Murray, supposed to have been a brother to John, appears frequently in early town and probate records, but after a few references his name disappeared and the trace is lost. It has been thought that they were related to the Rev. John Murray, to which opinion the author is inclined, but no known proof exists of the fact. Anne, wife, d. May 31, 1777, in her 30th year. He m. (2) Elizabeth Chapman, Ipswich, 1779, but the dates of their deaths are not known. No children are found recorded under the second marriage. Children:

- 2 Robert Montgomery, b. Oct. 27, 1767.
- 3 John, b. Sept. 15, 1769.
- \*4 James, b. June 27, 1772, q. v.
- \*5 Samuel, b. Apr. 10, 1774, q. v.

#### Second Generation.

(\*4) JAMES<sup>2</sup> MURRAY (*John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Esther, dau. of Thomas and Catherine Boyd. He was adopted by Samuel Montgomery, his uncle, after the death of his mother. They lived where Samuel Montgomery had, and the place is now in the possession of his grandson, Isaac Murray. With his younger brother, Samuel, who also was adopted by his uncle, they built and carried on the Murray Mill previously referred to. From this couple descend most of the members of the Murray family now living in this locality. He died Nov. 14, 1852; she died Mar. 7, 1861. Children:

- 6 John, b. Dec. 8, 1801; m. Abigail Pinkham; lived near Pleasant Cove; he d. Apr. 25, 1893; she d. Aug. 10, 1881.
- 7 Nancy, b. June 25, 1803; d. 1806.
- 8 Susanna, b. Mar. 30, 1805.
- 9 Alice, b. Apr. 21, 1807; m. —— Brooks, Boston.
- \*10 Samuel, b. Nov. 24, 1808, q. v.
- 11 Caroline, b. June 23, 1810; d. 1828.
- \*12 Rufus, b. May 14, 1812, q. v.
- 13 Jane, b. June 19, 1814; m. Miles Hagan.
- 14 James, Jr., b. Jan. 26, 1816; m. Fanny Hodgdon.
- 15 Charles, b. Feb. 21, 1818; m. Mary E. F. Linekin, Belfast.
- 16 Freeman, b. Jan. 30, 1820; set. in Boston.

(\*5) SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> MURRAY (*John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Catherine Boyd. He was connected in business through life with his brother James. They lived at E. B. He d. Mar. 6, 1847; she d. Aug. 10, 1849. Children:

- 17 Robert, b. Apr. 17, 1807; d. Aug. 5, 1834.
- 18 Sarah, b. Feb. 27, 1809; m. James Seavey, q. v.
- 19 Thomas, b. Feb. 3, 1811; d. May 12, 1893; unm.
- 20 William, b. 1813; d. Aug. 27, 1888; unm.
- \*21 Levi, b. 1826, q. v.

#### Third Generation.

(\*10) SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> MURRAY (*James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sarah, dau. of Jeremiah Holton. They lived at E. B. where Isaac, their son, now lives. He rebuilt

the house in its present form and for business followed farming. He died Apr. 15, 1870; she died Nov. 8, 1866. Children:

- \*22 Isaac, b. Sept. 3, 1841, q. v.
- 23 Caroline, b. May 5, 1843; m. Austin Reed.
- 24 Mary E., b. May 9, 1846; unm.
- \*25 Albert, b. Jan. 14, 1850, q. v.
- 26 Samuel D., b. June 12, 1853; m. Della F. Clifford, Dam.
- 27 John Thorpe, b. Sept. 9, 1856; m. Nancy Poor.
- 28 Lizzie B., b. Jan. 26, 1861; m. Thaddeus L. Montgomery, q. v.

(\*12) RUFUS<sup>3</sup> MURRAY (*James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Margaret S. Tibbetts, Bris.; she was b. Oct. 11, 1826. They lived at E. B. He was a ship carpenter. He died Apr. 7, 1874. Children:

- 29 Freeman, b. Mar. 17, 1848; m. Ada Whitehead, 1888. They live at E. B. He carries on boat building.
- 30 Lyman S., b. June 12, 1849; m. Laura E. Marr, 1890; d. Jan. 30, 1896.
- 31 Nancy J., b. Aug. 12, 1850; m. John R. McDougall, q. v.
- 32 Abby O., b. Sept. 4, 1854; m. Clarence M. Jones, 1875; lives in Noble.
- 33 George T., b. Aug. 22, 1857; m. Nellie A. Sargent, 1882; sea captain; res. at B. H.
- 34 Celia P., b. Apr. 18, 1863; m. George Foster, 1883; d. Dec. 13, 1901.
- 35 Rufus P., b. June 8, 1865; m. Sarah Goodwin, 1893; lives in Bristol, R. I.
- 36 Laura E., b. May 12, 1868; m. Freeman H. McKown, 1893, q. v.

(\*21) LEVI<sup>3</sup> MURRAY (*Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sophia P. Hodgdon, 1848. They lived at E. B. He was a ship carpenter. He died Nov. 16, 1865; she died 1892. Children: I, Allen W., b. Feb. 22, 1850; m. Ella Bennett; one dau., Maud, m. Capt. J. C. McKown. II, William, b. Mar. 12, 1854; d. Mar. 15, 1871. III, James R. B., b. Apr. 1, 1856.

#### Fourth Generation.

(\*22) ISAAC L.<sup>4</sup> MURRAY (*Samuel,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary E., dau. of Francis Sargent, 1866. They live at E. B. in the homestead of his father, where Samuel Montgomery originally settled. Children:

- 37 Philip H., b. Jan. 25, 1868; m. Lena Seavey; res. at E. B., pilot.
- 38 Minnie M., b. Oct. 11, 1871; m. Tyler Hodgdon, q. v.
- 39 Cordelia H., b. June 11, 1875; d. Mar. 6, 1904.
- 40 Nellie K., b. Feb. 13, 1877; m. William E. Rice.
- 41 Mary E., b. Apr. 13, 1881.
- 42 Lewis N., b. Feb. 13, 1884.
- 43 Richard H., b. Dec. 13, 1888.

(\*25) ALBERT<sup>4</sup> MURRAY (*Samuel,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Abbie G., dau. of Francis Sargent. They live on Wall's Pt. He and his sons have followed the fishing business, principally as masters of porgy steamers, in which they have been very successful. Children: I, William B., b. Apr. 6, 1871; II, Sarah C., b. June 25, 1873; III, Eugene, b. Feb. 16, 1875; IV, Albert, Jr., b. July 24, 1877; V, Leon E., b. May 24, 1880; VI, Edward F., b. Sept. 28, 1884.

#### NELSON.

1 ELI NELSON, b. in 1796, m. Weltha Harris. They lived at Cape Newagen, where he commenced trade abt. 1815 and afterward engaged in the fisheries. She d. Nov. 9, 1834, a. 27; he m. (2) Sarah F. Harris, who d. May 11, 1891, a. 81. He d. Feb. 18, 1868. Children:

- \*2 Albert, b. Oct. 14, 1828, q. v.
- 3 Eli H., b. Jan. 5, 1830; m. Sarah R. Cameron, 1856; he d. Oct. 7, 1866; she d. Aug. 18, 1868.
- 4 Mary Jones, b. Oct. 30, 1831; m. Wilmot Lewis, 2d.
- 5 Sterling, b. May 12, 1833.
- 6 Weltha A., b. Mar. 21, 1836.
- 7 Angelette, b. Oct. 11, 1837; d. Oct. 22, 1859.
- 8 Plummer T., b. May 23, 1839.
- 9 Flora, b. Mar. 24, 1850.
- \*10 Clark L., b. May 21, 1852, q. v.

#### Second Generation.

(\*2) ALBERT<sup>2</sup> NELSON (*Eli*<sup>1</sup>) m. Ellen ——. He d. Sept. 11, 1903; she d. July 11, 1903. Children: I, Addie S., b. July 12, 1867; II, John Edwin, b. Aug. 12, 1869; III, Dexter J., b. Sept. 5, 1875; IV, Geneva M., b. Mar. 20, 1878.

(\*10) CLARK L.<sup>2</sup> NELSON (*Eli*<sup>1</sup>) m. Laura B., dau. of Freeman Grover. He d. Mar. 25, 1887; she d. Jan. 20, 1889. Children: Ernest G., Arthur C., Chesley W., see Chap. XXIII.

#### NICKERSON.

1 Capt. Joseph Nickerson was born in Brewster, Mass., Nov. 4, 1818, the son of Seth and Patia (Eldredge) Nickerson. He went early to sea and rapidly rose to master mariner. He followed the sea for several years and also did contract work; his principal contract being that of building Minot's Head Light Station. In 1865 he came to West B. H., locating a fishing business, as the firm of Nickerson, Perry & Thatcher, on McKown's Pt., and lived where George Greenleaf does. Later, with his nephew, Alonzo R. Nickerson, as the firm of J. Nickerson & Co., the business of ship building and repairing was commenced in 1870, in connection with a general store. He sold his interest in 1874. In 1885 he came to B. H., where he afterward lived. He was always a Democrat, and, though that party was in the minority in Lincoln Co., he served nine years on the Board of County Commissioners. For many years before his death he was a member of the Board of Trustees of the Boothbay Savings Bank. He d. Jan. 7, 1897. He m. Mary S., dau. of Samuel and Ruth Mayo, Chatham, Mass., who was b. in 1823, in 1843. She res. at B. H.

2 Capt. Stephen Nickerson, son of Seth and Patia (Eldredge) Nickerson, was born in Brewster, Mass., Mar. 28, 1814. He m. Charity, dau. of Nathan and Bethia Nickerson, Nov. 29, 1839. His ancestry ran to William Nickerson, who came from England to America in 1630. He commenced a seafaring life at the age of sixteen, going for sixteen years deep-sea fishing, then for ten years he commanded vessels in the coasting trade bet. Salem and New York. In 1856 he commenced in the South American trade, and during the Civil War, as master and owner of the sch. *Henry P. Russell*, transported troops. At its close, for the American Colonization Co., he took to Liberia 285 ex-slaves, a movement which has found its way into general history. In 1877 he came to B., where his brother Joseph and his son Alonzo had been living for several years, the result being the establishment of the firm of S. Nickerson & Sons, in the general fish and salt business, at B. H.

that year, see p. 373. He d. at South Harwich, Mass., Oct. 11, 1905. Mrs. Nickerson d. at B. H., June 30, 1889. Three of their sons located at B. H. South Harwich was the home of the fam. before coming to Maine.

3 Capt. Stephen E. Nickerson was b. in So. Harwich, Mass., in 1840. He m. Imogene Smalley of that town. They came to B. H. in 1877, where he became a member of the firm of S. Nickerson & Sons. He commenced early at sea, following that life for about twenty years, principally on foreign voyages and much of the time master of his vessel. Their chil. were five in number, three of whom are living: Rose H., engaged in trade in B. H.; Cynthia Dora, who m. Clarence R. Hodgdon, see Chap. XXIII, and Carlton B., see Chap. XXIII. Capt. Nickerson died June 10, 1903.

4 Alonzo R. Nickerson was b. in So. Harwich, Apr. 15, 1848. He came to B. as bookkeeper for Nickerson, Perry & Thatcher, May 1, 1867. He m. (1) Abbie J., dau. of James T. Beath, Jan. 8, 1871; she d. Sept. 11, 1883; (2) Natalie B. Noyes, Castine, Jan. 20, 1885. Their family consists of one son, Louis Stephen, by the former marriage, and Parker Toward, Hazel Lowe and Natalie Noyes. In 1870 he became partner in the firm of J. Nickerson & Co., succeeding to the entire business in 1874, becoming member of S. Nickerson & Sons in 1877. For official positions in town see Chap. XVI; besides these he has been a trustee of the Boothbay Savings Bank since 1884; in 1888 he was appointed on the Staff of Gov. Marble; was senator from Lincoln Co., 1895-99; presidential elector in 1896; has been a member of the Lincoln Co. Rep. Com. from 1898 to 1904; member of the Rep. State Com. since 1900; State Commissioner of Sea and Shore Fisheries since 1897.

5 Arthur E. Nickerson, b. in So. Harwich, Mass. He came to Boothbay in 1880 and became a member of the firm of S. Nickerson & Sons at that time. He m. Flora L. Duley, Starks. Since the dec. of Capt. Stephen E. Nickerson, and the sale of the business of S. Nickerson & Sons, except certain reservations, to the Baldwin Fish Co., a new firm, composed of A. R. and A. E. Nickerson, styled Nickerson Bros., has been formed for conducting the alewife business at Nobleboro and Warren, besides mackereling, etc. The headquarters are at B. H. This fam. have one son, Harry.

### ORCHARD.

Benjamin Orchard m. Susan Reed in 1842. They lived on road from B. Ctr. to Hodgdon's Is. He died July, 1887. Children: I, Romanzo, b. Sept. 12, 1844; d. Jan. 3, 1870, see Cas. II, Olive F., b. Sept. 28, 1846; unm. III, Warren B., b. Nov. 2, 1853; m. Gertie L. Pinkham, 1886; res. on homestead.

### ORNE.

1 WILLIAM ORNE came to Cape Newagen Island a short time before his marriage in 1795 to Rebecca Morton, of Friendship. He set. on the east side of Ebeneeck Cove and followed farming and fishing. His name appears in some of the early records as William Horn, which is a clerical error. The name, as it now appears in spelling, is the same as it appeared about Ports-

mouth and Isle of Shoals several generations ago. The error is explainable from the fact that, as mentioned elsewhere, a runaway sailor by the name of Cornelius Conrad located at Cape Newagen about 1772, marrying a dau. of John Chaples and at once changed his name to Cornelius Horn. A fam. of this name followed, which is now extinct, but no fam. actually by the name of Horn, other than by this descent, has ever lived in this locality. The similarity of sound led some of the early town clerks into this error. William died July 31, 1846, a. 72-6. Children:

- \*2 William, Jr., b. Dec. 11, 1797, q. v.
- \*3 James, b. May 28, 1800, q. v.
- 4 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1803; m. William Pierce; d. 1894.
- 5 Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1805; m. Charles Thorpe, q. v.
- \*6 Jacob, b. Nov. 15, 1807, q. v.
- 7 Charlotte, b. Apr. 8, 1810; m. Charles Thorpe, his second m.
- \*8 Silas, b. Aug. 28, 1812, q. v.
- \*9 Thomas, b. May 8, 1814, q. v.
- 10 Miles, b. Sept. 14, 1817; m. Frances Knight.

#### Second Generation.

(\*2) WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> ORNE, JR., (*William<sup>1</sup>*) m. Elizabeth Hall, Georgetown. He set. at the beach near Hendricks Head and for a time was light keeper there. He d. Oct. 3, 1886; she d. Mar. 24. 1863, a. 61-11-14. Children:

- 11 James, b. 1823; sea captain; d. May 29, 1895.
- \*12 Freeman, b. Jan. 4, 1825, q. v.
- 13 Thomas, unm.
- 14 William, m. Louisa Pinkham.
- 15 Eliza J., b. 1827; m. George Webber; d. July 7, 1896.
- 16 Benjamin, b. 1830; m. Lydia C. Pierce; d. Sept. 3, 1882; she d. Oct. 9, 1890.
- 17 Margery, m. Stephen S. Thompson.

(\*3) JAMES<sup>2</sup> ORNE (*William<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mahala Pierce, 1827. He was master of a vessel at times and was also engaged in the bank cod fishery, see Chap. XXI. He d. May 29, 1895; she d. Sept. 30, 1892. Children:

- 18 Silas B., b. Oct. 11, 1828; m. Euphesena, dau. of John Andrews; res. in Portland.
- 19 Baker P., b. Dec. 19, 1829; m. Emma A., dau. of John Andrews; res. in Portland.
- 20 Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1830; unm.; d. June 28, 1904. For many years she was governess in the fam. of Hon. Anson Burlingame, and with them was in most of the capitals of Europe during his diplomatic career.
- 21 Osias, b. Dec. 7, 1832; unm.; res. South.
- 22 Sarah A., b. Jan. 27, 1834; m. Chapman N. Reed, q. v.
- 23 Elbridge, b. Aug. 27, 1837.
- 24 Arvilla T., b. Sept. 27, 1839; m. Capt. Jason Carlisle, q. v.
- 25 Zina Burton, b. Oct. 13, 1843; unm.; res. in South.
- 26 Charlotte Pierce, b. Feb. 20, 1846; m. John A. Reed, q. v.
- 27 Eliza Ellen, b. Nov. 24, 1847; m. Benjamin Grover, q. v.
- 28 Emma J., b. Feb. 27, 1851; m. William A. King, Gloucester, Mass.
- 29 Bertha J., m. Horace M. Wylie, q. v.

(\*6) JACOB<sup>2</sup> ORNE (*William<sup>1</sup>*) m. Jane Montgomery; lived at B. H. and carried on a fishing business. He purchased the place on Oak St. first built by John W. Weymouth and now owned by Orne Bros. He d. Sept. 26, 1877; she d. Apr. 5, 1874. Children: I, Nancy J., b. Jan. 25, 1834; m. William Foster. II, Miles A., b. July 23, 1837. Two chil., Orin and Lydia A., d. in inf.

(\*8) SILAS<sup>2</sup> ORNE (*William<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Judith Decker, 1837; (2) Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Lewis and wid. of Bailey Reed, 1849. He set. at West B. H. in 1837, where he afterward lived. From that date until 1861 he was partner with his brother Thomas, engaged in trade and fishing. They run boats and also purchased fish. He d. Jan. 15, 1876; Judith, w., d. May 25, 1849. Children:

- 30 Silas Cushman, b. Dec. 14, 1838; unm.; lives in Lynn, Mass.
- 31 Augusta, b. June 21, 1842; m. Capt. John Truman.
- 32 Clara A., b. Dec. 21, 1847; d. May 18, 1867.
- 33 Abby Jane, b. July 16, 1850; m. William Crooker; lives in Lynn, Mass.
- 34 Rosila, b. Apr. 21, 1852; m. (1) Charles H. Crooker, Bath, (2) George H. Snow; lives in B. H.
- 35 Alvah M., b. June 13, 1854; m. Augusta, dau. of Alonzo Chapman.
- 36 Mary Emma, b. Sept. 17, 1856; d. June 27, 1869.
- 37 Fred, b. June 17, 1859; m. Allie L. Auld.
- 38 Jennie H., b. Oct. 31, 1861; m. Sumner Reed.
- 39 Martha R., b. Apr. 7, 1864; m. W. F. Dudley.
- 40 Thaddeus W., b. Feb. 7, 1870.

(\*9) THOMAS<sup>2</sup> ORNE (*William<sup>1</sup>*) m. Margaret Campbell, 1837; set. at West B. H., 1837. Was partner with his brother Silas from 1837 to 1861, in fishing and trade. The store was opened in 1845 and conducted by Thomas until 1899. He has been an active member of the Methodist Society, an earnest prohibitionist, and now (1906), at the age of nearly 92, he has a clear memory of the events of his lifetime and by his reminiscences has afforded valuable aid in the preparation of this volume. Children:

- 41 Charles S., b. May 18, 1840; m. Sophronia Vantassel; merchant at West B. H.
- 42 Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1842; m. W. C. Wilson; res. B. H.
- 43 Woodbury D., b. Jan. 6, 1845; m. Emeline Reed.
- 44 Thomas P., b. June 3, 1847; d. in youth.
- 45 Caroline R., b. Jan. 14, 1850; d. in youth.
- 46 Parker M., b. Sept. 11, 1851; m. (1) Georgia Blake, (2) Hattie Lewis.
- 47 Ada E., b. Oct. 13, 1853; m. Fred Campbell, q. v.

#### Third Generation.

(\*12) FREEMAN<sup>3</sup> ORNE (*William, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>*) m. Apphia J. Cameron. In his earlier life, as partner with Daniel Cameron, as Cameron & Orne, and later with his sons, as Freeman Orne & Sons, he conducted an extensive business over a long period at bank fishing, see Chap. XXI. He died Aug. 25, 1901; she died Oct. 27, 1886. Children:

- 48 Sumner, b. Oct. 22, 1851; m. Abby E., dau. of Joseph Maddocks; res. in South.; has had a long experience in town affairs, see Chap. XVI.
- 49 Zina, b. Sept. 2, 1854; m. Elizabeth H., dau. of Jonathan P. Thompson; formerly lived at South., now in B. H.; three chil.: Fannie S., Sidney B., see Chap. XXIII, and Percy Freeman.
- 50 Sarah E., b. Aug. 23, 1857; m. Asbury Decker; d. Oct. 3, 1888.
- 51 Snow B., b. Feb. 28, 1860; unm.; res. in South.

---

#### PERKINS.

Enoch Perkins came to B. when about twelve years old from Dam., where his father's family lived. From that time on he went to sea, marrying Isora, dau. of Joshua McKown, 1863. They lived at West B. H. Children:

I, Frederick D., m. Carrie E. Hodgdon; res. at B. H., with Simpson & Perkins. II, Merrill A., m. Bessie Simpson; res. B. H., member of firm of Simpson & Perkins. III, Bert, m. Rosa Scully, South. IV, Nettie M., dec. V, Addie T., m. Joseph Miller; res. at B. H. VI, Jennie M., dec. VII, Bessie L., m. John Ryan, Bath.

---

## PIERCE.

This is the most numerous family on Southport and has been such for more than a century; it is also one of the oldest. Four brothers and a sister, in order of age as follows, came from Marblehead, Mass., to Cape Newagen Island between 1764 and 1769: Samuel, Susanna, Silvester (sometimes rec. Silvenus), Joseph and David. There is reason to suppose that this family descended from John Pierce, "citizen and cloth worker of London," as described in an ancient charter to him (see pp. 60-61). He probably never came to America, but his son Richard married the daughter of John Brown, of Pemaquid, and they later settled in Marblehead. The fam. names and other circumstances are strongly presumptive of this descent. They will be taken up in order of age.

1 SAMUEL PIERCE, date of birth unknown, m. Elizabeth Thompson, Monhegan, 1767. This is said to have been the first marriage on that island of which any record exists. She was the dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Andrews) Thompson, who first settled at Monhegan, but became the founders of the Thompson family in Southport. He settled on what has since been known as the Maddocks estate, building a home and rearing his fam. there. Late in life he sold to his son-in-law, Palgrave Maddocks, and moved to Belfast, where he died, but the date is unknown. Elizabeth, his wife, is buried in the old cemetery at W. Southport, and from her gravestone we find she died Nov. 4, 1834, a. 84. Children:

- 2 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1769.
- \*3 Jonathan, b. June 7, 1771, q. v.
- 4 Mary, b. Feb. 24, 1773; m. Edmund Leason, 1791.
- 5 Sarah, b. Feb. 17, 1775; m. Peter Dunton, 1804.
- 6 Abigail, b. Nov. 16, 1776; m. Robert Bryer, 1802.
- 7 Susanna, b. Sept. 13, 1778.
- 8 Rhuhama, b. July 15, 1780; m. Palgrave Maddocks, q. v.
- 9 Joanna, b. Apr. 15, 1782.
- 10 Samuel, Jr., b. Mar. 8, 1784.
- \*11 George W., b. Feb. 7, 1788, q. v.
- 12 Harriet T., b. Sept. 22, 1789; m. Rev. John Wilkinson, 1814.
- 13 Edward B., b. May 18, 1792; m. Dorcas McMahan, Georgetown, 1814.
- 14 Thomas H., b. Jan. 23, 1795; m. Hannah Hathorne, Woolwich, 1823.

15 Susanna, sister to the four brothers settling in South., m. John W. Brown, Ipswich, 1772.

16 SILVESTER PIERCE m. Elizabeth —; dates of births, deaths and marriage and family name of wife are wanting. Some doubt has been cast on this man being brother to Samuel, Joseph and David, but the oldest members of the family now in Southport, for the most part, think that he was. His family is much less represented in the town at present in descent than the others. Children:

17 Silvester, Jr., b. Jan. 30, 1773; m. Rebecca White, 1796. Chil.: I, Rebecca, b. Oct. 26, 1797. II, Margaret, b. Apr. 2, 1813. III, Samuel, b. Oct. 12, 1814; m. Charlotte Ham, 1837; he d. Feb. 11, 1901; she d. July 13, 1897. IV, Moses, b. Dec. 1, 1817; drowned in San Francisco abt. 1870.

18 Samuel, b. May 10, 1776.

19 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1778.

20 Sally, b. Mar. 18, 1780; m. Simon Brown, Bris.

21 Polly, b. Nov. 8, 1783.

22 Moses, b. Mar. 15, 1788.

23 Jenny, b. Dec. 20, 1790.

24 JOSEPH PIERCE m. Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Thompson, 1777. At that date they had moved from Monhegan to Cape Newagen Is. Dates of his birth and death unknown. She died July 11, 1834. He settled at West South. and Joe's Island took its name from him. When advanced in age he moved to the Cape. Children:

\*25 Joseph, Jr., b. May 25, 1777, q. v.

\*26 David, b. Mar. 29, 1779, q. v.

27 Sarah, b. Mar. 12, 1781; m. Joseph Gyor, Bris., 1803.

28 Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1783; m. William Harris, 1804, q. v.

29 Lydia, b. Aug. 12, 1787.

30 Polly, b. July 29, 1789; m. Samuel Harris, Jr., 1809, q. v.

31 Margaret, b. June 29, 1791.

\*32 William, b. 1800, q. v.

33 DAVID PIERCE, b. 1757, m. Jenny —. He was youngest of the four brothers, and located at W. Southport, on what is now Marr's Harbor. He d. Oct. 16, 1788. Family name of his wife or date of her death unk. Chil.:

34 Jenny, b. Mar. 17, 1783.

\*35 David, Jr., b. Mar. 23, 1786, q. v.

36 Ebenezer, b. Mar. 13, 1788.

#### Second Generation.

(\*3) JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> PIERCE (*Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Lydia, dau. of John and Mary Rand. He established an extensive business in general trade and bank fishing at Marr's Harbor, which he continued successfully for about half a century and was then succeeded by his two sons-in-law, Thomas and Nahum Marr, see Chaps. XIX and XXI. He d. May 26, 1847; she d. Jan. 1, 1845, a. 68-6. Children:

37 Maria B., b. Mar. 7, 1795; d. young.

38 Lydia, b. Aug. 5, 1799; m. William Thompson, q. v.

39 Samuel, b. Sept. 5, 1801; m. Eleanor, dau. of Palgrave Maddocks; he d. Mar. 5, 1861; she d. Jan. 18, 1894.

40 John, b. Apr. 4, 1804; m. Mary Webber.

41 Harriet, b. July 1, 1807; m. John Thorpe, 1829.

42 Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1809; m. Eliphalet Thorpe, 1829.

43 Jerome L., b. July 23, 1811; d. young.

44 Warren, b. Dec. 28, 1813; m. Mary J. Marr, 1840; d. Dec. 15, 1851.

45 Thomas, b. Oct. 8, 1816; m. Jane Webber; he d. July 9, 1852; she d. June 14, 1889.

46 Mary Ann, b. Apr. 14, 1819; m. Thomas Marr, Jr., Georgetown, 1842, q. v.

47 Julia, b. Oct. 23, 1823; m. Nahum B. Marr, q. v.

(\*11) GEORGE W.<sup>2</sup> PIERCE (*Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Maria Barnes, 1811. He died Aug. 27, 1866; she died June 12, 1883, a. 88-3. Children:

48 Mary B., b. Dec. 24, 1811; m. Stephen Pierce, 1832.

49 Harriet, b. Apr. 12, 1813; m. Alfred Brewer, q. v.  
 50 Lydia, b. June 5, 1815; m. — Gurney, Chelsea, Mass.  
 51 Susanna, b. May 2, 1817; m. Moses Jewett, Westport.  
 52 Sarah, b. July 18, 1819; m. Charles Prince.  
 53 Ann Maria, b. Nov. 20, 1828; m. Robert Maddocks.  
 54 George W., Jr., b. Nov. 28, 1830; m. Julia Thompson.  
 55 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1832; m. Silas Pierce.

(\*25) JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> PIERCE, JR., (*Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Abigail, dau. of John and Mary Rand, 1800. They lived at the Cape and are buried in a small yard there. He died Oct. 25, 1860; she died Jan. 21, 1870, a. 90. Children:

56 David, 2d, b. Dec. 15, 1803; m. (1) Martha Thompson, 1825, (2) Abigail Decker, 1841; he d. Sept. 9, 1884; Abigail, w., d. May 3, 1870, a. 63-8.  
 57 Jonathan, twin brother to David; no rec.  
 58 Stephen, b. Mar. 13, 1805; m. Mary B. Pierce, 1832; he d. Jan. 28, 1881; she d. Mar. 3, 1884, a. 73.  
 59 George, b. Oct. 4, 1807; m. Mary A. Decker, 1832; he d. Dec. 13, 1860; she d. July 13, 1868, a. 55-3.  
 60 Jesse, b. Nov. 2, 1809; set. in Portland.  
 61 Ebenezer, b. Nov. 2, 1812; set. in Portland.  
 62 Joseph, Jr., b. Jan. 3, 1814; m. Sarah Lewis, 1832; lived at Cape.  
 63 Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1816; m. Frank Jones, 1834.  
 64 Sally, b. Oct. 9, 1818; m. Charles Jewett, West.  
 \*65 Miles, b. July 29, 1823, q. v.

(\*26) DAVID<sup>2</sup> PIERCE (*Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sarah Ozier. He died Oct. 11, 1864; she died Sept. 29, 1864, a. 79. Children:

66 Baker, b. July 24, 1806; set. in Rockland.  
 67 Mahala, b. Sept. 4, 1807; m. James Orne, q. v.  
 68 Nancy, b. Nov. 3, 1811; m. — Yates, Round Pond.  
 69 Hannah, b. June 14, 1817; m. and set. in Round Pond.  
 70 Charles, b. May 3, 1819; m. Sarah Pierce; d. Oct. 20, 1876.  
 71 Eliza, b. Mar. 27, 1824; m. and set. in Round Pond.  
 72 Silas, b. June 17, 1828; m. Elizabeth T. Pierce; he d. June 22, 1892; she d. Jan. 1, 1902.

(\*32) WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> PIERCE (*Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Elizabeth Orne, 1825. He died Apr. 24, 1859; she died July 15, 1894. Children:

73 Willard Thorpe, b. Oct. 30, 1826; d. young.  
 \*74 David Porter, twin brother to above, q. v.  
 75 Charlotte, b. Sept. 8, 1828; m. John Maddocks, q. v.  
 76 Alfred, b. Oct. 17, 1830; m. Althea Miller; d. Jan. 21, 1892.  
 77 Cyrus William, b. Dec. 6, 1832; m. Margaret J. Pierce; he d. June 11, 1883; she d. Mar. 31, 1891.  
 78 Mary Alice, b. Nov. 2, 1834; m. Joseph R. Willey.  
 79 Lydia C., b. July 11, 1839; m. Benjamin Orne.  
 80 Hattie B., m. James Coolen.  
 81 Thomas O., m. Olivia Rose.  
 82 Otis W., m. Lulu Pierce.

(\*35) DAVID<sup>2</sup> PIERCE, JR., (*David<sup>1</sup>*) m. Martha Thompson, 1825; she died Aug. 27, 1830. Children: I, Samuel, b. Oct. 11, 1826. II, Albion K. P., b. Aug. 17, 1828. This family removed to Gloucester, Mass.

### Third Generation.

(\*65) MILES<sup>3</sup> PIERCE (*Joseph, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sarah A., dau. of Andrew Farmer. Lived at B. H. and had a grocery store on Atlantic St. He died June 3, 1895; she died Nov. 7, 1884. Children: I, Ervin, b. Sept. 11, 1856; res. B. H. II, Addie, b. Jan. 30, 1859; d. Mar. 11, 1882. III,

Elmer, b. Apr. 11, 1861; d. Oct. 26, 1884. IV, Nettie M., b. Jan. 24, 1863; m. R. A. Lewis; res. at B. H. V, Selden A., b. Oct. 13, 1868; d. Mar. 8, 1882. VI, Abbie, b. July 20, 1873; d. in inf.

(\*74) DAVID PORTER<sup>3</sup> PIERCE (*William,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Mary — ; she d. June 27, 1862, a. 19; (2) Mrs. — Loud, Round Pond. He d. Nov. 30, 1903. Children: I, William, m. Flora Barter; res. South. II, Betsey G., m. Irving McKown; res. South. III, Edward, m. in Pensacola, Fla.; res. South. IV, Walter, m. Ethel Moore; res. South. V, Hardy, dec. VI, Joynell, res. in Gardiner.

(39) Samuel and Eleanor Pierce were the parents of Emerson Pierce, who did business several years where the firm of Pierce & Hartung are now established at B. H. Another son, Pall G., was partner in the above firm. He died Dec. 24, 1903. Samuel is mentioned in Chap. XXI, doing business at Marr's Harbor.

#### PINKHAM.

1 BENJAMIN and JUDITH PINKHAM came to Townsend in 1759 and settled where the late Eben Clisby lived at No. B. They were from Dover, N. H., but it is claimed by some of the descendants that they came from Merryconeag (Harpswell) to Townsend, and by the Dover family that they went from Dover to Merryconeag instead of Townsend. It is likely that both may be correct. Benjamin was one of seven brothers and several sisters, all born in Dover, N. H. One of the brothers, Ebenezer, settled in Merryconeag and is ancestor of the family there. Benjamin may have settled for a short time where his brother was and then come on to Townsend. Another brother, Solomon, came to Townsend at the time, but it is not thought that he remained here as there is no record evidence of such a family. It is thought that Benjamin's family consisted of five sons and two daus. The fam. name of Judith Pinkham is not known. The ancestry of Benjamin Pinkham follows:

I, Richard Pinkham,<sup>1</sup> who set. in Dover, N. H., about 1642.

II, Richard, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> who lived in Dover, N. H.

III, John<sup>3</sup> and Rose (Otis) Pinkham, who lived and died in Dover, N. H.; had seven sons and a number of daughters. Among this family were Ebenezer, who set. in Merryconeag; Benjamin and Solomon, who came to Townsend in 1759.

Benjamin d. Mar. 2, 1792, a. 75; Judith d. Oct. 23, 1797, a. 76. Children:

\*2 Ichabod, b. Oct. 23, 1741, q. v.

\*3 Solomon, q. v.

4 Benjamin, Jr., m. (1) Ella Catland, Bris., 1771; (2) Rhoda Hutchings, Freetown, 1774. No further rec. found.

\*5 Nathaniel, b. Dec. 7, 1751, q. v.

6 Rhoda, m. Benjamin Rollings, 1777, q. v.

7 Sarah, m. William Lewis, 1780; d. 1796.

\*8 Calvin, q. v.

#### Second Generation.

(\*2) ICHABOD<sup>2</sup> PINKHAM (*Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mercy Catlin, 1766. He lived where David A. Reed does and was a leading character in town in his time. He was active in the Revolutionary contest, holding a captain's commission,

and was much connected with town affairs, as may be noted in our earlier chapters. His estate inventoried \$5,260.55. By his will he gave a farm of 47 acres, where Benjamin then lived, to him. This was just south of the B. M. Giles house, east side of road, on top of the hill. The house was burned many years ago. To Ichabod, Jr., he gave the homestead of his father (the Clisby place) and to Nathaniel the place where the late Jason Pinkham lived. He died Oct. 21, 1800; she died July 10, 1821. Children:

- 9 James, b. May 28, 1767; drowned at Montsweag, 178-.
- \*10 Benjamin, b. Oct. 17, 1769, q. v.
- \*11 Ichabod, Jr., b. Feb. 10, 1772, q. v.
- \*12 Nathaniel, b. Mar. 15, 1774, q. v.
- 13 Mercy, b. June 19, 1777; m. David R. Adams, q. v.
- 14 Sarah, b. Jan. 25, 1780; m. David Reed, 3d, q. v.
- 15 Mary, b. Jan. 16, 1784; m. Asa G. Baker.
- 16 Martha, b. Mar. 20, 1786; m. Samuel Thompson, Jr., 1810, q. v.
- 17 Betsey, b. June 13, 1788; unm.; d. 1828.

(\*3) SOLOMON<sup>2</sup> PINKHAM (*Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary Perry, 1767. They lived at No. B. The dates of death of both are unknown. Children:

- \*18 Joseph, b. Nov. 26, 1767, q. v.
- \*19 Calvin, Jr., b. Feb. 10, 1769, q. v.
- 20 Solomon, Jr., b. June 7, 1772; m. Sally Ball, 1795. They lived at West B. H. and after their children were grown up and some m. in town they rem. to Starks. Their daus. m. as follows: Sarah m. Amherst Spofford, Charlotte m. Benjamin Wylie, Mary m. Ebenezer Lewis. He d. in Starks about 1830,
- 21 Sarah, b. Oct. 7, 1774; m. Joseph Barter, Jr., 1794.
- 22 Hannah, b. Oct. 13, 1776; m. David Day, 1799.
- \*23 David, b. Mar. 29, 1779, q. v.
- 24 Margaret, b. Mar. 30, 1781; m. Timothy Dunton, 1804, q. v.
- 25 Judith, b. Oct. 28, 1784; m. John Webber, 1807.
- 26 Mary, b. Oct. 1, 1787.
- 27 Abigail, b. Oct. 31, 1791; m. James Moon, 1827.

(\*5) NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> PINKHAM (*Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) m. Martha Catland, 1774. He lived at No. B. where Horace W. Pinkham now does. He built the first mill where the Adams stream empties into Back River waters, and was succeeded by his son Isaac in his homestead and the mill. He died Sept. 3, 1803; she died Nov. 14, 1825. Children:

- 28 Joseph, b. June 9, 1778.
- 29 Nathaniel, Jr., b. Aug. 15, 1784; d. Sept. 3, 1803.
- \*30 Isaac, b. Aug. 25, 1787, q. v.
- \*31 John, b. Mar. 7, 1791, q. v.
- 32 Patty, b. July 8, 1793; m. Edmund Wilson, 1814, q. v.

(\*8) CALVIN<sup>2</sup> PINKHAM (*Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) m. Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Barter, 1781. He set. on Barter's Is. No rec. of their deaths has been found. Chil.:

- \*33 Samuel, b. Apr. 18, 1782, q. v.
- 34 Abigail, b. Apr. 16, 1784.
- \*35 Andrew, b. Aug. 21, 1786, q. v.
- 36 Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1790.
- 37 Lydia, b. Sept. 30, 1792; m. Thomas Williams.
- 38 Nathan, b. Apr. 30, 1794; m. Charlotte Young, Alna,
- 39 Judith, b. Sept. 7, 1796; m. David Austin, 1820.
- 40 John, b. Mar. 25, 1801.

## Third Generation.

(\*10) BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> PINKHAM (*Ichabod*,<sup>2</sup> *Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) m. Abigail, dau. of Joseph Giles, 1791. He was a sea captain and a man who accumulated a large property for the times. He had interests in the Damariscotta shipyards and for some years was the largest taxpayer in town. He gave each of his children a farm and home, as follows: To John, 2d, the homestead; to Martha, the cash to buy a place in Dresden; to Mercy Carlisle, the Welsh farm at Dover; to Abigail Murray, the farm where the late John Murray lived; to Paul G., the B. M. Giles farm; to Sarah Reed, the farm where James A. Reed lives; to Mary C. Adams, the David A. Reed farm; to Cynthia Adams, the Paul Giles farm. He died Feb. 3, 1834; she died Dec. 18, 1848. Children:

- \*41 John, 2d, b. Sept. 7, 1793, q. v.
- 42 Martha, b. Feb. 8, 1795; m. Joel Thompson, 1814; set. in Dres.
- 43 Benjamin, b. Jan. 11, 1797; sea captain; unm.; d. in West Indies, 1821.
- 44 Mercy, b. Oct. 28, 1798; m. William Carlisle, q. v.
- 45 Abigail, b. Nov. 19, 1800; m. John Murray, q. v.
- 46 Cynthia, b. June 9, 1803; m. David Adams, 2d, 1822.
- \*47 Paul G., b. Aug. 31, 1805, q. v.
- 48 Sarah, twin sister to Paul G., m. John Reed, 3d.
- 49 Mary C., b. Aug. 24, 1809; m. James Adams, 2d, 1829.

(\*11) ICHABOD<sup>3</sup> PINKHAM, JR., (*Ichabod*,<sup>2</sup> *Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) m. (1) Betty Cunningham, Edge., 1792; (2) Lucy Hunt, Bris., 1794. He lived where he set.; died Jan. 23, 1851. Lucy, wife, nearly reached her 100th year. Children:

- 50 Sally, b. Feb. 8, 1795; d. about 1825; unm.
- \*51 James, b. Nov. 7, 1796, q. v.
- 52 Lucy, b. Jan. 4, 1798; m. Alonzo Foster, White.
- 53 Maria, b. Jan. 29, 1801; m. John Jenness, Lynn.
- 54 Ichabod, b. Aug. 29, 1803; m. Betsey Lewis, 1833; lived opposite Indiantown.
- 55 William M., b. Feb. 10, 1808; d. Sept. 22, 1826.
- 56 Martha, b. Aug. 16, 1810; m. Daniel Hutchings, Bris.
- 57 Sawyer, b. Feb. 5, 1813; m. Eliza A. Perkins, Georgetown, 1843.
- 58 Charles Fisher, b. Feb. 4, 1817; m. in Lynn; set. there.

(\*12) NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> PINKHAM (*Ichabod*,<sup>2</sup> *Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) m. Betsey McFarland, 1799. Lived on place left him by his father. He died Oct. 3, 1857; she died Nov. 17, 1864. Children:

- 59 Thyrza, b. Apr. 25, 1801; m. Nathaniel Palmer, Camden, 1821.
- 60 Eliza, b. Oct. 16, 1803; m. Stephen Sargent, q. v.
- 61 Nathaniel, b. Feb. 17, 1806; m. (1) Lucy Kennedy, 1826, (2) Mary Dockendorff, 1834.
- 62 Margaret, b. Feb. 17, 1808; m. John S. Wright, Edge., 1829.
- \*63 Jason, b. May 24, 1810, q. v.
- \*64 Ephraim, b. Dec. 8, 1815, q. v.
- 65 Lydia A., b. Nov. 23, 1818; set. elsewhere.
- 66 Mary J., b. Dec. 24, 1822; m. Silas P. Greenleaf, 1841.
- 67 Benjamin F., b. June 1, 1825; unm.; d. Mar. 22, 1897; was an officer in the Seaman's Home, New York.
- 68 Nancy Weld, b. Feb. 7, 1828.

(\*18) JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> PINKHAM (*Solomon*,<sup>2</sup> *Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) m. Ellice Cunningham, Edge., 1789; he set. in Edge. and m. a second time; d. in town of Washington. He was a sea captain. Children: Sarah, 1790; John, 1792; Eunice, 1794; Thomas, 1796; Samuel, 1799; David, 1802; William, 1805.

(\*19) CALVIN<sup>3</sup> PINKHAM, JR., (*Solomon*,<sup>2</sup> *Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) m. Julia Kenney, 1793. He lived in the western part of town. She d. Nov. 2, 1863. Children:

- \*69 Thomas, b. June 6, 1794, q. v.
- 70 Fanny, b. July 18, 1796; m. John Lewis, 3d, q. v.
- \*71 Benjamin, b. Dec. 20, 1798, q. v.
- 72 Mina, b. May 15, 1801; m. Giles Lewis, q. v.
- \*73 Frederic, b. Dec. 24, 1802, q. v.
- \*74 Luther, b. Nov. 20, 1805, q. v.
- 75 Jonathan, b. Aug. 24, 1808; m. Sarah Hodgdon, 1832; set. in Bath.
- 76 Esther, b. Aug. 9, 1812; m. Charles Day, West., 1831.

(\*23) DAVID<sup>3</sup> PINKHAM (*Solomon*,<sup>2</sup> *Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) m. Sarah Bryer, Kittery, 1803. Was probably first owner of the farm of the late Payson Tibbetts, Back River. Tibbetts bought the place of his heirs. Children: I, Olive, b. Apr. 20, 1805; m. Capt. John Adams. II, Warren, b. May 23, 1807; m. Hannah Chase, Edge., 1829. III, George W., b. Jan. 3, 1809; lived for a time at Back River, then moved to Newcastle, where, about 1848, during a fit of insanity, he killed his wife, four children and himself. IV, Charles, b. June 19, 1811; set. in Wis. V, Edwin, b. Sept. 29, 1813; lived where H. D. Runey does; m. — Dodge.

(\*30) ISAAC<sup>3</sup> PINKHAM (*Nathaniel*,<sup>2</sup> *Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) m. Sally Crooker, 1811. He lived where his father did and carried on the mill on the premises. He was in trade at B. Ctr. for a few years. He d. Sept. 23, 1866; she d. Apr. 26, 1874, a. 79. Children: I, Olive, b. June 4, 1815; m. — Hunnewell, Cambridge, Mass. II, Martha Wilson, b. Dec. 29, 1817; d. Dec. 22, 1842. III, Isaac, Jr., b. Mar. 6, 1820; m. Lurena, dau. of Charles Giles; one son, Charles G. IV, Sarah, b. Mar. 6, 1823; m. Joseph Dodge, 4th. V, Nancy, b. Nov. 20, 1827. VI, Francis C., b. Sept. 7, 1831; d. Feb. 14, 1873. VII, Horace Wilson, b. Oct. 24, 1837; m. Emma J. Fuller, 1874; res. on homestead of his father. VIII, Lyman W., b. Aug. 14, 1839; res. on South.

(\*31) JOHN<sup>3</sup> PINKHAM (*Nathaniel*,<sup>2</sup> *Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) m. Charlotte Thompson, 1814. Lived where James A. Reed does. He d. Jan. 27, 1836; she d. Dec. 26, 1856. Children: I, Joseph, b. 1815; d. 1822. II, Martha, b. 1818. III, Charlotte, b. Apr. 10, 1821; m. Ebenezer Farnham, Linekin, 1837. IV, John W., b. 1823; d. 1829. V, Joseph, b. 1827.

(\*33) SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> PINKHAM (*Calvin*,<sup>2</sup> *Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) m. Eunice Kenney, 1801. Lived on Barter's Island. Children: Catherine, 1802; Elvira, 1804; Apphia, 1807; Alfred, 1809; Margaret, 1811; Thomas, 1814; William, 1817.

(\*35) ANDREW<sup>3</sup> PINKHAM (*Calvin*,<sup>2</sup> *Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) m. Mary Bickford, 1806. Lived on Barter's Is. He d. Jan. 2, 1825. Children: Julian, 1808; Louisa, 1812; Betsey, 1814; Patty, 1817; Willard, 1819; Harriet, 1823.

#### Fourth Generation.

(\*41) JOHN<sup>4</sup> PINKHAM, 2D, (*Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Ichabod*,<sup>2</sup> *Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) m. Julia Thompson, 1818. He lived on the homestead of his father; was a master mariner and owner of shipping property. He died May 16, 1866; she died Sept. 21, 1871. Children:

- 77 Mary A., b. Dec. 17, 1818; m. Paul Giles, q. v.
- 78 John, b. Sept. 25, 1820; m. Margery, dau. of Samuel Adams; d. Feb. 15, 1846. Chil.: I, John Henry, b. Feb. 3, 1843; m. Margaret, dau. of William McDougall, 1866; she d. July 9, 1885, a. 35. II, Sarah E., b. May 22, 1845; unm.; dec.
- 79 Julia, b. July 17, 1822; m. Bainbridge Reed.
- 80 Abigail, b. Nov. 15, 1825; m. Osgood Reed, q. v.
- 81 Benjamin P., b. Mar. 22, 1830; d. 1845.
- 82 Martha Ellen, b. Oct. 16, 1832; m. — Cunningham; set. in the West.
- 83 Emily P., b. May 12, 1835; m. Thomas Blake, q. v.
- 84 Margaret E., b. Dec. 13, 1837; m. John L. Demuth.

85 Osborn, b. Feb. 4, 1843; m. Julia E. Hodgdon, 1869; d. Aug. 21, 1874.  
 86 Benjamin E., b. June 11, 1845; m. Abbie J., dau. of W. G. Lewis; res. B. H.; sea captain; chil.: Ethel M., Marion L., Arthur E., Ella, Grace.

(\*47) PAUL G.<sup>4</sup> PINKHAM (*Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Ichabod*,<sup>2</sup> *Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) m. (1) Martha, dau. of David Adams, 1830, (2) Mrs. Cordelia R. Kelley, 1858. He followed the sea in his earlier years as captain, engaged in foreign trade; later he became master rigger, having charge of that work in yards at Wis., Dam. and E. B. He d. Aug. 23, 1870; Martha, wife, d. Oct. 1, 1856. Chil.: I, David A., b. June 12, 1832; m. Martha S., dau. of Jeremiah Blake, 1857; res. West B. H. II, William C., b. Dec. 1, 1834; m. Christiana, dau. of Benjamin Giles, 1861; res. Back Narrows. III, Paul G., Jr., b. May 14, 1838; d. Oct. 6, 1853. IV, Mercy A., b. July 29, 1842; m. William Larrabee, Bath. V, Osgood R., b. Mar. 25, 1845; d. Mar. 4, 1862, on passage to Ship Is. VI, Mary F., b. Oct. 29, 1847; m. Augustus Larrabee, Chelsea, Mass. VII, Margaret H., b. July 20, 1850; m. Eugene Huff. VIII, Martha A., b. Oct. 2, 1852; m. Raymond Clifford, Westminster, Mass. IX, Marcelia M., b. July 17, 1868; res. Worcester, Mass.; unm. X, Paulelia G., unm.; res. B. H. Three chil. d. in infancy or early youth.

(\*51) JAMES<sup>4</sup> PINKHAM (*Ichabod*, *Jr.*,<sup>3</sup> *Ichabod*,<sup>2</sup> *Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) m. Hepzibeth Sawyer. He d. May 11, 1861. Children: I, Mary J., b. Mar. 13, 1827; m. John Farnham. II, Ann M., b. May 24, 1828; set. in Lynn. III, George W., b. 1829; set. in Lynn. IV, James M., b. 1833; res. in Portland. V, Samuel M., b. 1835; res. at Cape Elizabeth. VI, Weltha G., b. 1838. VII, Franklin L., b. 1840; killed in New York Harbor.

(\*63) JASON<sup>4</sup> PINKHAM (*Nathaniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Ichabod*,<sup>2</sup> *Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) m. Abigail Tibbetts, 1837; lived on homestead of his father. He d. Sept. 30, 1898; she d. Aug. 16, 1893. Children: I, William, b. May 4, 1839. II, Gardner G., b. Feb. 3, 1841; d. Oct. 17, 1855. III, Eliza E., b. Nov. 27, 1842; m. Charles H. Dolloff, 1878, q. v. IV, Sanford, b. Feb. 11, 1846; m. and set. in the West. V, Ozro, b. June 30, 1850; d. May 22, 1889; unm.

(\*64) EPHRAIM<sup>4</sup> PINKHAM (*Nathaniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Ichabod*,<sup>2</sup> *Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) m. Phebe Carlisle in 1841. Lived first at B. Ctr., then moved to Southport in 1849, where he afterward lived. He d. Jan. 19, 1892; she d. Dec. 29, 1872. Chil.: I, Everett, b. July 3, 1843; m. Harriet, dau. of Thomas Marr, Jr. He is merchant and postmaster at W. South. and has long been connected with the affairs of his town; chil.: Charles E. and Laura E. II, Sidney, b. Feb. 9, 1845; was for some years keeper of Seguin light. III, Mary L., b. Jan. 6, 1848. IV, Willis, b. May 5, 1853.

(\*69) THOMAS<sup>4</sup> PINKHAM (*Calvin*, *Jr.*,<sup>3</sup> *Solomon*,<sup>2</sup> *Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) m. Emma Abbott, 1821. He lived where his son Wesley does. He died Mar. 1, 1869; she died June 28, 1898, a. 103-9-24. Children:

87 Wadsworth, b. Sept. 7, 1822; m. Phebe A. Fitch, Feb., 1849. He d. Feb. 3, 1873; she d. Feb. 9, 1906. They lived in West B. near Sawyer's Is. Children: I, Clarence Irving; II, Esther F.; III, Marietta, res. Haverhill, Mass.; IV, Edward H., Haverhill, Mass.; V, Luella T., m. Capt. Ernest Johnson; VI, Thaddeus W., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 88 Harriet E., b. Jan. 2, 1824; dec.; unm.  
 89 Caroline, b. Jan. 20, 1825; m. William Barter, 1844.  
 90 Augusta, b. Oct. 14, 1826; m. Sanford C. Baker.  
 91 Matilda, twin sister to Augusta; m. John Kent, 1869.  
 92 Josie A., b. Jan. 17, 1829; m. George Kimball.  
 93 Margaret J., b. Aug. 18, 1830; m. (1) Albion K. Hall, Rockland, 1851; (2) William E. Warren, Lynn.  
 94 Thomas, Jr., b. Dec. 7, 1832; m. Mary Fitch, 1861.  
 95 Edward H., b. May 25, 1834; d. Sept. 26, 1850, see Cas.  
 96 Albion, b. June 10, 1836; m. Luella Thoits, 1860.  
 97 Wesley, b. Sept. 3, 1842; m. Francena Hodgdon, 1867. Lives on homestead; see Chap. XVI for town service.

(\*71) BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> PINKHAM, 2D, (*Calvin, Jr.,<sup>3</sup> Solomon,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) m. Abigail Lewis, 1817. Lived on Barter's Is. He d. June 1, 1884; she d. Feb. 4, 1873. Children: I, Freeman, b. Sept. 1, 1817. II, Hiram, b. Jan. 18, 1820; m. Mahala Hodgdon, West., 1841. III, Belinda, b. July 30, 1822; m. William H. Abbott. IV, Levinia, b. Jan. 4, 1827. V, Alden, b. July 12, 1829. VI, Lenora, b. Dec. 5, 1831; m. Henry Gove, 1848. VII, Martha, b. Mar. 24, 1834. VIII, Marshall, b. Aug. 8, 1836; m. Sarah J. Pinkham, 1858. IX, Octavia, b. July 26, 1839; m. Joseph Macaulay. X, Susan C., b. Aug. 9, 1841.

(\*73) FREDERICK<sup>4</sup> PINKHAM (*Calvin, Jr.,<sup>3</sup> Solomon,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) m. Phebe Lewis, 1825. Lived on Barter's Island. He d. Sept., 1888; she d. Aug. 8, 1884. Children: I, Allen, b. Mar. 13, 1827; m. Caroline Matthews, 1847. II, Osias, b. Sept. 30, 1829; m. Mary Lewis, 1852; d. Sept. 19, 1894. III, Franklin, b. Oct. 5, 1832; d. 1850. IV, William, b. Mar. 7, 1835; m. Alzida Barter. V, Randall, b. Mar. 17, 1837. VI, George, b. Jan. 21, 1839; m. Elizabeth Crew, 1864. VII, Eliza, b. Oct. 11, 1840; d. Aug. 27, 1851. VIII, Sarah J., b. Oct. 11, 1840; m. Marshall Pinkham, 1858. IX, Elizabeth A., b. Sept. 4, 1843; m. William F. Barter, 1863. X, Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1847; m. Stephen G. Dunton, West., 1865.

(\*74) LUTHER<sup>4</sup> PINKHAM (*Calvin, Jr.,<sup>3</sup> Solomon,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) m. Ann Daws, 1827. They lived on Barter's Is. She d. Mar. 5, 1875. Children: I, Arletta, b. Sept. 29, 1829; m. Albert Kimball, 1848, q. v. II, Sarah, b. Aug. 13, 1831; m. Bradford Lewis, 1848. III, Jonathan, b. Jan. 22, 1833; d. Oct. 22, 1852. IV, Manson, b. Feb. 18, 1835; m. Mary E. Pinkham, 1858. V, Charles, b. Apr. 16, 1839. VI, Alfred H., b. July 5, 1841; m. Louisa A. Rines, Wis., 1863; d. July 9, 1885. VIII, Clement P., b. July 19, 1843; m. Ella Pinkham, 1863. VIII, Elizabeth A., b. Aug. 13, 1845. IX, Loring A., b. July 26, 1848. X, Luther D., b. June 16, 1851; d. Aug. 9, 1870. XI, Elzada, b. Nov. 2, 1860.

### POOLE.

JAMES C. POOLE was born in Bris., Mar. 25, 1845. From the age of 16 until he was 24 he was engaged at Damariscotta, Gloucester and Boston at sailmaking. In 1869 he bought out D. W. Sawyer's sailmaking establishment and followed that business for twelve years, during which period he became interested in some shipping property. In 1871 he sold the business to his brother, Eben A. Poole, and engaged in general trade and the fisheries, see Chaps. XIX and XXI. He m. Alah Marson, 1870; they have two daughters, Lillian and Nellie, both m. and res. in Mass.

EBEN A. POOLE, brother to above, succeeded him in 1871; m. Annie M., dau. of Giles Dunton, 1879; res. B. H. Children: Carlton C., Addie L. and Russell.

### PREBLE.

- I, Abraham Preble,<sup>1</sup> immigrant, set. at Scituate, Mass., before 1637; was at York, 1642; m. Judith Tilden; d. before 1663.
- II, Abraham, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> son, York; m. Hannah Kelley.
- III, Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> b. 1695, York; set. in Arrowsic, 1716; m. Rebecca Harvey; built at north of the island, 1735; d. 1768.
- IV, Joseph,<sup>4</sup> b. Arrowsic, 1729; m. Mary Hodgkins; d. 1808. Eleven chil., one of whom was Ebenezer, q. v.

1 EBENEZER PREBLE was born at Arrowsic, Oct. 20, 1758; m. Lydia Smith, Woolwich, b. Mar. 28, 1761. They set. at Cape Newagen, where the Newagen House stands, in 1785. He d. Aug., 1837; she d. Apr. 13, 1837. Children:

- \*2 Aris, b. Apr. 30, 1786, q. v.
- 3 Joseph, b. Jan. 29, 1789.
- 4 David, b. Aug. 6, 1792; d. 1869.
- \*5 John, b. May 26, 1794, q. v.
- 6 Margarite, b. July 25, 1796.
- 7 Jonathan, b. Nov. 22, 1798; d. 1831, see Cas.
- 8 William, b. Aug. 10, 1802.

#### Second Generation.

(\*2) ARIS<sup>2</sup> PREBLE (*Ebenezer<sup>1</sup>*) m. Abigail, dau. of Amos Gray, 1808. He lived on the homestead. Children: I, Ebenezer, b. Feb. 10, 1809; m. Cynthia, dau. of Roger Sherman, 1830; their chil. were Frances A., Statira, Granville A., Lysander W. Capt. Ebenezer d. Sept. 19, 1875. II, John W., b. May 2, 1811. III, Francis, b. Aug. 31, 1814.

(\*5) JOHN<sup>2</sup> PREBLE (*Ebenezer<sup>1</sup>*) m. Margaret Lancaster, 1822. Chil.: I, Martha E., 1823; II, Henry M., 1826; III, Caroline, 1828; IV, Margaret, 1832.

---

#### RACE.

1 GEORGE RACE, JR., was of Scotch descent. He came to America as mate of a ship in which his brother was captain, and landed at York. From there he came east, leaving the ship, and set. at the head of Linekin Bay, abt. halfway bet. Bayville and Murray Hill. The cellar spoken of on p. 418 was probably his. It is quite evident that his father and mother came later to B. and lived with him, otherwise their deaths would not be recorded in the books of the town. George Race, Senior, d. Oct. 17, 1821; his wife, name unk., d. Feb. 7, 1819. George Race, Jr., m. Sarah Bennett, 1798. Their deaths are not found recorded. Children:

- 2 Patty, b. Dec. 1, 1799; m. William Rackleff.
- \*3 John, b. May 31, 1802, q. v.
- 4 William, b. Jan. 28, 1807.
- 5 Sarah, b. Apr. 23, 1810.
- 6 Hiram, b. June 10, 1813.
- 7 George, b. Sept. 4, 1817.
- 8 Mary, b. July 20, 1821.

#### Second Generation.

(\*3) JOHN<sup>2</sup> RACE (*George, Jr.,<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary Linekin, 1824. He lived on Linekin Neck and followed the sea. He died Jan. 17, 1857. Children:

- \*9 James Linekin, b. Mar. 15, 1825, q. v.
- 10 Sarah Farnham, b. Oct. 9, 1826; m. Simon McDougall, q. v.
- \*11 John Edward, b. Nov. 23, 1831, q. v.
- 12 Henry Wright, b. Jan. 20, 1834.
- 13 Hiram, b. May 9, 1836; m. Matilda S. Adams, Wal.
- 14 Mary Abigail, b. May 9, 1841; m. George Reed.
- 15 Nancy J., b. Mar. 6, 1843.

#### Third Generation.

(\*9) JAMES L.<sup>3</sup> RACE (*John,<sup>2</sup> George, Jr.,<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Nancy McDougall, 1847; (2) Mrs. Mary A. D. Adams, 1855. He was for many years a sea captain;

also engaged in bank fishing as partner in the firm of Race & McDougall, he later succeeding to the business, see Chap. XXI. In later years he has had a lumber yard at E. B., where he lives. Nancy, w., d. Apr. 25, 1852. Chil.:

16 Edward E., b. Sept. 26, 1849; m. (1) Mary L., dau. of James Seavey; she d. Mar. 2, 1878; (2) Susan A. Nash, Waldoboro. Children: I, Eva A., b. July 11, 1875; II, James L., b. Nov. 9, 1882, druggist at E. B.; III, Nellie M., b. July 4, 1885. Mr. Race was in trade at E. B. for a few years in the early eighties, also engaged in bank fishing. For public service see Chap. XVI. He was nominated and elected representative to the Legislature in 1888, on the issue of a division of the town and the water question combined, taking ground with the remonstrants. In the session following, where the matter was fought out, the petitioners received every courtesy from their representative, though in opposition, that could be expected, and no enmities existed after its close. In 1889 he received the appointment of statistical agent, Department of Commerce and Labor, Bureau of Fisheries, in which he continued until 1895, when the Green Lake station was placed under his supervision, at which place he still remains.

17 Alfred, b. Nov. 3, 1851; m. Lizzie Montgomery; res. at E. B. He had followed the sea as master mariner some years when, in 1887, through his efforts, the Portland and Boothbay Steamboat Co. was organized, see p. 422. Children: I, Nellie M., d. at the age of 4 yrs. II, Arthur L., m. Minnie E. Dodge, Portland; steamboat agent in Portland. III, Clarence A., m. Laura E. Adams; dentist, res. in Portland. IV, Bernice A. V, A. Leroy. VI, Shirley K.

(\*11) JOHN E.<sup>3</sup> RACE (*John<sup>2</sup> George, Jr.<sup>1</sup>*) m. Nancy A. Bennett. They lived at E. B. He followed the sea as master in coasting and foreign trade. He d. Dec. 27, 1887; she d. in 1901, a. 67. Children: I, Mary Ella, b. Nov. 27, 1854; II, Daniel B., b. Dec. 20, 1856; III, Tilda A., b. July 28, 1859; IV, John W., b. July 2, 1862; V, Alfred, b. June 30, 1866; VI, Elverton A., b. June 1, 1869.

### RAND.

1 JOHN and MARY RAND had set. at Cape Newagen Island before 1776, perhaps several years before. It is said that they came from the westerly part of Maine, but I have failed to find clues to the family ancestry in any of the works published in that locality, though I have been successful in many other cases. Mary, the mother of the fam., lived with her son, John, Jr., in her last days and died Feb. 13, 1826. They had four children, perhaps more:

2 Lydia, b. 1776; m. Jonathan Pierce, q. v.  
 3 Nabby, b. 1780; m. Joseph Pierce, Jr., q. v.  
 \*4 John, Jr., q. v.  
 \*5 Stephen, q. v.

### Second Generation.

(\*4) JOHN<sup>2</sup> RAND, JR., (*John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sally Hambleton, 1796. He died Nov. 28, 1826. Children:

6 John, b. Aug. 17, 1797.  
 7 Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1799; m. Keziah B. Bowles; chil.: I, Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1827; II, Sarah J., b. Oct. 22, 1829; III, John, b. July 12, 1834; IV, Mary D., b. Sept. 4, 1836; V, Lydia, b. Nov. 16, 1838.  
 8 Sarah H., b. Aug. 5, 1802; m. Daniel Cameron, q. v.  
 9 Samuel, b. Oct. 20, 1804; m. Jane Hall, Georgetown, 1829. He d. Jan. 2, 1876; she d. June 30, 1901, a. 81.

- 10 James H., b. Oct. 10, 1806; m. Eleanor Emerson, 1830. He d. Apr. 21, 1841; she m. (2) Samuel Adams; she d. June 30, 1886, a. 75.
- 11 Mark, b. Apr. 8, 1809; m. Elizabeth Maddocks, 1834. He d. May 13, 1880; she d. Feb. 13, 1848; one son, Mark, Jr., b. July 16, 1842.
- 12 William, b. Dec. 16, 1811; d. Feb. 1, 1831.
- 13 Edward, b. Dec. 16, 1811.

(\*5) STEPHEN<sup>2</sup> RAND (*John*<sup>1</sup>) m. Nancy Adams, Woolwich, 1812. Chil.: I, Lucy, b. Dec., 1812. II, Reuben, b. Aug. 18, 1814. III, Benjamin, b. Aug. 22, 1816.

---

### REED.

1 ANDREW REED founded the largest family which has lived in Boothbay. He was a man of sterling character, as all that can be learned of him attests. Four, at least, of his sons were prominent in the Revolution, Andrew, David, Paul and Joseph; two, John and Henry, died before that struggle began, while William was a private. Thomas, only, of those living at the time shows no service record. Several grandsons were also active in that war. He has many times been mentioned as a settler under Dunbar, but there were strong indications that this was an error, though apparently not susceptible of proof. At last in the records of the Adams family, whose founder, Samuel, married the only daughter and youngest child of Andrew Reed, it is found that she, Sarah (Reed) Adams, was born on shipboard when her father's family came to America. This fixes the year of coming as 1743, and makes consistent all that appeared otherwise. Andrew Reed was born in Antrim, Ireland, in 1693; and his wife, Jean Murray, aunt of the Rev. John Murray, was born in Antrim, in 1698. She was of Scotch-Irish descent, but it is said that he was of English descent. The title of Col. has often been applied to him, and, if correctly so, the title must have been obtained in Ireland, for he was too old to engage in the French and Indian War and died thirteen years before the Revolutionary outbreak; but at his age of coming to America, fifty years, there is reason to suppose the title may have been gained on the other side of the Atlantic. He was chiefly influential in inducing Mr. Murray to come to Townsend. At the time of his settlement here the records show that the land from William Moore's to Echo Lake was settled upon, but no settlement at that date is indicated from Mill Cove westerly, unless in case of the Wylie family. Andrew Reed selected the spot to build his first log house a little to the east of the Mill Cove dam, and south-easterly from the house of the late Capt. George Reed, now owned by his daughter, Isabella M. Reed. From this home he was driven out about 1745 by the Indians, returning in 1749, after which no serious disturbance is again recorded. Traditions tell us that one winter during this period, while his family was at the westward for safety, he alone, of all the settlers, remained in Townsend. He died July 22, 1762; his wife, Jean, died Feb. 8, 1780. He, with his sons, built a mill at the cove soon after 1749, and a few years before his death he built a frame house, by some said to have been the first of the kind in Townsend, about the spot where stands the stable to the residence of the late James F. Hodgdon, and there died, his estate inventorying £149 9s. 4d. Children:

\*2 Andrew, b. about 1725, q. v.

\*3 Henry, b. about 1727, q. v.

- \*4 David, b. 1729, q. v.
- \*5 John, b. about 1731, q. v.
- 6 William, b. about 1733; m. Jane —; was a member of the first church and remained in B. until during or after the Revolution; is said to have settled in Topsham, which appears to be correct.
- \*7 Paul, b. 1735, q. v.
- \*8 Joseph, b. 1738, q. v.
- \*9 Thomas, b. about 1740, q. v.
- 10 Sarah, b. Mar. 19, 1743; m. Samuel Adams, q. v., Dec. 30, 1762; d. Dec. 10, 1828.

NOTE.—It may be mentioned that Elizabeth, dau. of James and Mehitable Adams, born Dec. 22, 1810, who married Payson Tibbetts, is now living at Back River. She was, therefore, about 18 years of age at the death of her grandmother, Sarah (Reed) Adams. Capt. William Reed, Oakland, Cal., b. Oct. 11, 1811, and d. Apr. 10, 1905, was, when this genealogy was compiled, the oldest descendant bearing the family name.

#### Second Generation.

(\*2) COL. ANDREW<sup>2</sup> REED (*Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary —; lived on his father's homestead, west of Mill Cove dam, where the late James F. Hodgdon did; was in trade as early as 1761; received a colonel's commission during the Revolution. Rev. John Murray made a home with him until he married and settled in the Pisgah parsonage. He d. Mar. 4, 1807; she d. July 24, 1816, a. 90. Children:

- \*11 Andrew, Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1755, q. v.
- \*12 Robert, b. Aug. 22, 1757, q. v.
- 13 John, b. Apr. 18, 1760; no rec.
- \*14 David, Jr., b. Feb. 11, 1762, q. v.
- 15 Mary, b. Apr. 5, 1764; m. Elias Skidmore, 1787.
- 16 Sarah, b. Feb. 9, 1770; m. Joseph Giles, q. v.
- 17 Jane, b. May 4, 1773; m. Andrew Reed, 3d, q. v.
- \*18 William, b. Dec. 16, 1776, q. v.

(\*3) HENRY<sup>2</sup> REED (*Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) never came to America, but remained in Ireland and married Sarah McCulloch. They had three children; he died and Andrew sent for his wid. and children to come to Townsend and make a home with him. They did so and in 1768 Sarah Reed, wid., m. John Leishman, q. v. Children:

- \*19 William, b. in Ireland, Aug. 1, 1850, q. v.
- \*20 Andrew, b. in Ireland, 185–, q. v.
- 21 Jennett, b. in Ireland, 185–; d. on passage to America.

(\*4) CAPT. DAVID<sup>2</sup> REED (*Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) m. Martha, dau. of Robert Wylie; set. where Albert N. Reed lives, West B. H.; was sea captain, merchant and mill owner, see Chap. XIX. He d. Feb. 28, 1803; she d. June 24, 1816. Children:

- 22 Martha, b. Oct. 27, 1758; m. William Reed, q. v.
- 23 Jenny, b. Feb. 4, 1761; m. David Reed, 3d, q. v.
- 24 Mary, b. Mar. 14, 1763; m. Samuel Thompson, q. v.
- 25 Betsey, b. Mar. 16, 1765; m. (1) Samuel Day, (2) David Kenniston, q. v.
- 26 David, b. Mar. 16, 1767.
- \*27 Andrew, b. Mar. 19, 1769, q. v.
- \*28 Robert, b. July 22, 1771, q. v.
- \*29 John M., b. Oct. 25, 1773, q. v.
- \*30 Paul, b. Mar. 11, 1779, q. v.
- 31 Sally, b. May 12, 1782; m. Matthew Reed, q. v.

(\*5) JOHN<sup>2</sup> REED (*Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sarah —; lived, as indicated by his will, made Mar. 31, 1767, and prob. June 14, 1769, near but southerly from the Campbell Ponds. He devised land south of them and bordering on Sheepscot waters, evidently intended as a farm for each, to his four sons and then to each of his daughters, but did not name the latter. For this reason and the fact that they do not appear on town records this family is less definite than the others. Children:

- \*32 Andrew, q. v.
- 33 David, m. Jenny, dau. of David Reed, 1786; lived where Samuel Hodgdon does, West B. H.
- 34 Jean, m. Samuel Sanders.
- 35 Katherine, m. Jonathan Greenough, 1787; had 3 daus.; set. elsewhere.

Two sons mentioned in will appear nowhere in record. They followed No. 32. He may have had a dau., Elizabeth, who m. Eleazer Sherman, Jr.

(\*7) CAPT. PAUL<sup>2</sup> REED (*Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) m. Margery, dau. of John Beath, 1759. He set. where the Boothbay House now stands and owned the land westerly and southerly, including McKown's Hill and McFarland's Point. He was a prominent townsman, followed the sea successfully and appears often in Chap. XIII. The three children, Andrew, Elizabeth and Rosanna, were adopted by Capt. John and Elizabeth (Beath) Parker, Phippsburg; Mrs. Parker being a sister to their mother, and they having no children of their own. Capt. Paul d. in Salem, Mass., Jan. 6, 1799; she d. 1822. Children:

- 36 Paul, b. Sept. 7, 1760; sea captain; d. at New Orleans; unm.
- 37 Andrew, b. July 5, 1765; m. Beatrice, dau. of Gen. Samuel McCobb; set. in Bath; was father of Thomas B. and Parker McCobb Reed; d. Jan. 2, 1848. A numerous and prominent family descends from him.
- \*38 William Maxwell, b. Mar. 5, 1767, q. v.
- 39 Jane, b. Feb. 25, 1769; m. Joseph Campbell, q. v.
- 40 Margaret, b. Feb. 7, 1771; m. John M. McFarland, q. v.
- 41 Betsey, b. Mar. 9, 1773; m. John Agry, Hallowell.
- 42 Rosanna, b. May 23, 1775; m. Capt. Nathaniel Curtis, Jamaica Plains, Mass.
- 43 Mary, b. Sept. 25, 1777; m. Samuel Oakman, Pittston, 1802.
- 44 Margery, b. Feb. 11, 1782; m. Amasa Piper; settled in Ohio.
- 45 Sarah, b. Apr. 10, 1785; m. Col. Jacob Auld, q. v.

Two children following 36 d. young; omitted.

(\*8) CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> REED (*Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sarah, dau. of Robert Wylie. He set. on what has in recent years been known as the Freeman Reed place, northerly from Mill Cove, adjoining his father's homestead. He followed the sea, principally on foreign voyages, and amassed for the times a large property. At his decease he was, evidently, the largest property owner in town, leaving bequests to all his children and to most of his grandchildren. He d. Mar. 6, 1809; she d. May 18, 1789. Children:

- 46 Jenny, b. Dec. 18, 1766; m. David Reed, Jr., q. v.
- 47 Sarah, b. Oct. 28, 1768; m. Thomas Reed, q. v.
- 48 Martha, b. Oct. 28, 1770; m. Jonathan Sawyer, q. v.
- \*49 David, 3d, b. Oct. 16, 1772, q. v.
- 50 Betsey, b. Sept. 16, 1774; m. — Trask.
- 51 Joseph, b. Sept. 18, 1776; d. Nov. 4, 1798; unm.
- \*52 Alexander, b. Dec. 17, 1778, q. v.
- \*53 Paul, 2d, b. Nov. 29, 1780, q. v.
- 54 Katherine, b. Mar. 20, 1786; m. William Farmer, q. v.

Two sons, John and Andrew, d. in childhood.

(\*9) THOMAS<sup>2</sup> REED (*Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary, dau. of Robert Wylie. Followed farming and coasting; no rec. of his death; she d. July 12, 1804. Chil.:

- \*55 James, b. Jan. 6, 1764, q. v.
- 56 Robert, b. Oct. 15, 1766; d. July 18, 1842; unm.
- 57 Thomas, b. July 16, 1769; m. Sarah, dau. of Joseph Reed, 1791; set. in Belfast.
- 58 Esther, b. Feb. 15, 1772; m. John M. Reed, q. v.
- 59 Polly, b. Dec. 11, 1774; d. Aug. 8, 1803; unm.
- \*60 Matthew, b. Jan. 11, 1778, q. v.

### Third Generation.

(\*11) CAPT. ANDREW<sup>3</sup> REED, JR., (*Andrew<sup>2</sup>* *Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) m. Phebe, dau. of Jonathan Sawyer, 1778; set. near Hodgdon's Island bridge, where John A. Reed lives. He was captain of a privateer at the age of 20, in the Revolutionary service; d. June 29, 1842; she d. Nov. 18, 1829. Children:

- \*61 Andrew, b. Mar. 29, 1779, q. v.
- 62 Mary, b. May 23, 1788; m. Paul Reed, 2d, q. v.
- 63 Jane, b. Mar. 11, 1792; m. James Montgomery, q. v.
- \*64 John, 2d, b. Apr. 23, 1794, q. v.
- \*65 Benjamin, b. July 29, 1798, q. v.

Children, Robert, Joshua, Phebe, Benjamin (first) and Frederick C., either d. young or no trace; omitted.

(\*12) ROBERT<sup>3</sup> REED (*Andrew<sup>2</sup>* *Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sarah Stevens, Salisbury, Mass. Settled at Pig Cove, Cape Newagen Island; was captain of a U. S. revenue cutter, in connection with the custom house at Wiscasset after the Revolution, in which he served as a fifer. Children:

- \*66 William, b. Jan. 8, 1786, q. v.
- \*67 John, q. v.
- \*68 Robert, q. v.

Two chil., Sally and Joseph, d. young; omitted.

(\*14) DAVID<sup>3</sup> REED, JR., (*Andrew<sup>2</sup>* *Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) m. Jenny, dau. of Joseph Reed, 1784. This family evidently set. elsewhere after the children were grown up and a part of the daughters had married and settled here. Date of death of parents unknown. It is thought no sons set. in town. Children: I, David, b. 1784. II, Joseph, b. 1785; d. Apr. 2, 1850; unm. III, Sally, b. 1787; m. Capt. John Reed (\*67). IV, Jenny, b. 1789. V, Andrew, b. 1791. VI, Patty, b. 1794. VII, Samuel, b. July 2, 1796. VIII, Elizabeth, b. 1798. IX, Fanny, b. 1801; m. Joseph Lewis, 1822. X, Clarissa, b. 1803; m. Samuel Lewis, 1822. XI, Nancy, b. 1807; m. Capt. John Reed, 1829. XII, Jacob, b. 1809; d. Jan. 26, 1850.

(\*18) WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> REED (*Andrew<sup>2</sup>* *Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) m. Martha, dau. of Joseph Lewis, Jr., 1802; lived at Back River where his grandson, Fred C., now does. In his time he was called "Sexton" Reed, as he performed those duties many years. He d. Feb. 4, 1838; she d. Mar. 15, 1868. Children:

- 69 Mary, b. Apr. 28, 1803; d. Oct. 22, 1821.
- 70 Jane, b. May 19, 1805; m. John Lyon.
- 71 Julia A., b. Oct. 1, 1807; m. Edwin Hodgdon.
- \*72 Rufus, b. Feb. 2, 1812, q. v.
- 73 Esther, b. Aug. 14, 1814; m. Ira Hodgdon.
- 74 Martha, b. Jan. 19, 1818; m. Charles Matthews.
- 75 Harriet, b. May 5, 1820; d. Jan. 11, 1885; unm.
- 76 Olive, b. Jan. 6, 1824; m. Henry Elden; d. Mar. 2, 1905.

(\*19) WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> REED (*Henry<sup>2</sup>* *Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Jean, dau. of Andrew McFarland, 1778; (2) Martha, dau. of David Reed. He lived where Albert

N. Reed does, with his father-in-law, and was drowned by capsizing of his boat just off that point. He taught the first singing school in Boothbay. He died 1798; Jean, wife, died July 20, 1780. Children:

- 77 Jane, b. Feb. 22, 1779, d. May 7, 1805.
- \*78 Henry, b. Feb. 3, 1792, q. v.
- 79 Esther, b. Mar. 24, 1794; m. Roger Sherman, Edge.

(\*20) ANDREW<sup>3</sup> REED (*Henry,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) m. Hannah, dau. of Israel Davis; lived for a time in B., then moved to Pownalboro, where they died. They had six chil., the three youngest dying in youth. I, Rosanna, b. 1789; m. William M. Auld. II, Hannah, b. 1792; m. William Durant. III, Sarah, m. Daniel Gilbert.

(\*27) ANDREW<sup>3</sup> REED, 3D, (*David,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) m. Jane, dau. of Col. Andrew Reed. He lived where Wilmot Reed does, on McKown's Point. He d. June 3, 1847; she d. Nov. 5, 1861. Have been unable to complete the record of this family. Children: I, Polly, b. Apr. 17, 1804. II, Phebe, b. Sept. 1, 1806. III, Andrew, b. Sept. 7, 1807. IV, Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1809. V, Ann, b. Apr. 6, 1812, three times m.; (1) Robert Tool (2) Sebe Reed, (3) Jeremiah Beal. VI, Mary, b. Apr. 5, 1815. Wilmot Reed inherited the est. of his grandfather through his father, Andrew, third child above mentioned.

(\*28) ROBERT<sup>3</sup> REED, 3D, (*David,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) m. Ellice, dau. of William Wylie, 1794. He was a farmer and followed the sea; lived where the late Isaiah Reed did, west of Campbell's Cove. He d. Oct. 7, 1832; she d. Oct. 29, 1858. Children:

- \*80 Robert, b. Apr. 21, 1796, q. v.
- 81 Alice, b. Jan. 26, 1798; m. Robert Reed, q. v.
- 82 Paul, b. July 16, 1803; see Cas.
- 83 Sarah, b. Oct. 14, 1805.
- 84 Patton, b. Aug. 16, 1807; d. Nov. 15, 1859; unm.  
Two chil. d. in youth; omitted.

(\*29) JOHN M.<sup>3</sup> REED (*David,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) m. Esther, dau. of Thomas Reed. It is thought this family moved elsewhere after their children were grown up. No son appears with family on the records. Children: I, Mary, b. May 5, 1797; m. Henry Gray, 1817. II, John, b. July 25, 1799; d. July 13, 1823. III, Matthew, b. Sept. 16, 1803. IV, Esther, b. Jan. 26, 1805. V, Isaiah, b. Jan. 13, 1808; d. at sea, 1833, see Cas. VI, Martha, b. Oct. 5, 1810. VII, Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1813; d. May 19, 1876; unm.

(\*30) PAUL REED (*David,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) m. Ruth, dau. of Robert Wylie, 1807; lived on his father's homestead and followed farming. He d. Sept. 4, 1844; she d. Sept. 15, 1872. Children:

- 85 Francis, b. Oct. 30, 1808; m. Lucy Ann Snow, Woolwich. He built the house and lived at West B. H. where James A. Harding does. He d. May 30, 1886. Children: I, Angeline, b. Dec. 1, 1834; m. Nelson Harding. II, Merrill H., b. May 1, 1835. III, Orin, b. Oct. 1, 1844; m. Helen M. Berry; d. 1905; three chil.: Dora D., m. Asbury Powers, Albion B. and Leone. IV, Adelaide T., m. Charles Cotton, Greenport, N. Y.
- \*86 George B., b. June 15, 1811, q. v.
- 87 Warren, b. Aug. 23, 1815; m. Sarah Decker, Southport; lived east side of Campbell's Cove, just northerly from ice works. He d. Dec. 12, 1899; she d. July 12, 1886.
- 88 Willard, b. Aug. 23, 1817; d. 1822.
- 89 Mary A., b. Sept. 1, 1820; d. Apr. 10, 1887; unm.
- 90 Caroline E., b. Mar. 24, 1823; m. Francis Walker, Bath.
- \*91 Charles, b. May 30, 1826, q. v.
- 92 Albert N., b. Sept. 14, 1831; unm.; res. on his father's homestead.

(\*32) ANDREW<sup>3</sup> REED, 3D, (*John, 2 Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary, dau. of Andrew McFarland, 1779; thought to have settled on Indiantown Island, it being near where his father lived. They had twelve chil., five of whom d. in inf. or youth. Their births occurred bet. 1780 and 1802. The seven whose records go no farther than birth were: Sarah, b. 1780; Jane, b. 1785; Rosanna, b. 1788; Hannah, b. 1792; William, b. 1794; John, b. Nov. 8, 1799; Ephraim, b. Sept. 6, 1802. It is thought this family moved to Whitefield, Windsor or into that locality. Andrew d. Nov. 12, 1821; she d. 1810.

(\*38) WILLIAM MAXWELL<sup>3</sup> REED (*Paul, 2 Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Rosanna, dau. of Andrew McFarland, 1794; (2) Martha Rust, 1811. He, at an early age, owned all the land bordering upon the Harbor on the east side from a point northerly of the Menawemet to the south line of the original McClintock property. This he exchanged with Joseph Campbell, who married his sister, for the land where the Boothbay House stands and nearly the entire business part of the town below Custom House Square, including McKown's Hill and McFarland's Point. This same property had originally belonged to his father, Paul Reed. William M. followed the sea most of the time, principally in the foreign or West India trade. He commanded the town militia in the War of 1812-14 and through a long life was an active and influential citizen. He died Aug. 13, 1850; Rosanna died Nov. 14, 1810. Children:

- 93 Paul Maxwell, b. Nov. 27, 1796.
- 94 Charles, b. June 23, 1800; m. Sarah Reed, 1829.
- 95 Maria, b. Sept. 7, 1802; m. Daniel J. Averill.
- 96 Rufus King, b. Sept. 20, 1805; m. Margery McFarland, 1830; he d. June 9, 1860; she d. Mar. 16, 1844.
- 97 Elizabeth Ann, m. Dr. D. K. Kennedy, 1828.
- 98 Rosanna M., b. Jan. 21, 1814.
- 99 Mary E., b. Jan. 28, 1816; m. Hiram Haskell, Clinton, 1839.
- 100 Isaac Weston, b. Oct. 18, 1821; m. Mary Russ; set. in Cal., d. there; s. p.
- 101 Susan Caroline, b. Nov. 11, 1826.

(\*49) DAVID<sup>3</sup> REED, 3D, (*Joseph, 2 Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Susanna, dau. of Andrew McFarland, 1796. He built and settled just back of where his grandfather built his log house in 1743. It became the home of his son, Capt. George Reed. At his father's death, in 1809, a bequest in the will gave him the farm where the late Washington Reed lived, and he afterward made that his home. In some records he is designated as "3d" and in others as "4th." He m. (2) Sarah, dau. of Ichabod Pinkham. He d. Apr. 24, 1825; Susanna, wife, d. June 7, 1801; Sarah, wife, d. Mar. 2, 1863. Children:

- \*102 George, b. Sept. 2, 1797, q. v.
- 103 Susanna, b. Aug. 14, 1799; m. William S. Bryer, q. v.
- \*104 Washington, b. Aug. 8, 1811, q. v.
- 105 Benjamin Tyler, b. June 2, 1813; d. 1831.
- \*106 Nathaniel Curtis, b. Oct. 23, 1815, q. v.
- 107 Martha Jane, b. Nov. 1, 1819; m. (1) Joseph Harris; (2) —— Webber.
- 108 David Adams, b. Oct. 28, 1821; d. Dec. 17, 1843; unm.
- 109 Thomas, b. 1823; d. 1842.

(\*52) ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup> REED (*Joseph, 2 Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) m. Catherine, dau. of Thomas Boyd. They settled on the hill on road leading from Mill Cove to the Center, where the late Caleb S. Reed lived. He was a sea captain. He died July 16, 1850; she died Jan. 9, 1852. Children:

- 110 Joseph, b. Aug. 24, 1803.
- 111 Caleb Strong, b. Dec. 22, 1805; m. Harriet Poor, 1852; set. on his father's homestead. Followed a seafaring life; d. Feb. 12, 1876. Chil.: Alden P., Silas S., William S., Augustus W., Bertha G., Lizzie, Albert B.

112 Silas Lee, b. Mar. 7, 1808.  
 113 Bellone, b. Sept. 18, 1810; m. Alexander Reed.  
 114 Sarah Ann, b. Apr. 26, 1813; m. William Emerson, q. v.  
 115 Samuel Miller, b. Mar. 11, 1816; m. Matilda J., dau. of Alfred Hodgdon, 1845; built and settled where Capt. G. A. Low lives; had a fam. as follows: I, Emma J., b. 1847, d. 1864; II, Caroline Lewis, b. 1849; III, James Bliss, b. 1853; IV, Florence M., b. 1855; V, Charles Weston, b. 1858; VI, Mary E., b. 1860, d. 1874. He was lost at sea in 1862-3, see Cas. Matilda J., wife, d. Aug. 9, 1863. Their family moved elsewhere.  
 116 Charity P., b. Jan. 28, 1819; m. — Parker, Boston.  
 117 Alexander Wylie, b. Sept. 3, 1821.

(\*53) PAUL<sup>3</sup> REED, 2D, (*Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary McCobb; lived on his father's homestead; was a sea captain. He d. Mar. 20, 1857; she d. Sept. 2, 1839. Children:

118 Henry, b. Apr. 17, 1808; m. — Brewer.  
 119 Jason, b. Mar. 2, 1810.  
 120 Pauline, b. Apr. 12, 1812; m. John Wheeler.  
 \*121 Freeman, b. Jan. 12, 1815, q. v.  
 122 Joseph, b. Mar. 12, 1818; d. at New Orleans, Dec. 13, 1840.  
 123 Mary J., b. Apr. 13, 1825; m. John Merry.

(\*55) JAMES<sup>3</sup> REED (*Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sarah, dau. of Samuel Kennedy. He followed farming and coasting; d. Mar. 2, 1810; she d. Sept. 8, 1823. Children:

124 Thomas, b. Jan. 17, 1789; d. 1809.  
 125 James, b. Mar. 23, 1791; d. 1819.  
 126 Lydia, b. Sept. 2, 1797; d. Sept. 17, 1882; unm.  
 \*127 Robert, b. May 17, 1800, q. v.  
 128 George, b. Dec. 25, 1802; d. July 1, 1826.  
 \*129 Jonathan, b. Aug. 19, 1805, q. v.  
 130 Alexander, b. Oct. 19, 1808; m. Bellone Reed.

(\*60) MATTHEW<sup>3</sup> REED (*Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sally, dau. of David Reed. He was a sea captain; none of his sons set. in town. He d. Feb. 19, 1857; she d. Aug. 24, 1852. Children: I, Charles, b. 1805; set. elsewhere. II, Mary A., b. Mar. 17, 1809; m. Charles Knight, q. v. III, Thomas, b. 1811; unm. IV, Elizabeth K., b. 1816; m. Daniel Brown, 1835. V, Sarah, b. 1819; unm.; d. 1845. VI, Marshal S., lost off Hatteras, Nov. 19, 1848. VII, Oliver M., b. 1827; d. 1849; unm.

#### Fourth Generation.

(\*61) ANDREW<sup>4</sup> REED, 4TH, (*Andrew, Jr.,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) m. Patience Catland, Newcastle; d. Feb. 5, 1837; she d. Apr. 23, 1839. Chil.: I, Lydia C., b. 1805; II, Joshua C., b. 1807; III, Phebe S., b. 1809; IV, Willard, b. 1812; V, Nancy.

(\*64) JOHN<sup>4</sup> REED, 2D, (*Andrew, Jr.,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) m. Eunice, dau. of James Tibbetts, 1817; lived near Hodgdon's Island bridge, where his son, John A., lives. He d. Apr. 14, 1873; she d. Mar. 1, 1878. Children:

131 Bainbridge, b. Mar. 9, 1819; m. Julia, dau. of John Pinkham, 2d.; set. at E. B.  
 132 Osgood, b. Apr. 17, 1821; m. Abigail, dau. of John Pinkham, 2d; farmer, lived at Back River; d. Jan. 22, 1891; she d. Jan. 24, 1888. Chil.: I, Izora E., m. Albert Wheeler; II, Franklin M., res. on homestead; III, Ada E.; IV, Wilmot O., dec.; V, Russell, dec.; VI, Jnette, m. George Kenney.

133 Wilmot, b. Aug. 26, 1823; m. (1) Lucy E. Parkhurst, Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 31, 1848; she d. June 28, 1859, a. 28; (2) Esther A. Gove, Edge.; he d. Nov. 21, 1866. Children: I, Izette B., m. Harvey C. Smith, res. Gloucester; two children. II, Wilmot A., m. Jennie P. Griffin, res. Gloucester.

134 Frederic, b. Dec. 6, 1825; m. Elizabeth Spinney; he d. May 22, 1871; she d. Nov. 15, 1871.

135 Franklin, b. Feb. 13, 1828; m.; set. in Cal.; d. there.

136 Mary E., b. Aug. 22, 1830; m. Cyrus McKown, q. v.

137 Manley, b. Sept. 7, 1832.

138 Chapman N., b. Sept. 20, 1834; m. Sarah A., dau. of James Orne; res. B. H. Children: I, Melville, m., res. Boston; II, Howard, m., employed in U. S. Geol. Survey; III, James Burton, m., res. B. H.; IV, E. Wilder, in U. S. employ in Central America.

139 Edward Payson, b. Aug. 30, 1836; d. June 2, 1884; unm.

140 Albaline, b. Mar. 16, 1839.

141 Laura E., b. Mar. 29, 1842; m. Merrill Hodgdon.

142 John Albion, b. Nov. 4, 1844; m. Lottie P., dau. of James Orne; res. on homestead of his father; two daughters, Marion and Eunice E.

(\*65) BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> REED (*Andrew, Jr.*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) m. Isabella Crie, 1827. He was in early life a merchant at B. Ctr. He rem. to E. B. in 1832, where he remained through life. There he was a merchant and ship-builder, and became a large owner of real estate, much of which, undivided, is now owned by his heirs. He died Sept. 14, 1875; she died May 25, 1889, a. 86. Children:

143 Isabella, b. Feb. 18, 1828; m. P. F. Wells, Boston; chil., Mary I. and Benjamin W.; she d. Feb. 24, 1887.

144 Benjamin B., b. Jan. 20, 1831; d. in Calif., Oct. 19, 1849.

145 Frederick, b. Sept. 15, 1833; m. Emma E. Hixon, Boston; engaged in the furniture trade; two daus., Nellie H. and Emma I.

146 Jennie R., b. Dec. 17, 1835; m. Julius Kincheloe, 1866; he d. May 20, 1867, see Cas. She res. at B. H. with Mrs. J. H. Blair.

147 William E., b. Oct. 27, 1839; m. E. Ella Howes, New Sharon, 1878; s. p. He d. Apr. 21, 1896. He was a man who held the esteem and confidence of those who knew him to a remarkable degree. See Chap. XVI for public service.

148 Bradford D., b. Jan. 15, 1842; d. Aug. 5, 1868.

149 Ellen A. M., b. May 4, 1846; m. John H. Blair, q. v.

(\*66) WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> REED, 2D, (*Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) m. Hannah Plummer, dau. of Benjamin Hutchings, 1809. Their home was at Pig Cove, but moved to Vassalboro, 1835. She died Jan. 24, 1852. Children:

150 Sally Stevens, b. Apr. 25, 1810; m. in New.

151 William, b. Oct. 11, 1811; m. Hannah C. Hall, Vassalboro, Dec. 30, 1839; rem. to Oakland, Cal., Nov., 1856; he d. Apr. 20, 1905. Chil.: I, Elizabeth M., m. David P. Barstow. II, Emily F., dec. III, Charles Goffe, m. Flora A. Moore, Bridgton, Me.; four chil., Olive A., Elmer, Aimee E., Eva M. IV, George William, m. (1) Mary E. Monroe, (2) Georgia A. Brown; five chil., Mabel L., Clarence M., Russell C., Lyle M., Elva J. V, Nellie C., m. Thomas C. Mayor.

152 Abigail, b. May 30, 1813; m. in Vassalboro.

153 Joseph, b. June 10, 1815; set. in Vassalboro.

154 Benjamin H., b. July 13, 1816; set. in Vassalboro.

155 Elbridge G., b. Jan. 11, 1819; m. Susan Randall, Augusta, who was b. 1823, d. 1878, at Red Bluff, Cal., where the fam. now res. Children: Susan R., Elvira B., Annie F., Elbridge G.

156 Newell B., b. Nov. 10, 1820; res. in Boston; owner of Boston Island.

157 Bradford Y., b. Mar. 21, 1827; set. in Vassalboro.

(\*67) CAPT. JOHN<sup>4</sup> REED (*Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) m. Sarah, dau. of David Reed, Jr. He followed the sea; date of death unk.; wife d. Jan. 8, 1829. Children: I, Jonathan Stevens, b. Aug. 22, 1814; d. Sept. 4, 1839, see Cas. II, Hannah, b. Sept. 15, 1820; and two chil. dying in youth. Capt. John lived on Indiantown Island.

(\*68) ROBERT<sup>4</sup> REED, 4TH, (*Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) m. Alice Reed. Date of death of either unk. One son only is recorded, Bailey B., b. June 19, 1821; m. Elizabeth Lewis; lived at West B. H. and had a fishing stand northerly from the Oak Grove House, on the cove. He died Dec. 31, 1847. His wid. m. Silas Orne. They had two daus.: I, Laura A., b. July 21, 1845; m. J. Clifford Holton, q. v. II, Elizabeth Bailey, b. Oct. 17, 1847.

(\*72) RUFUS<sup>4</sup> REED (*William*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) m. Eleanor —; lived at Back River on his father's homestead; dec. Children: I, Ervin W., m.; res. B. H. II, George M., m. Bessie Blackburn; res. B. H. III, Blanch E., m. Herbert G. Dunton; res. No. B. IV, Fred C., lives on his father's homestead. V, Eva M., m. Melvin D. Sawyer; res. B. H. VI, Myrtle E., m. Edward Hutchinson; res. B. H. VII, Laura B.; m. Merrit Wylie.

(\*78) HENRY<sup>4</sup> REED (*William*,<sup>3</sup> *Henry*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) m. Miriam, dau. of Joseph Carlisle. Followed the sea; res. on the family homestead at Carlisle Pt. He d. Apr. 10, 1873; she d. Sept. 23, 1883. Children: I, William, b. Sept. 17, 1815; d. July 23, 1837; unm. II, Joseph C., b. Apr. 5, 1817; d. Dec. 22, 1832; unm. III, Llewellyn, b. Nov. 12, 1819; m.; res. Gloucester; d. Sept. 9, 1880. IV, Charles H., b. Nov. 8, 1822; m.; set. in Wash.; d. 1871. V, Amos C., b. July 2, 1824; d. Nov. 23, 1846, see Cas. VI, Arletta J., b. 1826; d. 1834. VII, Cordelia R., b. June 13, 1829; m. (1) Benjamin Kelley, q. v., (2) Paul G. Pinkham, q. v., (3) John Welch. VIII, Alonzo P., b. Aug. 3, 1831; d. Jan. 8, 1853. IX, Martha J., b. Dec. 17, 1835; m. Elisha Conley.

(\*80) ROBERT<sup>4</sup> REED, 4TH (*Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *David*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) m. Lydia C. Reed; lived on his father's homestead, where the late Isaiah M. Reed lived; followed the sea and farming. He d. Nov. 16, 1864; she d. July 3, 1887, a. 81. Children: I, Lucretia, b. 1828; d. May 23, 1850. II, Rockseña, b. Nov. 5, 1832. III, Isaiah M., m. Mary A., dau. of Rufus Adams; d. Feb. 16, 1889; chil.: Charles P., dec., see Cas. 1889, Anna A., Hattie B., Betsey C., Nellie W. IV, Capt. Mitchell, b. Dec. 28, 1837; m. Lucy J. Vanhorn; chil.: Mary, Cyrus M., Douglass, Kate, Carrie. V, Charles W., b. Mar. 14, 1843; d. 1878, see Cas.

(\*86) GEORGE B.<sup>4</sup> REED (*Paul*,<sup>3</sup> *David*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) m. Mahala Stone, 1842; lived opposite the No. 8 schoolhouse on the site of the town store during the Revolution. Followed the sea. He d. Feb. 27, 1882; she d. July 30, 1897, a. 76-10. Children: Elvira V., Eliza E., Woodbridge, Amanda A., Abaline R., Gardner D.

(\*91) CHARLES<sup>4</sup> REED (*Paul*,<sup>3</sup> *David*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) m. (1) Mary J. Thorpe, 1852; (2) Rachel M., dau. of Benjamin McKown. He d. Aug. 23, 1904; Mary J., wife, d. Mar. 29, 1867. Children: I, William Herbert, b. July 16, 1854; m. Mary J., dau. of Benjamin McKown, 1885; one son, Herbert Chandler. He is proprietor of the Oak Grove House; for public service see

Chap. XVI. II, Charles S., b. Nov. 29, 1856; m. Jennie H., dau. of Silas Orne. III, Bertha E., b. Oct. 24, 1860; m. James E. Beath, q. v.

(\*102) CAPT. GEORGE<sup>4</sup> REED (*David, 3d,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sarah, dau. of Major John McKown, 1828; he lived at Mill Cove and had a long and prosperous career at sea. He d. Aug. 1, 1876; she d. Feb. 28, 1865. Children: I, Susanna Caroline, b. Feb. 25, 1829; m. Capt. Benjamin H. Lewis; d. Feb. 1, 1849. II, John McKown, b. Apr. 5, 1830; d. Sept. 26, 1854. III, George William, b. Nov. 30, 1831. IV, Benjamin Sewall, b. Mar. 15, 1834; m. Mary E. Sawyer, 1863; chil.: Mary, Benjamin, Simeon, Lillian, Sarah E., Bertha and Iva G. V, Ann Olivia, b. Jan. 7, 1836; d. May 24, 1878; unm. VI, Sarah Ellen, b. July 1, 1837; d. Apr. 16, 1892; unm. VII, Mary Alice, b. July 2, 1839; d. Mar. 17, 1862. VIII, Isabella McKown, b. Dec. 22, 1840; res. B. H.; unm. IX, Theodore, b. Dec. 11, 1843.

(\*104) WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> REED (*David, 3d,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) m. Eliza J. Ross; res. on his father's homestead at No. B.; d. 1897; she d. in 1900, a. 84. Children: I, George W., b. July 19, 1835; dec. II, Eliza J., b. Dec. 16, 1844; m. Thomas J. Emerson, q. v. III, David A., b. Sept. 3, 1847; m. Mrs. Orissa E. Harris, 1878; res. No. B. IV, William A., b. Apr. 10, 1850. V, Joseph O., b. Aug. 16, 1853. VI, Rose M., b. Feb. 14, 1856; m. Thomas Harris. Four chil., d. in infancy, omitted.

(\*106) NATHANIEL C.<sup>4</sup> REED (*David, 3d,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) m. Catherine, dau. of James Adams; res. B. H., one mile north of village, farmer; d. Feb. 29, 1904; she d. June 9, 1893. Children: I, James Wesley, b. July 19, 1840; dec.; fam. res. B. H. II, Charles H., b. Oct. 24, 1855; dec.; fam. res. B. H. on homestead. III, Norman C., b. Mar. 12, 1858; res. Mass. Three chil., Sarah J., Lectina and Fredson, d. in youth.

(\*121) FREEMAN<sup>4</sup> REED (*Paul, 2d,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Martha, dau. of William Kennedy, 1839; (2) Harriet F., dau. of Samuel Brewer. He lived on the homestead of his father and grandfather; followed the sea; d. Mar. 9, 1887; Martha, wife, d. Oct. 9, 1845; Harriet, wife, d. Sept. 2, 1881. Children: I, Capt. Freeman Kennedy, b. Mar. 24, 1841; m. Elizabeth F., dau. of Benjamin Blair; three chil.: Fullerton Paul, Kate Leslie and Elizabeth Freeman; he d. Sept. 10, 1889, see Cas.; she d. Dec. 27, 1874. II, Elizabeth J., b. Feb. 18, 1843. III, William, b. Oct. 3, 1845; m. Lucy O., dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Foster; res. Linekin; one son, Foster. IV, Mary Frances, b. May 20, 1851. V, Abby E., b. Nov. 24, 1852; m. Charles H. Caswell.

(\*127) ROBERT<sup>4</sup> REED, 5TH, (*James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) m. Esther, dau. of John Reed (\*29); first lived on the Orchard farm and later where George Nelson does. He d. Oct. 17, 1877; she d. Apr. 29, 1890. Children: I, Sarah F., b. June 27, 1821; d. Dec. 1, 1868; unm. II, Mary E. K., b. Nov. 2, 1829; d. Mar. 28, 1874; unm. III, George Matthew, b. May 12, 1833; m.; set. in Gloucester, Mass. IV, Martha H., b. Aug. 30, 1836. V, James A., b. May 1, 1844; m. Henrietta J. Shaw, Woolwich, 1881; res. at No. B., farmer; see Chap. XVI for public service. VI, Oliver G., b. Nov. 30, 1850; sea captain; res. B. Ctr.

(\*129) JOHN<sup>4</sup> REED, 3D, (*James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Pinkham. Lived where James A. Reed does at Pleasant Cove; he was a sea captain; d. Feb., 1879; she d. Dec. 24, 1878. Children: I, Cynthia, b. Nov. 28, 1828; m. Frederick Montgomery. II, James, b. Dec. 5, 1830; m. Lucy A. Brown; set. in Dam. III, Benjamin P., b. Apr. 3, 1833; m. Frances Kelley; he d. 1869; she d. Jan. 28, 1863; one dau., Celia, m. George Dunton. IV, John E., b. June 19, 1835; m. Hattie Sherman; set. in Washington. V, Sarah A., b. May 16, 1837; m. Isaac Webber. VI, Lydia A., b. Nov. 25, 1839; m. Stephen Morrill. VII, Julia A., b. Feb. 16, 1842; m. George A. Morrill. VIII, Marietta, b. June 12, 1844; unm. IX, Josephine, b. June 8, 1847; m. Claude H. Sherman. X, Eugene A., b. Jan. 29, 1850; m. Nellie Henley.

Levi Reed, who came from Woolwich and set. in E. B. in 1833, is not thought to have been related to the foregoing fam. He m. Abigail Perry in 1830. He d. July 13, 1885; she d. Aug. 4, 1883. Children:

- 1 John P., b. Dec. 10, 1832; m. Julia E. Blake; live at E. B.; chil.: I, Julia F., m. Zina Webber; II, Lizzie A., m. Frank H. Albee, res. at B. H.; III, Gilbert, m. Annie Sargent, res. at B. H.
- 2 George, b. July 26, 1834; m. Mary A. Race.
- 3 Sarah J., b. May 23, 1836; m. Levi Blake.
- 4 Margaret P., b. Aug. 19, 1838; m. Charles Wylie.
- 5 Levi S., b. Aug. 17, 1841; m. Marcia Farnham.; s. p.
- 6 Mary Alice, b. 1844; m. Joseph Davis.

---

#### RICE.

George M. Rice m. Elizabeth Fuller in 1862. They live at E. B. Chil.: I, Hattie Ellen, dec.; II, George W., m. Edith T. Lane, Bris.; III, Frank L., m. Annie O. Spear; IV, William E., m. Nellie K. Murray; V, Henry W., m. Sarah E. L. Montgomery; VI, Mary A.; VII, Lizzie E.; VIII, Addie K. The sons Frank L., William E. and Henry W. constitute the well-known firm of Rice Brothers Co., boat builders, who are mentioned in Chap. XIX.

---

#### RICHARDS.

1 Keyes Harriman Richards was b. near Round Pond, Nov. 8, 1838, the son of James and Hannah (Harriman) Richards. He m. Roseltha, dau. of Edmund and Elsie (Bryant) Yates, Feb. 22, 1863. He commenced a seafaring life at 17, between N. Y. and the West Indies. On Nov. 18, 1870, he came to B. H. He commenced trade in Apr., 1872, see p. 347. His son-in-law, Frederick Dodge, was taken into partnership in 1891. He opened a branch store at Squirrel Is. in 1887; bought the Chase House in 1890, which was burned in 1893. He opened Squirrel Inn in 1895, first as lessee of the building, furnishing it himself, and later purchased it of the Association. The organization of the First Nat. Bank, in Nov., 1900, was more largely due to his efforts than any other individual, and he was made its president, which position he now holds. They have one dau., Florence, the wife of Frederick Dodge. Mr. Richards has always been a Democrat and has received his party's nominations on several occasions.

2 James D. Richards was b. at Round Pond in 1833, son of James and Hannah H. Richards. In early life he followed the sea. He m. (1) Mary Smith, 1858; (2) Sarah D. Bowdoin, 1869. He came to B. H. in 1870, first carrying on a painting establishment and as supt. of the marine railway for three years. In 1886 he opened a hardware store, which business he followed until his death, in April, 1893. By his first m. were two sons: I, Warren S., res. at B. H., a painter; II, Orlando M., living, but set. elsewhere.

---

### SARGENT.

1 BENJAMIN SARGENT, not recorded on the town books, was living in B., at or near the Harbor, in 1788, probably for several years previous to that date. The name of his wife is unk. Children:

- \*2 Edward B., b. 1764, q. v.
- 3 Phineas, m. Sally Brewer, 1801.
- 4 Priscilla, m. Abraham Springer, 1801.
- \*5 Thomas, q. v.

#### Second Generation.

(\*2) EDWARD B.<sup>2</sup> SARGENT (*Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sally Parsons, 1795. They lived at the Harbor where his son-in-law, Luther Weld, did later, now the home of Benjamin S. Reed, Atlantic St. He built a few small vessels from a yard where the residence of the late Herman Carlisle stands. He d. Aug. 3, 1846; she d. Aug. 19, 1847, a. 72. Children:

- 6 Frances, b. Jan. 23, 1797; m. Luther Weld, q. v.
- 7 Sally, b. Nov. 22, 1800.
- 8 Susanna, b. Sept. 13, 1803; m. John Andrews, q. v.
- \*9 Stephen, b. Feb. 22, 1806, q. v.
- \*10 Charles F., b. June 1, 1812, q. v.

(\*5) THOMAS<sup>2</sup> SARGENT (*Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sarah Farnham, 1806. He d. Jan. 31, 1860; his home was at Lobster Cove. Children:

- 11 Isaac, b. Oct. 8, 1806.
- \*12 Francis, b. April 19, 1808, q. v.
- 13 Sarah, b. June 24, 1810.
- 14 Hannah, b. Feb. 10, 1813.
- 15 Dorcas, b. June 18, 1815; m. Joseph Farnham, 2d, 1838.
- 16 Elizabeth, b. June 17, 1818; m. Ichabod Tibbetts, 1838.
- 17 Mary, b. Nov. 26, 1820.
- 18 Thomas, Jr., b. Jan. 16, 1825.

#### Third Generation.

(\*9) STEPHEN<sup>3</sup> SARGENT (*Edward B.<sup>2</sup> Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) m. Eliza, dau. of Nathaniel, Jr., and Elizabeth Pinkham. He built and lived where Dr. E. C. Blake does and his shipyard, then the largest in town, was where M. D. McKown has lived in recent years. See Chap. XIX. He rem. to Portland during the sixties. Children:

- 19 Weld, b. June 27, 1832; d. June 6, 1864; for him the G. A. R. Post was named.
- 20 Oscar, b. Sept. 5, 1833.
- 21 Edwin Lyman, b. Oct. 27, 1837; d. May 27, 1863.
- 22 Edward B., b. May 13, 1839; m. Maria Allen, Brunswick, 1860; res. in Portland.
- 23 Ann E., b. Apr. 29, 1845.

(\*10) CHARLES F.<sup>3</sup> SARGENT (*Edward B.,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) m. Susan C. Fuller, 1843. He d. Apr. 30, 1854; she d. June 17, 1858. He was engaged in building vessels for several years where William M. Bennett lives. He lived at the head of the Harbor. Children: I, Ellen, b. Sept. 13, 1844. II, Edward P., b. Jan. 4, 1846. III, William A., b. Sept. 28, 1847. IV, Jason F., b. Jan. 28, 1850; d. 1853. V, Fanny W., b. Nov. 26, 1853.

(\*12) FRANCIS<sup>3</sup> SARGENT (*Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) m. Lucinda Tibbetts. He lived where his father did at Lobster Cove and followed the sea and fishing. Children:

- 24 John Francis, b. Sept. 17, 1834; m. Angelet Love, 1856.
- 25 Sarah E., b. Aug. 16, 1836; m. George E. Thurston, Bris., 1863.
- 26 Hiram, b. July 24, 1838; m. Eliza A. Tibbetts, 1862; d. Jan. 27, 1865.
- 27 Lydia A., b. Aug. 1, 1840; m. George C. Dunton, 1865.
- 28 Mary E., b. Feb. 12, 1843; m. Isaac L. Murray, 1866.
- 29 Cordelia, b. Jan. 20, 1846; d. 1848.
- 30 Isaac T., b. Feb. 2, 1848; m. Permelia E. Andrews, 1869.
- 31 William L., b. June 23, 1850; m. Naomi Tibbetts, 1872.
- 32 Eleanor H., b. Feb. 23, 1853.
- 33 Josephine, b. Oct. 17, 1854.
- 34 Abby G., b. Apr. 5, 1856; m. Albert Murray, 1871.

---

#### SAWYER.

The name of Sawyer was numerous in B. abt. 1790 to 1810. Several large families of chil. were raised in town of that name at abt. that period. It is impossible from any data which has come into my hands to determine the relationship of the early members in B. They may have been brothers, but from the number of heads of families, marrying within a few years of each other, I would be inclined to the opinion that they were more likely the sons of two families, coming here at nearly the same time and settling. They were evidently all related and came from Newburyport and that vicinity.

1 Jonathan, b. Mar. 6, 1749, with his wife, Sarah, b. Nov. 4, 1752, set. in B., at the Harbor, before 1768. He died Oct. 21, 1809. He was clerk of B. from 1794 to 1806, and the most artistic penman that has ever filled the office. Their chil. were: Sarah, 1768; Phebe, 1770; Jonathan, Jr., 1772; Anne, 1775, m. Edward Emerson; Betsey, 1780, m. George W. Merrill; Clarissa, 1791, m. Amos Carlisle; Alfred, 1794.

2 Jacob Sawyer, who d. Mar. 9, 1821, and Elizabeth, wife, d. Nov. 7, 1813, lived at Sawyer's Is. He was brother to Jonathan. She was Elizabeth Herrington.

3 Allen Sawyer, who m. Sally Hodgdon, Edge., 1780, also thought to have been a brother to the two former.

4 Samuel Sawyer, nothing recorded of his fam. if he had one, built the first tannery in town, on the main, opposite Hodgdon's Is., and afterward sold to Thorpe Bros.

5 Aaron Sawyer, whose wife was Sarah, was brother to Samuel, but their relationship to the others unk. Chil.: Aaron, Jr., 1781, m. Nabby Kenney; Benjamin, 1783; Joshua, 1785; Sally, 1787; Jonathan, 1789; Jacob, 1791, m. Martha Linekin.

6 Ebenezer Sawyer, m. Martha Giles. They lived on Sawyer's Is., and from him that island takes its name. He was probably a brother to Jonathan. Children: Betsey, 1781; Stephen, 1785; Mary, 1787; Paul, 1790.

7 Jonathan<sup>2</sup> Sawyer, Jr., (*Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) m. Martha Linekin. She d. July 3, 1812. Children: Betsey, 1804; Sarah, 1806; Mary H., 1807; Joseph R., 1809.

Not known to have been related to the foregoing were three brothers who came to B., at a later date, from Mt. Desert with their wives. Capt. Samuel Sawyer lived where John Gilpatrick does; Capt. Simeon Sawyer lived where Joseph Blake does, while Capt. Stephen Sawyer lived at E. B., north of the residence of Charles Southwick. He d. July 17, 1849, a. 54; Abigail, his wife, d. Dec. 13, 1870, a. 71. Children: I, Loisa, b. Sept. 19, 1822. II, Simeon, b. Sept. 19, 1826. III, Abigail, b. Oct. 7, 1828. IV, Stephen, b. Oct. 2, 1831. V, Sarah E., b. Dec. 15, 1833. VI, Henry C., b. Feb. 27, 1836. VII, William M., b. June 29, 1838; m. (1) Angeline Jack, Richmond, (2) Mrs. Aldana Blake, dau. of James Linekin; chil.: William, b. June 15, 1863; Melvin, b. Aug. 14, 1865. VIII, Mary E., b. June 30, 1841.

### SEAVEY.

The Seavey fam. commenced in town by three brothers, William, James and Charles M., settling at East Boothbay Village in the thirties. They came from Kennebunkport, which had been known as Arundel previous to 1821. They were the sons of Stephen and Keziah (Huff) Seavey, and were of the seventh generation of their family in America. Their ancestry follows:

- I, William Seavey,<sup>1</sup> immigrant, came to Portsmouth, N. H., in 1631, a member of the historic party under Mason.
- II, William Seavey,<sup>2</sup> settled and lived in Kittery.
- III, William Seavey,<sup>3</sup> born in Kittery, settled in Arundel, 1720, where he afterward lived.
- IV, Nicholas Seavey<sup>4</sup> m. Hannah Leach; lived in Arundel; she d. in 1820, aged 102.
- V, Stephen Seavey<sup>5</sup> m. Elizabeth Wilde; lived in Arundel.
- VI, Stephen Seavey<sup>6</sup> m. Keziah Huff; had six chil.: William, James and Charles M., who set. in E. B.; also three daus., Julia and Lydia, who m. and set. in Boston, and Ruth, who m. Andrew R. Montgomery. Stephen and his wife came to E. B. in 1835, where he d. that year, a. 58; she d. Aug., 1854, a. 75.

<sup>1</sup> William Seavey, b. June 29, 1802; m. Catherine, dau. of Samuel and Betsey Davis. He was first of his family to set. in B. With his wife and three children he came to E. B. in 1831. He was a spar maker, and later carried on shipbuilding and a lumber yard. He was an incorporator of the M. E. church in his village and a trustee for more than fifty years. He died June 2, 1892; she died Apr. 14, 1881, a. 76. Children:

<sup>2</sup> Catherine, b. Sept. 23, 1827; m. Jeremiah P. Baker, q. v.

\*<sup>3</sup> William W., b. May 7, 1829, q. v.

\*<sup>4</sup> Granville J., b. Nov. 1, 1831, q. v.

<sup>5</sup> Sarah E., b. Aug. 15, 1833; m. Capt. William Montgomery, q. v.

\*<sup>6</sup> James O., b. Apr. 15, 1835, q. v.

7 John N., b. July 30, 1837; m. Laura Bennett.  
 8 Eliza P., b. Feb. 27, 1839; m. Henry Treadway, Conn.; dec.  
 9 Abby F., b. Jan. 7, 1841; m. Leonard Webster.

10 James Seavey, second son of Stephen, m. Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Murray; came to E. B. in 1835. He was a block and spar maker. He died July 18, 1888; she died Jan. 2, 1856. Children:

11 Charles A., b. Aug. 17, 1838; m. Lectina Wylie.  
 12 James A., b. Apr. 7, 1840; d. 1852.  
 13 Elizabeth A., b. Mar. 26, 1842; m. Rev. J. D. Pickels, D. D.  
 14 Samuel M., b. June 12, 1847; m. Izette Wylie.  
 15 Mary D., b. Apr. 20, 1850; m. Edward E. Race, q. v.

16 Charles M. Seavey, third son of Stephen, m. Martha Cott, N. H. They came to E. B. in 1845. He was a house and ship carpenter. She d. Feb. 22, 1852; he m. (2) Sarah, dau. of John Hodgdon, Linekin. He d. Mar. 10, 1889. Children:

17 James M., b. July 6, 1836; set. in N. H.  
 18 John O., b. Mar. 7, 1838; unm.  
 19 Charles F., b. Aug. 31, 1841; m. Eveline Holton.  
 20 Mary A., b. July 13, 1843; m. and set. in Worcester, Mass.  
 21 Martha A., b. July 11, 1845; m. George E. Dodge, Linekin.  
 22 Harriet, b. Aug. 13, 1846; m. —— Cutts, Boston.  
 23 Franklin, b. Mar. 18, 1850; m. Josie Hall, Worcester, Mass. He is a merchant at E. B.; one dau., Isabella, m. Victor K. Montgomery.  
 24 Morris, b. Aug. 15, 1854; lives at E. B.  
 25 Jennie J., b. Dec. 4, 1858; m. J. Ed. Knight.  
 26 Clara M., b. Nov. 24, 1862; m. George A. McGunigle, q. v.  
 27 John, b. Nov. 28, 1864; m. Lizzie Dodge, Edge.  
 28 Stephen, b. Sept. 18, 1871; m. and set. in Boston.

#### Second Generation.

(\*)3 WILLIAM W.<sup>2</sup> SEAVEY (*William<sup>1</sup>*) m. Eveline, dau. of James Linekin. He lives at E. B. and is a ship carpenter. Children: I, Ammi P., b. Nov. 15, 1853; d. 1863. II, William O., b. Jan. 11, 1858; m. Carrie L., dau. of Rufus Auld; is a sailmaker; lives at B. H. III, Mary Eveline, b. Jan. 11, 1858; m. William E. Blossom, q. v. IV, Philip H., b. Nov. 15, 1865; m. Elida L. Hysom, Bris. V, Gertrude M., b. Feb. 25, 1873; unm.; teacher.

(\*)4 GRANVILLE J.<sup>2</sup> SEAVEY (*William<sup>1</sup>*) m. Harriet E. Kitchen, Vassalboro. He lives at E. B. and carries on sailmaking; they also, in summer, have opened their house for several years to the public. Children: I, Herbert Judson, b. Sept. 15, 1876; unm.; is master of a four-masted schooner. II, Bessie Colton, b. Sept. 26, 1879; music teacher; res. in Boston.

(\*)6 JAMES O.<sup>2</sup> SEAVEY (*William<sup>1</sup>*) m. Durinda J. P., dau. of Miles Hagan. They live at E. B. He is a spar maker. Mrs. Seavey has for many years been a teacher of music in all parts of the town and is now pianist in Schatzer's Orchestra, B. H. Children: I, Annie L., b. Oct. 4, 1867; m. Philip Murray. II, Miles Hagan, b. Aug. 29, 1870; unm.

---

#### SHERMAN.

1 ELEAZER SHERMAN is said to have come from Mansfield, Mass., to Boothbay. Here he m. Lydia Kelley, 1767, and set. near the Edge. line in No. B. Many of his descendants have lived in Edge., New. and other towns

farther north, Washington, Whitefield, Liberty, etc., are instances, which part of the State was largely peopled from the coast of Lincoln Co. in early times. He descended as follows:

- I, William Sherman<sup>1</sup> m. Prudence Hill, 1658.
- II, William Sherman, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> m. Desire, dau. of Edward and Faith (Clark) Doten, the latter of Mayflower descent.
- III, Eleazer Sherman<sup>3</sup> m. Elizabeth Lapham and one of their sons was Eleazer, the subject of this sketch.

By his first marriage were eight children, properly recorded in the B. records. Between 1785, the birth of the last one, and 1790 his wife d. and he m., in the latter year, Susanna Wylie. By the last marriage were six chil., but dates of birth have not been obtained of them all; they are not recorded in B. The fam., made up from both town and fam. records, follows. He m. (3) Martha Reed, 1808; they had no children. He d. Mar. 24, 1826. Chil.:

- \*2 Eleazer, Jr., b. Feb. 10, 1770, q. v.
- 3 Aaron, b. July 10, 1772; m. Polly Tarbell (appears also as Tarblet), 1796; set. in New.
- \*4 Elisha, b. Sept. 13, 1774, q. v.
- \*5 Roger, b. Sept. 13, 1776, q. v.
- 6 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1778; m. Samuel Giles, 1797, q. v.
- 7 Joseph, b. Nov. 20, 1780; m. Sarah Dunton; set. in Edge.
- 8 William, b. Feb. 29, 1783; m. Rebecca Dunton; set. in Edge.
- 9 Lydia, b. Apr. 29, 1785; m. Joseph Dunton; set. in New.
- 10 Robert, b. Sept. 1, 1791; m. Esther Reed; set. in Edge.
- 11 John, m. Eunice Besse, 1814; set. in Washington.
- 12 Abiel, m. Lovina Gove, Edge.; set in Liberty.
- \*13 Daniel, q. v.
- \*14 George, q. v.
- 15 Susan, m. Samuel Williams, Edge.

#### Second Generation.

(\*2) ELEAZER<sup>2</sup> SHERMAN, JR., (*Eleazer*<sup>1</sup>) m. (1) Elizabeth Reed, 1793; (2) Hannah S. Wylie, 1830. He was an undertaker and lived where the late Bradford Y. Baker did, at E. B. He died Jan. 27, 1854; Betsey, wife, died Dec., 1829. Children:

- 16 Lydia, b. Sept. 22, 1794; m. Abial Gove.
- 17 Betsey, b. Aug. 31, 1796; m. John Baker, Edge.
- 18 Harriet, b. Apr. 3, 1800.
- 19 Mary, b. Dec. 23, 1808; m. Charles McDougall, q. v.
- 20 Eleazer, b. Dec. 1, 1813; m. Susan Barter, 1842.

(\*4) ELISHA<sup>2</sup> SHERMAN (*Eleazer*<sup>1</sup>) m. Catherine Tarbell, 1797. They lived where Capt. Freeman Greenleaf now does, north of Wildcat Bridge. Children:

- 21 Susanna, b. Apr. 28, 1798; d. 1813.
- 22 Mary, b. May 27, 1800; m. John Kelley, q. v.
- 23 Catherine, b. Nov. 2, 1802; m. David Deering, Bath, 1819.
- 24 Lydia, b. Apr. 10, 1805; m. Benjamin Hutchings, Edge., 1834.
- 25 John, b. July 25, 1807; m. Ruth —; set. in Vassalboro.
- 26 Zachariah, b. May 5, 1810; m. Sophia Waterman, Litchfield, 1839; lived on the homestead.
- 27 Robert, b. July 11, 1812; m. Bathsheba Morey.
- \*28 Charles E., b. Oct. 1, 1820, q. v.

(\*5) ROGER<sup>2</sup> SHERMAN (*Eleazer*<sup>1</sup>) m. Elizabeth Dunton, New., 1799. They lived in E. B. Children: I, Martha, b. Nov. 11, 1800. II. Nancy, b.

May 26, 1802; m. Benjamin Alley, 1822. III, Joseph, b. Mar. 23, 1804. IV, Samuel, b. Dec. 17, 1806. V, Stinson S., b. Mar. 21, 1810; m. Susan C. Blen, Dresden, 1843. VI, Hartley, b. Apr. 24, 1812. VII, Joshua, b. Aug. 20, 1814; m. Catherine Webber. VIII, Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1816; m. John Hutchings.

(\*13) DANIEL<sup>2</sup> SHERMAN (*Eleazer<sup>1</sup>*) m. Jane ——. They lived in No. B. and had three children: I, Isaac C., b. May 29, 1827; m. Abigail, dau. of Silas Lewis; he was a merchant for many years at B.; d. Jan. 22, 1890. II, Betsey, b. Feb. 1, 1830; d. 1851. III, Eliza J., b. Apr. 1, 1832; m. Westbrook G. Lewis, q. v. Daniel Sherman died and his wid. m. Capt. George Sherman, 1839, q. v.

(\*14) CAPT. GEORGE<sup>2</sup> SHERMAN (*Eleazer<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mrs. Jane Sherman, wid. of Daniel. Children: I, Bradford B., b. July 16, 1840. II, George Kilburn, b. Dec. 13, 1842; m. Laura C. Brown, 1866; he d. July 26, 1878; she d. Dec. 18, 1885, a. 38; chil.: Marshall S., Raymond O., Thomas F., Walter K. III, Lyman O., b. Oct. 23, 1845.

#### Third Generation.

(\*28) CHARLES E.<sup>3</sup> SHERMAN (*Elisha,<sup>2</sup> Eleazer<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Mary J., dau. of Charles Giles; she d. Apr. 24, 1855; (2) Mary C. Dodge. They set. in Edge., but their chil., in part, now live at B. H. Children: I, Clara E., m. Dexter W. Hodgdon, B. H., q. v. II, Rufus I., unm. III, Nellie F., m. Albert R. Baker, Edge. IV, M' Viola, m. George L. Baxter, Mechanicsville, N. Y. V, Charles E., Jr., m. M. Ella, dau. of Nathan S. Baker. They live in B. H. He is engaged in the livery business; has been deputy sheriff, State fish warden, and is member of the present board of selectmen. They have one son, Charles E., Jr.

---

#### SMITH.

1 SEBA SMITH<sup>1</sup> came to B. in August, 1822. He set. at West B. H., see p. 439. He was the son of Jasiel and Anna (Crossman) Smith. Jasiel was b. in Raynham, now Taunton, Mass., Mar. 25, 1734. He m. Anna Crossman, Apr. 14, 1757. They had a fam. of ten chil., of whom Seba was the sixth. With this fam., in 1787, they moved to Turner. Seba was born June 13, 1767. He m. Aphia Stevens, Oct. 9, 1788. For a time they lived in Buckfield, and later in Portland, before settlement in B. They had a fam. of twelve chil. Three only of the sons lived in B.: Seba, Jr., for a short time, Stevens for a longer period and Marshal during life. Rinda, a dau., m. John Beath, q. v. Seba Smith, Jr., was a man of recognized genius in his time. He had inherited the literary talent from his grandmother, Anna Crossman, who at the age of 84 wrote a poem upon the occasion of her birthday that finds a place in the "History of Turner" on account of its merit. He wrote under the *nom de plume* of Major Jack Downing; his principal published works being "My Thirty Years out of the Senate," "'Way Down East," "New Elements of Geometry" and "Letters of Major Jack Downing." As a poet his ability was also recognized, and many fragments of his verse appear collected in the volume of Bowdoin Poets. He grad. from Bowdoin in 1818. In 1829 he established the *Portland Courier*, the first daily paper in Maine, after having been editor of the *Argus*. He m. Elizabeth Oakes

Prince, Yarmouth, 1823, who was counted among the first women of her day from a literary standpoint. He died at Patchogue, L. I., July 29, 1868. Stevens Smith, who was partner for a time with his brother Marshal, was b. in 1810 and d. in 1864, in Portland. He m. Harriet, dau. of Nicholas T. Knight. They had a fam. of seven chil., b. bet. 1833-47: Harriet S., Rinda A., Abial M., Elizabeth L., Rolvin H., Sarah K., Nicholas H.

Seba Smith, Sr., engaged in trade and bank fishing at once upon coming to B., which he followed until his death, Mar. 16, 1831, after which time the business was continued, as told in Chapters XIX and XXI, by his sons Marshal and Stevens.

2 MARSHAL SMITH<sup>2</sup> was b. in Buckfield, June 20, 1798. He m. Nancy Montgomery, Oct. 30, 1823. During his entire business career in B. he was one of its most prominent and influential men. His public service is shown in Chap. XVI and his business career in Chaps. XIX and XXI. Upon coming to the Harbor, in 1835, he purchased the Daniel Avery place on Oak St., which he rebuilt and which is now owned by his heirs. He d. Sept. 25, 1867; she d. Dec. 28, 1875. Children:

- 3 Silas, b. May 1, 1825; m. Rebecca E., dau. of Charles and Charlotte Thorpe, Mar. 24, 1867. He followed the sea, fishing and coasting, went to Calif. in the early days, and was a teacher in the Boothbay schools a part of many years. He had the care of his parents and lived on the homestead. He was a genial, witty man and had many friends. He d. Dec. 18, 1883; she d. Oct. 17, 1893; s. p.
- 4 Albert; b. Apr. 6, 1827; m. (1) Louisa Kruger, 1855; she d. Sept. 21, 1878; (2) Mary S. Beers, 1879; she d. June 24, 1887. He d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1903. He was a lawyer, practicing in N. Y. City. He had five chil. by first marriage.
- 5 Suel, b. Jan. 20, 1829; m. (1) Sarah E., dau. of James T. Beath, Oct. 22, 1857; she d. June 16, 1871; (2) Mrs. Alice T. Doten, dau. of Dea. Thomas S. Beath, 1873; she d. in 1888. He was an expert telegrapher, living in Bangor, Phila. and Boston, where he died, Mar. 13, 1896, at which time he was holding the position of Gen. Agt. of the Western Union Co. Four chil. by first m., all dec.
- 6 Lucy Ellen, b. Feb. 1, 1831; d. Oct. 7, 1852; unm.
- 7 Aphia J., b. Dec. 30, 1832; lives on homestead; unm.
- 8 Mary E., b. Nov. 13, 1834; m. John H. Mallard, Boston, 1859; d. Aug. 10, 1860.
- 9 Ruel, b. Oct. 19, 1836; m. Maria H. Dow, Bangor, Dec. 8, 1863. They have had three chil., two of whom are living. For many years he was in the practice of law at Bangor, and then became court stenographer and invariably accompanied Chief Justice Peters as he held court. He is now stenographer for the Spanish Treaty Claims Com., Wash., D. C.
- 10 William M., b. Oct. 5, 1838; m. Mary A., dau. of James T. Beath, Nov. 26, 1865. Since a time soon after the close of the Civil War, in which he served, he has held responsible positions in the telegraph and express business in Bangor, Buffalo and N. Y. City. From these he retired in 1904, returning to the old homestead at B. H., where they now live. They have had six children, three of whom are living: Frank M., in Helena, Mont., and Montgomery B., in Great Falls, Mont., both of whom hold positions of superintendency in prominent mining companies; Mabel A., unm., lives with her parents.
- 11 Emily Ann, b. Aug. 14, 1841; m. Rev. William Leavitt, Chicago, now dec. They have had four chil., three of whom are living.
- 12 Cinderilla (adopted), b. Sept. 6, 1839; unm.; d. Dec. 24, 1858.

---

#### SMITHWICK.

Charles C. Smithwick came to E. B. from New. He m. Mary, dau. of

Caleb and Eliza Hodgdon, 1874. Soon after he engaged in the livery and trucking business, which he still continues. Their home was the former homestead of her father. She d. Oct. 8, 1891. Children: Annie L., Mary E., Charles F., Emma G.

---

### SPINNEY.

1 Robert Spinney was born in Georgetown in 1811. He descended from Thomas Spinney, a weaver, who came to America in 1659 and received a grant of 200 acres of land on the end of Eliot Neck. The fam. is numerous from him abt. Kittery and other towns in that vicinity. A grandson, Jeremiah, set. in Georgetown, who was b. in 1742. From him descended the fam. in that town. Robert m. Margaret, dau. of David Kenniston, 1832, and soon after moved to B. Ctr., where he afterward lived. His house stood in the corner, east side of the County road, northerly from the Kenniston house. His store, where he traded throughout his entire business career, was across the road from his house, westerly, see Chaps. XVI and XIX. He died Jan. 27, 1873; she died Aug. 2, 1870. Children:

- 2 Margaret J., b. Mar. 18, 1833; m. Arad Day, Dam.; set. in Chelsea, Mass.
- 3 Elizabeth S., b. Sept. 10, 1834; m. Frederick Reed, q. v.
- 4 Robert Curtis, b. Oct. 13, 1835; unm.; d. Jan., 1905.
- 5 Roxana J., b. Feb. 17, 1837; m. Levi Willey, q. v.
- 6 William Quinam, b. Oct. 13, 1838; m. Clara Berry; res. in Belfast.
- 7 Mary A., b. May 17, 1840; m. Richard M. Webber; lived in E. B.; rem. to Bath late in the nineties, where they both d. a few years later.
- 8 Caroline M., b. Oct. 13, 1841; m. Gilman P. Hodgdon, q. v.
- 9 John Gilman, b. Feb. 2, 1845; m. Julia E. Berry; farmer, lives at B. Ctr., formerly in trade, see Chap. XIX. Chil.: I, John S., b. May 3, 1869; m. Abby Abbott; res. B. Ctr. II, C. H. Raymond, b. Sept. 11, 1874; m. Nellie Harris, Lynn; engaged in insurance; res. in Chelsea, Mass. III, Clara P., b. Nov. 11, 1876; m. Ray Sherman; res. at B. H.
- 10 Martha M., b. Oct. 30, 1847; d. Aug. 6, 1877; unm.

Two chil. d. in early youth.

Enos Spinney came to B. H. in 1901 from Argyle, Yarmouth Co., N. S. Two years later he purchased of Charles E. Smith the old Kenniston homestead at B. Ctr., which he conducts as a dairy farm.

---

### SPOFFORD.

This family is of Scotch descent, its founder locating in Georgetown, Mass. The ancestors of the Boothbay branch came to Solon in 1805, with an ox team, from Claremont, N. H. They were John and Hannah (Emerson) Spofford and had a family of nine children. A son, Amherst, born in 1795, was stationed at Boothbay during the War of 1812, where he became acquainted with Sally, dau. of Solomon Pinkham, whom he married in 1816. In 1820 they settled on Indiantown, removing a few years later to Cape Newagen Island, a little north of Abial Gray's. There they lived until after the mother's death, in 1850, when he and the younger children removed to Bingham. Two children died in infancy, the others were:

I, Levi B., b. 1819; m. Esther Gilman; d. 1863. II, Amherst, b. 1821, m. Sarah Gilman; moved to Bingham, 1867, and to Skowhegan, 1889, where he now lives. III, Joseph, b. 1827; lived in Southport; dec. IV, Augustus,

b. 1829; m. Mary A. Churchill, Solon; lives in Jonesboro. V, Hiram G., b. 1832, q. v. VI, Julia A., b. 1837; lives in Gloucester, Mass. VII, Granville G., b. 1839; m. and set. in Gloucester. VIII, Serena, lives in Gloucester. IX, Belle, lives in Boston. Other chil. were b. from subsequent marriages.

#### Second Generation.

Hiram G. Spofford m. Elizabeth Hipson, Digby, Nova Scotia. They set. in Boothbay and now live at the Harbor. He has been master of a fishing schooner for many years. Their chil. are Robert E., Hiram A., Alphonzo P., Edward W., William E., Lizzie E., Annie J., Minnie G., Gertie M.

Hiram H. Spofford, who lived in W. Boothbay, was son of Hiram, who was son of John and Hannah Spofford, Solon. He m. Adelia M. Lewis, 1859. They had three children: I, Etta M., m. Charles H. Spofford, Birmingham; set. in B. II, Charles L., m. Arletta Kelley. III, Benjamin L. This family removed to Mass. a few years ago.

#### SPURLING.

Capt. Benjamin Spurling was b. July 22, 1849, at Great Cranberry Isle, son of George N. and Abigail Spurling. He m. Frances A., dau. of William P. and Abigail C. Preble, who was born and reared on the same island. He commenced going to sea at the age of ten; took his first command at 21, sch. *Maggie W. Willard*. In 1871 he moved to Portland and in 1888 to B. H. He holds a first-class pilot's license for the Atlantic Coast for steamers not exceeding 700 tons. He has built five vessels for E. Sanders & Co., Pensacola, Fla., and purchased and sold them several others. His principal sea-going has been in the mackerel fishery, and he has one high-line year to his credit. Their children are: Maud A., m. Forest Ware, Whitefield; Harold B. and Frances M.

#### STONE.

William Stone, b. Mar. 25, 1798, m. Rebecca Lewis, 1819, and set. on Barter's Is. at the northern end. He d. Nov. 26, 1878; she d. Mar. 29, 1891, a. 90. Children: I, Mahala, b. Sept. 7, 1820; m. George B. Reed, 1840, q. v. II, Catherine, b. Feb. 11, 1823. III, Eldridge, b. Jan. 12, 1825, q. v. IV, Mary A., b. Sept. 16, 1827; m. Charles M. Dodge, 1850. V, Miles F., b. Jan. 29, 1834. Eldridge, of above chil., m. Ursula P. Sherman, Edge., 1853. He d. Aug. 9, 1892. They lived on his father's homestead. Children: William H., b. Aug. 11, 1854; Joseph C., b. May 3, 1856.

#### STOVER.

Two brothers, Joseph and Dependence Stover, came to B. and set. on Barter's Is. before 1780. It is said that they came from Dover, N. H. It is a fam. name that has been in B. continuously since, but many omissions in recording have occurred.

1 Joseph Stover, whose wife's name is recorded Marsey (Mercy?), d. Oct. 4, 1824, a. 86. Their children were: Betsey, 1780; Lydia, 1782; Lois, 1784; Polly, 1786; James, 1791.

2 Dependence Stover, whose wife's name is recorded Mary, has no personal rec. She d. Apr. 24, 1852. Their chil. were: James, 1783; Samuel, 1785; Sarah, 1787; Abigail, 1800; Deborah, 1803; Dolly, 1806, Ebenezer, 1807.

#### Second Generation.

3 John Stover, b. 1778, thought to have been an unrecorded son of Joseph, m. (1) Rhoda Stover, also unrecorded, 1809; (2) Fanny Barter, 1835. He lived on Barter's Is. Children: Mary, 1811; Margaret, 1813; Sarah, 1817; Lois, 1819, d. 1885; Betsey, 1822; Rufus, 1829, d. 1895; Rhoda M., 1836; George W., 1840, d. 1891; John F., 1843; Dennis B., 1847. John, the father, d. May 1, 1862; Fanny, the mother, d. Sept. 23, 1864.

---

#### SWETT.

1 JOHN SWETT, first of this family in town, was born at Castine, Dec. 22, 1765. He was second son of Stephen Swett who owned, or claimed, quite a tract of land on Castine Neck prior to the Revolution. Castine, then Majorbagaduce, was so badly harassed during the war that Stephen Swett took his family to the westward, to a place called Great Bend, for safety. It consisted of a wife and two sons, Stephen, Jr., and John. Both boys went into the war before its close, John being only 15 years old at enlistment. In 1795 John settled on Thirty Acre Island, Boothbay, building a log house in which he lived until 1808. He then married and built a frame house, where he lived through life, and the same house was the home of Harvey Swett during life. John Swett married Abigail Witham, West., who was b. May 22, 1783. He was a cooper by trade, but followed farming and fishing. He took a deed of the western half of the island in 1810 of Benjamin Hodgdon and in 1816 of the other half from the State. Though called Thirty Acre Island, the Hodgdon deed calls the western half 47 acres, more or less. Recent surveys show its area to be 87 acres. John Swett d. Jan. 20, 1853; she d. Aug. 1, 1869. Chil.:

- \*2 Harvey, b. Jan. 27, 1810, q. v.
- 3 Warren, b. Feb. 2, 1813; m. Lavina Gove; two chil., dec.; he d. 1838, see Cas.
- 4 Joseph, b. June 19, 1815; m. Sophia White, Georgetown; set. there; two chil.; he d. May 16, 1868.
- \*5 Hiram, b. Oct. 29, 1819, q. v.
- 6 Elliot, b. Apr. 15, 1823; m. (1) Burnett Reed, (2) Sarah J. Hagan, Bath; set. in Georgetown; eight chil.

#### Second Generation.

(\*2) HARVEY<sup>2</sup> SWETT (*John*<sup>1</sup>) m. Sarah J., dau. of Henry and Paulina Greenleaf, 1838. Lived on the homestead with his parents, and by caring for them became owner of the island. Under his ownership it became known as Swett's Island, but it was sold to an association for the purpose of a summer resort in 1887, when it was rechristened Isle of Springs. Many years ago there were two other houses on the island besides those of Harvey and Hiram Swett. In one lived a family by name of Neal and in the other a Matthews family; the head of the latter was frozen to death in his boat while fishing. Harvey Swett was an old-time skipper of fishermen and also did something in the mackerel business, but through the greater part of his career

his specialty in the fish business was smoking herring, for which the island was well fitted with smoke houses and other equipment (see Chap. XXI). He died Mar. 14, 1891; she died Feb. 15, 1894. Children:

- 7 Julia A., b. 1839; m. Rev. James W. Sawyer, Portland, 1866; two chil., Lizzie and Clara.
- 8 Byron W., b. 1843; m. Julia A. Hodgdon, 1870; lives in West B. H., engaged in the herring and bait fishery. Chil.: Cleveland B., Fred H., Ella L., Victor E., Ralph W.; Victor d. in Brunswick, Ga., 1902.
- 9 Harriet Eliza, b. 1847; m. Convers O. Hodgdon, 1867. Chil.: Clara, James, Lyman, Sarah, Hattie, Winfield.
- 10 Sumner P., b. 1852; m. Ophelia W. Pinkham, 1873; res. at West B. H., engaged in bait and herring business. Chil.: Leon, Raymond, John, Lillian, Alden, Richard, Chester.
- 11 Ida E., b. 1857; m. Samuel B. Down, 1894; s. p.

(\*5) HIRAM<sup>2</sup> SWETT (*John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Lucretia R. Dunton, 1841, who was b. Feb. 6, 1825. He was partner with his brother Harvey in business through life. He died Jan. 28, 1882; she died Jan. 4, 1885. Children:

- 12 Mary E., b. Jan. 25, 1842; m. Everett Linekin; d. Sept. 19, 1881.
- 13 Sophia A., b. May 29, 1844; m. Ezekiel Hodgkins; d. Dec. 11, 1877.
- 14 Euretta, b. July 27, 1846; d. Sept. 22, 1851.
- 15 Olive H., b. Dec. 2, 1849; unm.; d. May 7, 1874.
- 16 Alevia, b. Sept. 25, 1852; m. Alonzo Hodgdon; d. Apr. 3, 1872.
- 17 Lectina L., b. Nov. 5, 1855; m. Levi Burns.
- 18 Albina L., b. Nov. 5, 1855; m. (1) Niles J. Jewett, (2) Dennis S. Wylie.
- 19 Addie E., b. Feb. 14, 1860; m. James F. Dunton.
- 20 Carrie E., b. Sept. 29, 1862; m. George L. Margeson, Mattapan, Mass.
- 21 Flora, b. Aug. 12, 1864; m. Gardner Tibbetts; d. Mar. 7, 1889.

Zebediah F. Swett was b. Nov. 11, 1827, at Arrowsic, the son of Benjamin, Jr., and Louisa (Whitmore) Swett, and grandson of Benjamin Swett. Both ancestors were born and lived on Arrowsic. He m. Louisa, dau. of Andrew and Jane (Stinson) McFadden. This fam. is not related to descendants of John Swett of the foregoing fam. Mr. Swett came to B. H. June 18, 1870, and has since been engaged at his trade, that of ship calker. They have three chil.: I, Martha W., unm., lives with her parents. II, Ella J., m. Dr. Charles W. McClearn, Malden, Mass. III, Walter P., unm., machinist, employed in Beverly, Mass.

---

### THOMAS.

Richard Thomas was b. in Halifax, Jan. 28, 1839. He came to B. in 1856 and m. Harriet, dau. of Joshua McKown, in 1864. They lived until recently on McKown's Pt., but now at West B. H. He has followed the sea as a cook from boyhood to the present. Children: I, Anna E., dec. II, Charles R., m. Nellie Albee, Wis.; she is dec. III, Emma, dec. IV, Scott W., m. Lizzie Pillman. V, Blanch T., m. Charles E. Clisby. VI, Lizzie H., m. Ralph Thompson. VII, Benjamin W., commenced trade in 1905 at South., Casino Building. VIII, Harry, m. Viva Macaulay. IX, Hardy, dec. X, Samuel H. XI, John.

---

### THOMPSON.

1 JOSEPH THOMPSON was born in Ipswich, Mass., Mar. 6, 1722-3; he m. Elizabeth Andrews, Ipswich, in 1748; she was b. May 3, 1732. After mar-

riage, which occurred at Salem, they moved to Pemaquid, where they remained a few years, when their home was destroyed by fire. They then went to Monhegan for a time, where they were living when their oldest dau., Elizabeth, m. Samuel Pierce, in 1767. Between that and 1777, when Joseph Pierce m. Sarah, another dau., they had settled upon Cape Newagen Island at Cameron's Cove. Their graves are unmarked and no known record exists of their deaths. Children:

- 2 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 3, 1750; m. Samuel Pierce, q. v.
- 3 Mary, b. Nov. 29, 1752; d. Dec. 4, 1832; unm.
- \*4 Samuel, b. June 30, 1754, q. v.
- 5 Joseph, b. Jan. 2, 1756; m. Lucy Sally (perhaps Tully).
- 6 Sarah, b. Dec. 28, 1757; m. Joseph Pierce, q. v.
- 7 Susanna, b. Jan. 24, 1761; m. John Kent.
- 8 Ruhama, b. Nov. 11, 1762.
- 9 Joanna, b. July 29, 1764; m. Ebenezer Lundy.
- 10 Jeremiah, b. Dec. 9, 1765.
- 11 Lydia, b. Apr. 29, 1767; d. Feb. 2, 1851.
- 12 Jane, b. Aug. 29, 1769; d. young.
- 13 William, b. Oct. 1, 1770.
- 14 Stephen, b. Nov. 9, 1771; d. Nov. 2, 1832.
- 15 Jane, b. June 5, 1774.
- 16 David, b. Oct. 29, 1775.
- 17 John, b. Sept. 7, 1777.
- Two chil. d. in youth.

#### Second Generation.

(\*4) SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> THOMPSON (*Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary, dau. of David Reed, 1781. They lived at Cameron's Cove. He d. Dec. 13, 1833. He was a sea captain and both he and his brother Joseph were in the Revolutionary service. Chil.:

- 18 Polly, b. Mar. 4, 1782; m. William McKown, q. v.
- 19 Patty, b. May 22, 1784; m. John Wylie, Jr., q. v.
- 20 Samuel, Jr., b. June 2, 1786; m. Martha Pinkham.
- 21 Betsey, b. Aug. 25, 1788; m. William Clark, 1809.
- 22 David T., b. Sept. 10, 1790; m. Mary Barnes; d. Jan. 25, 1815.
- \*23 William, b. Mar. 19, 1793, q. v.
- 24 Sally, b. Apr. 23, 1795; m. Ephraim McCobb, 1823.
- 25 Charlotte, b. June 4, 1797; m. John Pinkham.
- 26 Julia, b. July 23, 1799; m. John Pinkham, 2d, 1818.
- \*27 Joseph, b. Aug. 1, 1801, q. v.
- \*28 John, b. June 11, 1803, q. v.
- 29 Henrietta, b. May 22, 1806; m. Neal Wylie, 1824.

#### Third Generation.

(\*23) WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> THOMPSON (*Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Lydia T., dau. of Jonathan Pierce. They lived where Mrs. Rhoda Thompson lives. His life was mostly at sea from an early age. He d. Feb. 20, 1877; she d. Sept. 27, 1881. Children:

- 30 David, b. Jan. 8, 1819; m. Caroline Pierce. Children: Annie, William, Harriet and Lafayette, who m. Flora Pierce.
- \*31 Jonathan P., b. June 19, 1820, q. v.
- 32 William, Jr., b. July 9, 1822; m. Eliza A. Decker; they had two chil., George and Helen.
- 33 Harriet E., b. Dec. 16, 1824; m. Joseph Maddocks, q. v.
- \*34 John, b. Oct. 15, 1827, q. v.
- 35 Stephen S., b. Sept. 7, 1829; m. Margery Orne. Chil.: I, Roseltha, m. Walter Bigelow; II, Lucy M., b. Oct. 22, 1855, m. — Quinn; III, Madison, unm., dec.; IV, Ambrose, m. Maria Mayberry; V, Edward, unm., dec.; VI, Luther, unm., dec.; VII, Bessie, unm., dec.

36 Lydia A., b. Apr. 4, 1836; m. John Maddocks, q. v.  
 \*37 Charles C., b. July 27, 1837, q. v.  
 \*38 Cyrus M., b. Aug. 15, 1839, q. v.

(\*27) JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> THOMPSON (*Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Frances Sloman, Woolwich; he removed to Richmond with his family in the sixties. Children:

39 Samuel M., b. Sept. 24, 1824; d. 1839, see Cas.  
 40 Mary A., b. Jan. 31, 1826; m. Mark Rand.  
 41 Julia, b. Nov. 25, 1829; m. George W. Pierce, q. v.  
 42 Joseph A., b. Apr. 30, 1831; m. Rachel Hathorne, Woolwich; set. in Bath.  
 43 Lucy J., b. Jan. 19, 1833; m. Samuel Lancaster, Richmond.  
 44 George, b. Dec. 7, 1834; m. (1) Emma Auld, (2) Florence Hathorne; set. in Fairfield.  
 45 Willard, b. July 6, 1837; m. Etta Harland, Wilmington, Del.; set. in Del.  
 46 Josiah W., b. July 19, 1839; m. Carrie Owen, Bath; set. in San Francisco.  
 47 Silas, m. Melvina Pierce; lives in Richmond.  
     Eliza and Emeline, bet. 46 and 47, d. young.

(\*28) JOHN<sup>3</sup> THOMPSON (*Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Abigail Sloman, Woolwich; settled in Rockport, Mass. Children:

48 Sarah E., b. May 30, 1828; m. (1) — Doucett, (2) David Elwell.  
 49 Abigail, b. June 2, 1830; m. — Elwell.  
 50 John E., b. July 8, 1832; set. in New York.

#### Fourth Generation.

(\*31) JONATHAN P.<sup>4</sup> THOMPSON (*William,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Elizabeth Rand. He had his father's homestead, where he lived through life. Upon a part of the premises the summer hotel, the Lawnmere, has been built and is owned and conducted by his sons. A silver goblet is in the possession of this family which has come down regularly through the several generations from Joseph of Monhegan, and which was reputed old in his day, having descended from English ancestry. He d. Oct. 11, 1902. Chil.:

51 Marston Hodgdon, b. Apr. 12, 1851; unm.; has followed the sea as master mariner until abt. 1897; now associated with his brother, Herbert L., in the summer hotel built that year known as the Lawnmere.  
 52 Marietta, b. Jan. 2, 1853; m. Frederick P. Baxter, Boston.  
 53 Angie M., b. Sept. 27, 1855; d. July, 1882.  
 54 Lizzie Hayden, b. Oct. 27, 1857; m. Zina Orne, q. v.  
 55 Lydia Pierce, b. Apr. 4, 1860; m. Ebenezer L. Decker, South.  
 56 Herbert Lyford, b. Dec. 31, 1865; m. Bertha Orne.  
 57 Olive Maddocks, b. Dec. 11, 1867; m. Wells G. Nickerson, South.

(\*34) JOHN<sup>4</sup> THOMPSON (*William,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Catherine Sigs-worth. He followed the sea, either fishing or coasting; lived in Southport. Children: I, Fannie Parsons, m. Redford Rand. II, Freeman G., m. Ger-trude Miller. III, John, m. Clara Alley; res. in South. IV, Winfield M., m., set. in the vicinity of Boston; has been on the *Boston Globe* staff in various departments for several years. V, Fred Baxter, unm. VI, Grace B., m. Frank Drown.

(\*37) CHARLES C.<sup>4</sup> THOMPSON (*William,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Rhoda Rand. For many years he was ferryman bet. South. and B. H.; then for a time he was captain of the str. *Islander*, running in summer bet. Gardiner and B. H. He died Oct. 13, 1891. His wid. has rebuilt the homestead and opens it annually to the summer travel. Children: I, Henry, d. abt. 1878,

a. 16. II, Harriet, m. — Cross, Augusta. III, William L., m. Vivian Cross, Augusta. IV, Howard, m. Mary, dau. of Capt. Mitchell Reed; res. at South. V, Henrietta, unm.

(\*38) CYRUS M.<sup>4</sup> THOMPSON (*William,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary Love. He has followed the sea both as master mariner and captain of tugs abt. the Kennebec waters. For town service see Chap. XVI. They live near the bridge on South. Children: I, Isaac R., dec. II, Della H., m. Capt. John Seavey, B. H. III, Eunice, m. Clarence McKnown; now living in B. H. IV, Maud M., m. Charles Baxter, Boston. V, Ralph, m. Lizzie Thomas. VI, Georgia, m. George Burnham. VII, Emery, unm. VIII, Lena, m. — Wilson, Boston.

---

### THORPE.

James Thorpe came from England to Mass. in 1632; he married Hannah Newcomb, 1659. A son, Samuel, was born 1674, who married Elizabeth White, 1699. Their son, Samuel, Jr., was born Aug. 20, 1716. He had a son Eliphalet, b. June 20, 1738, who married Hannah Lewis, Dec. 17, 1762. These were the parents of Dea. Lewis Thorpe, the first of the name in Boothbay. Dedham, Mass., was the home of all, or nearly all, of the above-mentioned persons.

1 LEWIS THORPE was born in Dedham, Mass., Jan. 10, 1767. As a young man came to Georgetown and m. Hannah Drummond, who d. Oct. 16, 1822, a. 54; they had five sons. He m. (2) Susanna McFadden, who died Jan. 3, 1851, a. 75. He set. in Boothbay, opposite Hodgdon's Island, soon after his first marriage. He died Feb. 24, 1840. Children:

\*2 Willard, b. 1796, q. v.

\*3 Charles, b. 1798, q. v.

\*4 Lewis, Jr., b. 1800, q. v.

5 John, m. Harriet Pierce, 1829; set. in Bris.

6 Eliphalet, m. Elizabeth L. Pierce, 1829; set. in Bris.

### Second Generation.

(\*2) WILLARD<sup>2</sup> THORPE (*Lewis<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary, dau. of David Kenniston, 1822. They lived on the homestead of his father. He commenced tanning, building his tannery on the home place, early in life and conducted the business many years successfully. He died Mar. 9, 1868; she died Oct. 2, 1854. Children: I, Hannah D., dec.; II, Cyrus, dec.; III, Ann Mary Hall, unm., res. B. H.; IV, Frances, unm., dec.; V, Emily Dodge, unm., res. B. H.; VI, Caroline, unm., res. B. H.; VII, Elizabeth, m. William J. Thorpe, q. v.; VIII, John Warren, see Chap. XXIII.

(\*3) CHARLES<sup>2</sup> THORPE (*Lewis<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Mary, dau. of William and Rebecca Orne, 1827; (2) Charlotte, sister to first wife, 1833. They lived west of Campbell's Cove bridge, where William J. Thorpe did later. Children:

7 William J., b. 1828; m. Sarah E., dau. of Willard Thorpe. He d. Apr. 2, 1900; she d. Jan. 19, 1893. Their chil. were: Charles W., res. E. B., Lewis D. and Grace.

8 Mary J., m. Charles Reed, 1852, q. v.

9 Rebecca Ellen, b. 1834; m. Silas Smith, q. v.

(\*4) LEWIS<sup>2</sup> THORPE (*Lewis*<sup>1</sup>) m. Mary Parker, 1829. Was partner with his brother Willard in tannery at West Boothbay. He d. Sept. 4, 1880; she d. Aug. 31, 1891, a. 84. Children: I, Harriet, m. Benjamin Lewis. II, Ann Maria, m. Sumner Tibbetts. III, Eliphilet, m. Augusta, dau. of Silas Orne; they had two daus., Mary A. and Annie C. He was a merchant at B. H.; d. Mar. 5, 1871. IV, Franklin, m. — Hurlburt. V, Clara E., unm., d. 1870. VI, Charles D., unm., d. 1865.

## TIBBETTS.

I NATHANIEL TIBBETTS settled in Townsend in all probability at the time that Joseph Giles did, about 1759. He was born Aug. 30, 1727. He married Elizabeth, dau. of Mark and Lydia (Tibbetts) Giles, all of Dover, N. H. She was born in 1729 and died Apr. 1, 1822. They built first a log house on what is known as the McClintock place in Dover, but later moved north and built where his son, Giles Tibbetts, afterward lived, the place still later going to Frank, son of Giles, Jr. The ancestry of Nathaniel Tibbetts is clear from the start on American soil.

I, Henry<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth Tibbetts, both born in 1596, in England, sailed at the age of 39, on July 13, 1635, with two children, Jeremiah, four years old, and Samuel, two, in the ship *James*, from London for New England. They are found in Dover, N. H., almost as soon as they reached America. Four more children were born to them.

II, Jeremiah,<sup>2</sup> b. 1631, son of Henry and Elizabeth, m. Mary Canney (an ancient form of spelling Kenney), of Dover. He was a farmer and d. in 1677. They had twelve children.

III, Samuel,<sup>3</sup> sixth child of Jeremiah and Mary, b. 1666, m. Dorothy Tuttle, Dover. He was a tanner and farmer, and a captain in the Colonial army. He d. in 1738. They had nine children.

IV, Ichabod,<sup>4</sup> b. 1690, fifth child of Samuel and Dorothy, m. his cousin, Abigail Tibbetts. He d. Feb. 25, 1746. He was a farmer and tanner, also a captain in the Colonial army and saw service in the early wars. He was father of eight chil., the fourth of which was Nathaniel, b. Aug. 30, 1727, the founder of the Boothbay branch of this numerous family.

It has been repeatedly stated that Nathaniel Tibbetts married Abigail Alley, but there is a misconception as to the parties. John Alley, founder of that family in town, was but little older than Nathaniel Tibbetts, Sr. His daughter Abigail was born in 1749, the same year that Nathaniel and Elizabeth Tibbetts' oldest child, Ichabod, was born. Two of the sons, however, of the Tibbetts family married two of John Alley's daughters, which is consistent as to age and shown by record. Children:

- \*2 Ichabod, b. Dec. 17, 1749, q. v.
- \*3 Nathaniel, b. Apr. 9, 1752, q. v.
- 4 John, b. Feb. 1, 1755; m. Lydia Lamson, 1778.
- \*5 Giles, b. June 9, 1757, q. v.
- 6 Abigail, b. June 24, 1759; m. Benjamin Hutchings, 1779, q. v.
- 7 Mark, b. May 12, 1761.
- 8 Judith, b. May 12, 1764; m. Nathaniel Gove, Edge.
- 9 Rebecca, b. Jan. 9, 1767; m. John Lewis, q. v.
- \*10 James, b. Dec. 9, 1768, q. v.
- 11 Sarah, b. Oct. 7, 1771; m. Lemuel Lewis, q. v.
- 12 Polly, b. Oct. 21, 1773; m. John Giles, q. v.

## Second Generation.

(\*2) ICHABOD<sup>2</sup> TIBBETTS (*Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Hutchings, York, 1774. His publication to Deliverance Cook, 1773, appears in records. Elizabeth, wife, died July 25, 1828, a. 75. Children:

- \*13 John, b. Dec. 17, 1775, q. v.
- 14 Abigail, b. Mar. 13, 1777; m. Nathaniel Tibbetts.
- 15 Ichabod, b. Jan. 6, 1779; d. 1797 in West Indies.
- 16 Betsey, b. June 11, 1780; m. Paul Hartford, Liberty.
- \*17 Mark, b. Nov. 27, 1783, q. v.
- 18 Benjamin, b. Nov. 20, 1785; m. Sally Crommett.
- 19 Samuel, b. Dec. 28, 1788; m. Martha Matthews; he d. Sept. 22, 1877; she d. Dec. 30, 1866; s. p.
- 20 Rhoda, b. July 4, 1791; m. John Dodge.
- 21 Timothy, b. May 5, 1795; set. in Rockland.

(\*3) NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> TIBBETTS, JR., (*Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Alley. He was a minister and settled in New Sharon. Chil.: I, Nathaniel, Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1775; m. Abigail, dau. of Ichabod Tibbetts. He with a son, Nathaniel, was drowned in the "Chops" in the Kennebec River. II, Martha, b. Sept. 24, 1777. III, Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1779. IV, Eunice, b. May 2, 1782. V, Phebe, b. Apr., 1784. VI, Abigail, b. Aug. 9, 1786. VII, John, b. Nov. 2, 1788. VIII, Mary, b. July 24, 1791. IX, Sarah, b. July 4, 1793. X, Jesse, b. Mar. 6, 1796.

(\*5) GILES<sup>2</sup> TIBBETTS (*Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Hannah, dau. of John Alley, 1784. He succeeded to his father's homestead. He d. July 13, 1832; she d. Oct. 22, 1824. Children:

- \*22 Joseph, b. July 4, 1785, q. v.
- \*23 Giles, Jr., b. May 1, 1787, q. v.
- 24 Mehitable, b. July 18, 1789; m. James Adams, q. v.
- 25 Lydia, b. Nov. 5, 1791; m. Moses P. Whittaker, 1815.
- 26 Hannah, b. Mar. 12, 1794; m. William Lewis, Jr., Palermo.
- 27 Phebe, b. May 25, 1797; m. Ephraim Lamson, 1814.
- 28 Sally, b. Oct. 1, 1799; m. David Dunton, Edge., 1820.
- 29 Louisa, b. Nov. 7, 1802; m. Caleb Whittaker, 1824.

(\*10) JAMES<sup>2</sup> TIBBETTS (*Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Abigail, dau. of Joseph Lewis, 1790. He lived on the place taken up by Michael Sinnett, who was captured by the press-gang, elsewhere mentioned, next south from where Albert R. Matthews now lives. He d. Dec. 15, 1858; she d. May 25, 1855. Children:

- 30 William, b. July 27, 1791; m. Susan Bryer; set. in Jeff.
- 31 Isaac, b. Jan. 13, 1793; m. Sarah Hutchings; set. in White.
- 32 Lois, b. Apr. 5, 1795; m. Stephen Lewis, q. v.
- 33 Nathaniel, b. Feb. 27, 1797; m. Clarissa Southard, Richmond.
- 34 Eunice, b. Mar. 15, 1799; m. John Reed, 2d, q. v.
- 35 Frances, b. Dec. 2, 1801; m. Timothy Hodgdon, q. v.
- \*36 James, b. July 10, 1803, q. v.
- 37 Mary Carleton, b. Sept. 3, 1805; m. Clement Huff, Cape Porpoise.
- \*38 Payson, b. Sept. 8, 1808, q. v.
- 39 Sarah A., b. May 1, 1811; m. Ebenezer Matthews, q. v.
- 40 Eliza A., b. Mar. 14, 1816; m. Austin Greenleaf.
- 41 Abigail, b. Dec. 13, 1818; m. Jason Pinkham, q. v.

NOTE.—James Tibbetts, after the death of his first wife, m. the wid. of Capt. John Matthews; he was 87 yrs. old at the time; she d. Mar. 4, 1861, a. 73.

## Third Generation.

(\*13) JOHN<sup>3</sup> TIBBETTS (*Ichabod<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Lydia, dau. of Joseph and Martha Giles, 1800. They lived at Linekin. He d. June 30, 1848; she d. Jan. 6, 1858. Children:

42 Charlotte, b. July 26, 1801.  
 43 John, Jr., b. Sept. 11, 1803; m. Maria Wooten, 1828.  
 44 Betsey, b. Aug. 27, 1805; m. William Preble, 1827.  
 \*45 Mark, b. July 6, 1807, q. v.  
 \*46 Artemas, b. Feb. 10, 1809, q. v.  
 47 Polly, b. Nov. 19, 1810; m. Samuel Brewer, q. v.  
 48 Ichabod, b. Oct. 9, 1812; m. Elizabeth Sargent, 1838; d. 1844, see Cas.  
 49 Lucinda, b. Oct. 3, 1814; m. Francis Sargent, 1834.  
 50 Rufus, b. Feb. 20, 1817; m. Asenath Grimes, 1841; he d. May 28, 1894; she d. Nov. 20, 1877.  
 51 Lydia, b. June 16, 1819; m. William Thompson, 1838.  
 \*52 Hiram, b. Jan. 4, 1822, q. v.

(\*17) MARK<sup>3</sup> TIBBETTS (*Ichabod*,<sup>2</sup> *Nathaniel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Ann, dau. of Joseph and Martha Giles, 1809. Children: Rhoda, b. July 6, 1810; Andrews, b. Mar. 24, 1812.

(\*22) JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> TIBBETTS (*Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Nathaniel*<sup>1</sup>) m. (1) Sally Crommett, 1807; (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Dockendorff, 1814. He d. Feb. 11, 1860; Sally (1st w.) d. Nov. 7, 1813; Elizabeth (2d w.) d. Sept. 23, 1865, a. 82-3. Children:

53 John, b. Mar. 22, 1808.  
 54 Mary Ann, b. Oct. 30, 1811.  
 55 Joseph, Jr., b. May 15, 1815.  
 56 Ephraim, b. Nov. 23, 1817; m. Sarah Tibbetts, Liberty, 1842.  
 57 William, b. Dec. 17, 1819.  
 58 Syrena, b. Jan. 7, 1821; m. Eleazer Giles, q. v.  
 59 Helen M., b. Aug. 8, 1826; m. Willis W. Palmer, 1864.

(\*23) GILES<sup>3</sup> TIBBETTS, JR., (*Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Nathaniel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Jane Crommett, 1809. Lived on his father's place. Children:

60 Jane Louisa, b. June 1, 1810.  
 61 Sophronia, b. Dec. 8, 1811.  
 62 Emily, b. Oct. 23, 1813; m. Stephen Matthews.  
 \*63 Benjamin F., b. Jan. 14, 1815.  
 64 Giles, b. June 17, 1822; d. 1839.

(\*36) JAMES<sup>3</sup> TIBBETTS (*James*,<sup>2</sup> *Nathaniel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Eunice Brookings, Woolwich, 1826. He d. Oct. 26, 1874; she d. Aug. 29, 1876. He lived on Back River. Children:

65 Arabella N., b. June 26, 1827; m. Stillman Matthews.  
 66 Albert S., b. Mar. 26, 1830; m. Angelet Sherman, Edge.  
 67 Sumner R., b. May 18, 1832; m. Ann Maria Thorpe, 1853.  
 68 Lincoln W., b. Sept. 18, 1834; m. Elizabeth Merrill.  
 69 Mary L., b. Sept. 13, 1838; m. Leonard Lewis, 1854.  
 70 Harriet T., b. Dec. 19, 1840; m. John W. Dow; set. Los Angeles, Cal.  
 71 Frances E., b. Mar. 10, 1843; unm.  
 72 Eliza H., b. Aug. 9, 1845; m. R. G. Hodgdon, q. v.  
 73 Abby J., b. Apr. 27, 1850; m. Wadsworth H. Lewis; res. in Portland.

(\*38) PAYSON<sup>3</sup> TIBBETTS (*James*,<sup>2</sup> *Nathaniel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Elizabeth, dau. of James Adams, 1835. They lived at Back River, and the wid., at the age of 95, is now (1905) living on the homestead with her daughter's family. He died Sept. 10, 1892. Chil.: I, Thomas J., b. Oct. 9, 1836; m. Sarah E. Harris; res. Back River. II, Lydia A., b. Mar. 1, 1840; m. George Adams. III, Mary E., b. July 11, 1843; d. 1867. IV, Charles C., twin brother to preceding. V, Elizabeth J., b. Dec. 23, 1850; m. William T. Giles, 1875; res. on her father's homestead.

#### Fourth Generation.

(\*45) MARK<sup>4</sup> TIBBETTS (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *Ichabod*,<sup>2</sup> *Nathaniel*<sup>1</sup>) m. Pauline Reed, 1832. He d. Feb. 9, 1838. Children: I, Capt. Gardner G., b. Dec. 22, 1833;

m. (1) Julia S. Brown, 1855; (2) Aldana Brown, 1865; chil. by 1st m., Eldora E., Mary J., Lizzie D., dec.; by 2d m., Gertrude G., dec., Elijah H. He d. Nov. 19, 1888, see Cas.; Julia, w., d. Dec. 24, 1863; Aldana, w., d. Jan. 23, 1874. II, Lucinda A., b. June 22, 1835; m. Leander Fuller. III, Emily J., b. Mar. 12, 1837.

(\*46) ARTEMAS<sup>4</sup> TIBBETTS (*John,<sup>3</sup> Ichabod,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sarah Bennett; lived at Linekin. He d. 1844, see Cas. Children: Sarah A., b. 1830; Elsie J., b. 1832; Arletta, b. 1833; John, b. 1835; Daniel, b. 1838; Artemas, Jr., b. 1840; Milton, b. 1842; Eliza, b. 1845.

(\*52) HIRAM<sup>4</sup> TIBBETTS (*John,<sup>3</sup> Ichabod,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sarah Alley, 1842. They lived at Linekin. He died July 20, 1899; she died July 20, 1884. Children: I, Lydia, b. June 5, 1842; d. Feb. 5, 1854. II, Mark, b. Nov. 22, 1843; m. Lois Vanhorn. III, Eliphalet, b. Mar. 12, 1847; m. Mary E., dau. of Andrew Adams. IV, Alfred, b. Feb. 24, 1855; m. Phebe A. Poor. V, Gardner, b. Sept. 4, 1857; m. Flora Swett.

(\*63) BENJAMIN F.<sup>4</sup> TIBBETTS (*Giles, Jr.,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Martha L. Decker, 1843. He represented the fourth generation of his family on the old homestead at Dover. He d. Nov. 19, 1881. Children: I, Hartley, m. Casilda G. Lewis; II, Eliza, m. Albion Lewis; III, Giles T., m. and res. in Mass.; IV, Lafayette, m. Amanda O. Dixon; V, Abbie A., m. William Davis, No. Collins, N. Y., dec.; VI, Irving J., m. Flora, dau. of Stephen Matthews; VII, Laburton, unm., res. on homestead; VIII, Nellie C., m. Orville E. Page, Dam.; IX, Ida B., m. William Davis, No. Collins, N. Y.; X, Alma H., m. John H. Welsh, Jr.

#### SUPPLEMENTARY.

ELI TIBBETTS, b. in B., Jan. 11, 1813, set. in Camden; m. Ruth Spaulding, Lincolnville, 1836. He d. Mar. 22, 1897; she d. Dec., 1848. He m. (2) Emily Smith, Searsport. By the 1st m. they had four chil.: Emily H., 1838; Amanda, 1840; Harriet, 1842; Eli, 1848. By 2d m. they had chil.: Ruth, 1849; Roseltha, 1850; Eli, 1852; Samuel, 1855; Harriet, 1857; Mabel, 1861; George, 1863. Eli's descent is as follows: Eli,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel.<sup>1</sup>

TIMOTHY TIBBETTS, standing No. 21 under "(\*2) Ichabod," settled in Rockland and is ancestor of a numerous and prominent family, members of which live in Rockland and Camden, principally.

---

#### TUPPER.

Cyrus R. Tupper was b. in Starks, June 17, 1860, the son of Simon and Diana (Rogers) Tupper. The father was a native of Waterville, but settled as a young man in Starks. The subject of this sketch came to B. H. in Oct., 1890, after his admission to the practice of law at the Somerset bar, Sept. 20, 1890. He m. Nellie C., dau. of Asa S. and Rose E. Duley, Starks, on July 20, 1891. Additional to his law practice he is engaged in real estate transactions, is a director of the First Nat. Bank, and in 1904 was elected senator from Lincoln County on the Democratic ticket. For town service see Chap. XVI. They have one child, Asa D.

---

#### VANHORN.

ALEXANDER and HANNAH VANHORN came to B. from Yarmouth, N. S., in 1866. They set. on Linekin Neck. They had seven sons and four daus. The sons were: I, Alexander, m. and lives in N. S. II, Edward, q. v. III,

Roland, m., d. in 1869, see Cas. IV, Abial, m., d. in 1869, see Cas. V, Amos, m., two chil., Nellie M. and Gilbert A.; his wife d. Mar. 8, 1877. VI, George, m., lives at Linekin. VII, Cornelius. VIII, Louisa, m. and set. in Bris. IX, Etta, m. and set. in Bris. X, Lucy, m. Capt. Mitchell Reed, q. v. XI, Lois, m. Mark Tibbetts, q. v. The six sons who had wives were all m. in N. S. before coming to Me. The mother d. Oct. 9, 1879; the father d. in Dec., 1904.

#### Second Generation.

EDWARD<sup>2</sup> VANHORN (*Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) m. Sarah E. Pinkenny. She was b. Aug. 28, 1842; d. Dec. 10, 1903. Children: I, David A.; II, William A.; III, Edward; IV, Charles M., m. Bessie L. Amiro; V, Simeon B., m. Julia P. Dodge; VI, Norman N., m. Lizzie Amiro; VII, Ida M., m. Alfred S. Dodge; VIII, Freeman O.

GEORGE E. VANHORN, collaterally related to the foregoing fam., and his wife, Mary L., had two chil.: I, Ella M., b. Aug. 2, 1860; m. John S. Marson, q. v. II, George A., b. Jan. 23, 1871; d. in 1874. With his son-in-law, as Vanhorn & Marson, a bakery and restaurant was opened in 1885, succeeding M. Gunnell. He continued in the business until a few months before his death, which occurred Jan. 9, 1891, at the age of 53-10.

#### WEBBER.

1 JAMES and MARGARET (Ellison) WEBBER came from Liverpool, Eng., a few years after marriage and set. in Harpswell, from where they rem. to Bris. Three of their chil. set. in B. and South., namely:

- \*2 James, Jr., q. v.
- \*3 George, b. 1823, q. v.
- 4 Jane, m. Thomas Pierce, South.

#### Second Generation.

(\*2) JAMES<sup>2</sup> WEBBER, JR., (*James*<sup>1</sup>) m. Julia A. Perkins. They lived at E. B. She d. June 24, 1886; he d. Sept. 30, 1903. Children:

- 5 Martha, b. Nov. 9, 1839; d. Sept. 27, 1864.
- 6 William, G., b. Mar. 27, 1841; d. Sept. 8, 1864.
- 7 Harvey H., b. Nov. 23, 1843; m. Sarah F. Denham.
- 8 John P., b. Feb. 13, 1847; m. (1) Ella Sproul, (2) — Winchenbach.
- 9 Mary E., b. Aug. 27, 1850; m. Luther Barlow, now dec. She is in trade at E. B.
- 10 Zina H., b. Oct. 5, 1854; m. Fannie Reed.
- 11 Clara E., b. Aug. 20, 1856; d. 1866.
- 12 Susie (adopted), b. Dec. 3, 1868; m. John W. Race.

(\*3) GEORGE<sup>2</sup> WEBBER (*James*<sup>1</sup>) m. Eliza, dau. of William Orne. He was a farmer, living at West South. She d. July 7, 1896; he d. July 1, 1904. Children:

- 13 Albert O., b. Feb. 28, 1847; d. Oct. 23, 1902. He m. Anginette Rush.
- 14 Warren W., b. Apr. 11, 1857; m. Mary Rose; chil.: Fred M. and George R.
- 15 Thomas, m. Lizzie Gardner; chil.: George W., John G., Annie M.
- 16 Annie G., m. James E. Orne.

## WELCH.

Stephen E. Welch was born in Sandford, 1836. He set. at B. Ctr. in the sixties and was for a time in trade. After the loss of his store by fire, abt. 1873, he engaged at blacksmithing, which he followed till nearly the time of his death, Feb. 19, 1891. His wid., Octavia E., now lives at B. Ctr. Chil., b. bet. 1861-80: Addie E., see Cas., Winfield S., Edith M., Violetta O., Minnie B., E. Lewis.

---

## WELSH.

John and Margaret Welsh came from the north of Ireland and set. at B. Ctr., living for a time in a house of Nicholas T. Knight, but afterward had their home in a house that stood some distance easterly from the road, opposite the home of the late Eben Clisby. They were Protestants and descended from a similar ancestry to those who settled about the Harbor in 1730. He d. June 19, 1875, a. 88; she d. Sept. 9, 1843, a. 49. They had two chil.: I, Margaret, who m. Christopher Lewis and lived on Baileys Island. II, Capt. John H., who went early to sea and, as a young man, became master mariner. He set. in Gloucester, marrying Sarah Elizabeth Ellery, a great-granddaughter of William Ellery, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. With his first earnings, as a boy of eighteen, Capt. Welsh had bought the farm at Dover, of Capt. Silas Lewis, where Joseph Giles settled. This he retained during his long residence in Gloucester. Soon after the breaking out of the Civil War he sold his vessel, in which he had been engaged in the West India trade, to the U. S. Government and she was turned into a privateer, he continuing her master. In 1886 he came back to B. and made his home on the Dover estate. In 1892, with his sons, John H., Jr., and Fred, the firm of J. H. Welsh & Sons was started in general trade at B. Ctr. He d. July 14, 1905, a. 76. Children: I, Mary, grad. of Wellesley, teacher. II, Margaret, lives with her mother and brother Fred at B. Ctr., the present home, where she has carried on millinery and fancy goods trade in connection with the store. III, John H., Jr., m Alma H. Tibbetts; lives on the Dover farm; they have five chil.; he is a partner in the store. IV, Fred, unm., res. at B. Ctr.; conducts the store. V, Annie, grad. of Wellesley, teacher. VI, Mabel, grad. of Farmington Normal School, teacher. VII, Gertrude, grad. of Hayden Hall, teacher. Two daus., Jennie and Daisy, d. in youth.

---

## WESTMAN.

1 PETER WESTMAN was born in Sweden, in 1785. Before 1805 he was impressed in the British Navy and that year fought under Nelson at Trafalgar in the flagship. Preferring the American service he ran away and joined a man-of-war about to sail for Boston. There he left the ship, married Susan Brock and settled. He lived for a time in Bath and Georgetown, but in 1828 Capt. Jonathan Pierce built a house on Joe's Island and sold the property to Westman. There he lived the rest of his life and reared his family, dying May 1, 1859. Children:

- 2 Andrew, in U. S. Navy 21 years; killed at Hilton's Head; unm.
- \*3 Peter, Jr., b. 1822, q. v.
- 4 Susan, twin sister to above; m. Walcot Hamlin, Amherst, Mass.
- 5 Joan, m. (1) Robert Fountain, (2) William Collins.
- 6 John, b. 1830; m. Nancy J., dau. of Hiram Marr; their chil. set. elsewhere; he d. Nov. 11, 1863, and his wid. m. Davis Elsmore, 1865.
- 7 Catherine, m. Jeruel Marr, q. v.
- 8 Abigail, m. (1) Charles Lundburg, (2) George Sorenson, Gloucester, Mass.
- 9 Hannah, m. David McCabe, Bath.

#### Second Generation.

(\*3) PETER<sup>2</sup> WESTMAN, JR., (*Peter<sup>1</sup>*) m. Martha A. Moore, Westport. They lived at Marr's Harbor. He followed the sea, coasting and fishing, as his father had done. He d. Mar. 24, 1871; she d. June 3, 1900. Children: I, Melissa, m. John Mullin; res. West B. H. II, Nathaniel, m. (1) Hattie Pierce, (2) Edith Pierce, (3) Annie —; two sons, Frederick and Herbert. III, Peter, m. Sarah Brewer. IV, Robert, m. Addie, dau. of Porter Pierce; res. Gardiner. V, Sarah, m. Samuel Farmer. VI, Georgiana, m. (1) — Brewer, (2) Merritt Grover.

---

#### WHEELER.

1 JOHN WHEELER m. Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Knight. They lived at Pleasant Cove. They had sons, John, Jr., Abraham, William and Joseph all of whom served in the Rev. War. He d. before Nov. 7, 1777, at which date his estate was prob. He was half owner of Damariscove with Knight, and evidently lived there before 1775, but came to the mainland when the war broke out. They also had a dau., Hannah, who m. and set. in Bris., and two younger sons, Benjamin and Abijah. It is thought that all this fam. set. elsewhere except Benjamin.

#### Second Generation.

- 2 BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> WHEELER (*John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Martha McFarland, Bris., 1797. They lived at Pleasant Cove. He d. Nov. 15, 1864; she d. Feb. 7, 1859. Children:
- 3 John, b. Oct. 19, 1798; m. (1) Jane McClintock, Bris., 1831; (2) Paulina Tibbetts, 1840.
- 4 Daniel, b. Aug. 8, 1800.
- 5 Mary, b. Feb. 11, 1803.
- \*6 Andrew M., b. Jan. 2, 1805, q. v.
- 7 Arthur, b. Apr. 10, 1806; d. May 14, 1824.
- 8 Simeon, b. Mar. 14, 1809; m. Mary A. Bailey.
- 9 Sewall, b. May 2, 1811; d. 1836.
- 10 Nancy, b. Mar. 23, 1813.
- 11 Martha, b. June 2, 1816; m. Amos Anderson, Trenton.
- 12 Sarah, b. Feb. 11, 1818.
- 13 Willard, b. July 29, 1821.

#### Third Generation.

(\*6) ANDREW M.<sup>3</sup> WHEELER (*Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) m. Elizabeth McKown, 1835. She d. June 27, 1881. Children: I, Jerome, b. Apr. 21, 1838; d. Nov. 19, 1862. II, Albert M., b. Dec. 4, 1840; m. Izora, dau. of Osgood Reed; lived in B. H. until recently rem. to Mass. III, Alonzo R., b. May 4, 1844.

## WHITEHOUSE.

1 GEORGE WHITEHOUSE, who was b. in 1797, was a Baptist minister and lived in Jefferson. The following sons set. in E. B.

\*2 Ralph C., b. Apr. 25, 1820, q. v.

\*3 George W., b. Dec. 2, 1825, q. v.

## Second Generation.

(\*2) RALPH C.<sup>2</sup> WHITEHOUSE (*George<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Susan Burgess, 1845; she died July 25, 1865; (2) Agnes A. Radcliff, Nov., 1865. He was a ship calker. He is dec. His wid. now lives in Mass. with a dau. of her first m. Children: I, Helen I., b. Sept. 13, 1846. II, Mary O., b. Apr. 11, 1850. Both live elsewhere, but residence is unk.

(\*3) GEORGE W.<sup>2</sup> WHITEHOUSE (*George<sup>1</sup>*) m. Martha S. Tibbetts, Nov. 26, 1848. She was b. in B., Apr. 11, 1831. They live at E. B.; he is a ship calker. Children:

- 4 Laura A., b. Aug. 29, 1850; m. Melville A. Bennett.
- 5 Edward, b. July 23, 1853; m. Sarah Denham, Bath.
- 6 Frederick, b. Nov. 14, 1855; d. Sept. 13, 1885.
- 7 Nellie, b. Apr. 1, 1858; m. George W. Gatchell.
- 8 Melinda, b. Sept. 20, 1860; d. May 5, 1870.
- 9 Arletta, b. Nov. 3, 1863.
- 10 Annie, b. Sept. 28, 1867; m. George L. McKown.
- 11 Catherine, b. Aug. 1, 1874; m. Sedgwick Laverty, Medfield, Mass.

---

## WILSON.

Samuel G. Wilson, Jr., Edgecomb, son of Samuel G. and Margaret McFarland Wilson, b. 1817, m. Laura A. Preble, b. 1827. He set. on her father's place at Cape Newagen. He d. 1866; she d. 1892. Their chil. were: I, Courtland, owner of the Newagen House; unm. II, Fred A., lives at Newagen with his brother; unm.

---

## WINSLOW.

William J. Winslow was b. in Pittston, Aug. 21, 1839, the son of William B. Winslow, Nobleboro, who was b. Mar. 8, 1815. He was the son of John and Charlotte Winslow, b. in 1780 and 1788, respectively. William B. Winslow m. Abigail Linscott, Jeff., who was b. Dec. 27, 1813. The subject of this sketch m. Fannie Hall, Noble., b. June 23, 1841, the dau. of Frederick and Fannie (Ross) Hall. They came to B. H. in 1878. He has carried on shoemaking, keeping a stock of the same goods together with harnesses and stable supplies. Children: I, Nellie A., m. Charles F. Kenniston. II, Harriet E., m. Jesse Butler, Rumford Falls. III, William F., m. Alice I. Dutton, Waterville; engaged in shoe trade, B. H. IV, James H., m. Rena Gillette, Leominster, Mass. V, Herbert A., m. Margaret Rowe; he is a painter, res. in B. H. VI, Everett L., m. Ethel, dau. of Charles Reed; res. at Rumford Falls. VII, Hermon L., m. Elizabeth Todd, Dorchester, Mass., where they reside.

## WITHAM.

George L. Witham was born in Washington, Me., Dec. 10, 1832. He came to Southport Mar., 1850, and engaged at work for T. & N. Marr; m. Emma, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Maddocks) Huskins, 1858. Set. at his present home in 1865. Has followed his trade as carpenter and builder or coopers since that time. See Civil War list. Children: I, Charles S., m. Lena Hulseman; set. in Malden, Mass.; dec. II, Mary, m. Charles J. Marr, q. v. III, Vesta M., m. Ralph Hulseman; res. in E. Boston. IV, George L., Jr., dec.; unm. V, Fred E., m. Grace A. Greenleaf, South.; res. in Somerville, Mass.

---

## WOODWARD.

Samuel Woodward was b. in Brunswick, May 10, 1824, the son of Washington and Susan Woodward. He m. Octavia, dau. of William and Octavia Masters, Brunswick, 1853. She was b. Mar. 27, 1834. He went in 1849 to Calif., later kept store in Brunswick for several years. Late in the fifties he purchased Ragged Island, off Harpswell, where he lived until 1866, then at Orr's Island in trade until 1871, when he set. in B , purchasing the farm where Col. Edward Emerson formerly lived; also purchasing the Pinkham Mill of the Baker estate and engaging in the feed and grain business, which he continued until his death, Nov. 29, 1875. Mrs. Woodward m. (2) William Kenniston, 1883. Children:

- 1 Frank W., b. Nov. 27, 1854; m. Emma, dau. of Giles Dunton; res. on his father's homestead. Children: Herbert D., Samuel G., Eugene F., John L., dec., Nettie F., Octavia M., George M., Lurena C.
- 2 Nettie Florence, b. Feb. 21, 1861; m. Francis B. Greene, Feb. 25, 1885.

---

## WYLIE.

1 ROBERT and MARTHA WYLIE were probably the first settlers at West Harbor. They evidently preceded the Reeds by a few years. It is thought that all their children were b. in Townsend, and if so they were here before 1740. Three of the daus. m. three of the sons of Andrew Reed, one m. Joseph Lewis and one Thomas Boyd, which, together with their own descent in name, places them as one of the very largest inter-related families in the three towns. Several of their children had families before our town records began, so that the family of Robert and Martha can only be made up from miscellaneous sources. They had at least twelve chil. His est. was prob. Sept. 26, 1770; Martha, his wid., was admix. It amounted to £307 8s. 9d. A division of the est. did not occur until Oct. 21, 1794, and the heirs then named were: "Robert, son of Neal Wylie; Easter, wife of Abijah Kenney; Jane, wife of Joseph Lewis; Robert Wylie, the heirs of Samuel Wylie, Mary Reed, the children of Joseph Reed; Martha, wife of David Reed; the heirs of William Wylie, Alexander Wylie, John Wylie; Catherine, wife of Thomas Boyd." The place of settlement was undoubtedly where the old stone house stood. He d. Feb. 2, 1770, a. 67; she d. June 15, 1799, a. 92. Chil.:

- 2 John, b. 1740; d. Jan. 20, 1826; unm.
- 3 Martha, m. David Reed abt. 1757, q. v.

- \*4 William, q. v.
- 5 Mary, m. Thomas Reed abt. 1762, q. v.
- 6 Sarah, m. Joseph Reed abt. 1765, q. v.
- \*7 Robert, Jr., b. 1747, q. v.
- \*8 Samuel, q. v.
- 9 Catherine, b. Jan. 8, 1753; m. Thomas Boyd, q. v.
- 10 Easter, b. 1754; m. Abijah Kenney, q. v.
- \*11 Neal, q. v.
- 12 Jean, m. Joseph Lewis, Jr., 1777, q. v.
- \*13 Alexander, q. v.

#### Second Generation.

(\*4) WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> WYLIE (*Robert<sup>1</sup>*). Name of w. unk. No fam. rec. has been found. They are thought to have had three daus. and one son. It is thought that William was in the Rev. service and appears as William Willey, see p. 245. Children:

- 14 Susanna, m. Eleazer Sherman, 1790, q. v.
- 15 Ellice, m. Robert Reed, 3d, 1794, q. v.
- 16 Martha, m. John Bryer, 1796.
- \*17 Robert, 3d, q. v.

(\*7) ROBERT<sup>2</sup> WYLIE, JR., (*Robert<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary Kennedy, 1769; they lived on the father's homestead and the bachelor brother, John, lived with them. Robert d. June 7, 1815; his w. d. Sept. 14, 1833. Children:

- 18 Martha, b. Nov. 14, 1770; m. Robert Mitchell, Belfast, 1789.
- 19 Anna, b. May 16, 1773; m. Abisha Pray, 1806.
- 20 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1776.
- \*21 Robert, 2d, b. Oct. 21, 1778, q. v.
- 22 Mary, b. July 30, 1780; m. Walter Corey; d. July 17, 1809, q. v.
- \*23 John, Jr., b. Oct. 19, 1782, q. v.
- 24 Ruth, b. Oct. 20, 1784; m. Paul Reed, q. v.
- 25 Sarah, b. May 25, 1787; m. Joseph Carlisle, Jr., 1827.

(\*8) SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> WYLIE (*Robert<sup>1</sup>*) m. Margaret Beath, 1772. He was lost at sea, Apr. 2, 1777. Their three chil. were Martha, Alexander and Samuel, Jr. The sons were lost at sea. The wid. m. Hugh Rogers, Georgetown, and the dau. m. Samuel H. Rogers, son of her stepfather.

(\*11) NEAL<sup>2</sup> WYLIE (*Robert<sup>1</sup>*) m. Esther Crawford, 1774. They had one son. No fam. record has been found.

- \*26 Robert, 3d, b. June 5, 1774, q. v.

(\*13) ALEXANDER<sup>2</sup> WYLIE (*Robert<sup>1</sup>*) m. Hannah Kennedy, 1781. She d. Jan. 18, 1803. They set. at No. B., in the Dover district, where Forest Wylie lives. Children:

- \*27 Alexander, Jr., b. Dec. 22, 1782, q. v.
- 28 William, b. Oct. 12, 1784; drowned July 21, 1836, see Cas.
- 29 Hannah, b. Apr. 10, 1786; m. Eleazer Sherman, 1830, q. v.
- \*30 Robert, 4th, b. Feb. 2, 1788, q. v.
- 31 Anna, b. Aug. 15, 1789; d. 1800.
- 32 Samuel, b. May 7, 1793; d. 1811.

#### Third Generation.

(\*17) ROBERT<sup>3</sup> WYLIE, 3D, (*William<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Nancy Webber, Edge., 1815; (2) Jane Reed, 1828. They lived at No. B., where his Uncle Alexander had. He d. Mar. 23, 1835; Nancy, w., d. Mar. 7, 1827; Jane, w., d. Dec. 21, 1854. Children:

33 Lucy, b. May 25, 1816; d. 1833.  
 34 Susan J., b. Nov. 2, 1818.  
 35 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1820; m. George W. Winslow, Brunswick, 1834.  
 \*36 Thomas B., b. Apr. 7, 1825, q. v.  
 \*37 Samuel, 2d, b. Oct. 17, 1828, q. v.

(\*21) ROBERT<sup>3</sup> WYLIE, 2D, (*Robert, Jr.*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) m. Elizabeth, wid. of Robert Wylie, 3d, 1813. They lived at West B. H. He d. Apr. 12, 1830; she d. Oct. 3, 1852, a. 79. Children:

38 Alice H., b. June 10, 1814.  
 39 Mary E., b. Mar. 11, 1816; m. Patrick McKown, 1832, q. v.  
 40 Frances Ann, b. Mar. 7, 1818; m. Samuel Murray, 3d, 1842.

(\*23) JOHN<sup>3</sup> WYLIE, JR., (*Robert, Jr.*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) m. (1) Martha Thompson, 1807; (2) Mary Babcock, New.; (3) Sarah Dunton. They lived east of Adams Pond, where Alfred Sherman does. He d. Oct. 21, 1853; Martha, wife, d. Feb. 8, 1833. Children:

41 Joseph, b. Jan. 4, 1811; lost at sea.  
 42 George, b. Jan. 4, 1811; lost at sea.  
 \*43 Samuel T., b. June 30, 1813, q. v.  
 44 Julia, b. June 20, 1816; m. (1) John Hodgdon, 2d, (2) Edward Dodge.  
 45 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 18, 1819; m. Jacob Bryer, 1840; they lived where Dennis S. Wylie does; both d., leaving two daus., who also d. young.  
 \*46 Sewall S., b. June 11, 1823, q. v.  
 \*47 John, b. Feb. 12, 1827, q. v.

By the m. with Sarah Dunton, who was a wid. and mother of Giles Dunton, q. v., were two chil.: I, Asumalah, who m. Abijah Boyd; II, James, who d. in the Civil War.

(\*26) ROBERT<sup>3</sup> WYLIE, 3D, (*Neal*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) m. Elizabeth —. They lived at West B. H. He died July 21, 1811, and his wid. m. (\*21) Robert Wylie, 2d, 1813. Children:

\*48 Benjamin R., b. Oct. 21, 1796, q. v.  
 49 Fanny N., b. Apr. 19, 1799; d. 1804.  
 50 David R., b. May 1, 1802; set. in W. Bath; had a fam. of five chil., all dec. The late David R. Wylie, W. Bath, for some years a Sagadahoc County Commissioner, was his son.  
 \*51 Neal, b. Feb. 12, 1803, q. v.  
 52 Eliphalet R., b. Apr. 26, 1804.  
 \*53 John, 2d, b. Mar. 20, 1806, q. v.  
 54 Amasa P., b. Mar. 21, 1808; d. 1836, see Cas.  
 55 Robert T., b. May 11, 1811.

(\*27) ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup> WYLIE, JR., (*Alexander*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) m. Elizabeth Lewis. He died Mar. 14, 1861; she died Jan. 27, 1874, a. 76. Children: I, Almira, b. Dec. 25, 1827. II, Alexander, b. Nov. 24, 1832; d. Aug. 23, 1863. III, Harriet, b. Apr. 1, 1834; d. Nov. 13, 1896.

(\*30) ROBERT<sup>3</sup> WYLIE, 4TH, (*Alexander*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) m. Jane Webber, 1807. They lived north of John Wylie, Jr., on the east side of Adams Pond. He d. Apr. 7, 1854; she d. Jan. 4, 1847, a. 56-6. Children:

56 David, b. Jan. 1, 1809; d. 1831, see Cas.  
 57 Mary, b. Mar. 1, 1811; m. James T. Beath, 1834, q. v.  
 58 Alice, b. Feb. 26, 1815; m. William Farmer, 1839, q. v.  
 59 Charlotte, b. Nov. 8, 1818.  
 60 Parker, b. Nov. 28, 1819; m. Elizabeth Clark, 1844. He d. Apr., 1851, see Cas.; see d. May 6, 1892. Chil.: I, Elizabeth E., b. Aug. 7, 1845 II, Lydia J., b. Feb. 21, 1848.

61 Isaac, b. Oct. 2, 1822; m. Rosilla E. Kelley, 1854.  
 62 Nancy J., b. Nov. 6, 1826; m. (1) Thomas B. Farmer, (2) William K. Kelley.  
 63 Charles, b. Sept. 1, 1829; m. (1) Sarah E. Toothacher, 1854, (2) Margaret P. Reed; res. in Chelsea, Mass.

#### Fourth Generation.

(\*36) THOMAS B.<sup>4</sup> WYLIE (*Robert, 3d,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*) m. Elizabeth A. Blake. They lived at E. B. He d. June 3, 1876; she d. Sept. 27, 1894, a. 69. Children: I, Harriet E., b. Oct. 2, 1848; II, Izetta, b. June 8, 1850; III, Almona L., b. Aug. 9, 1852; IV, Nancy J., b. Aug. 10, 1855; V, Lectina, b. Aug. 27, 1858; VI, Annie M., b. Oct. 22, 1861; VII, Edward, b. Mar. 21, 1864; VIII, Evart, b. July 3, 1868.

(\*37) SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> WYLIE, 2D, (*Robert, 3d,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mary A. Lewis. They lived where their son Forest now lives, at Dover. He d. Dec. 26, 1862. Children: I, Ida J.; II, Forest, m. Annie Boucher; III, Clarence, m. and lives in Mass.

(\*43) SAMUEL T.<sup>4</sup> WYLIE (*John Jr.,<sup>3</sup> Robert, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*) m. Clarissa, dau. of Israel Lewis. They lived first opposite the John Andrews place at the head of the Harbor, which he exchanged with his brother Sewall for the farm, afterward the fam. home, where his son, Dennis S., now lives. He was a sea captain over a long period. He d. Jan. 26, 1894; she d. June 5, 1898. Children:

64 Joseph, b. Jan. 3, 1841; m. Laura A. Dodge; d. Jan. 1, 1866.  
 65 Levi, b. June 9, 1843; d. Oct. 27, 1864.  
 66 Dennis S., b. June 22, 1845; m. Albina L., dau. of Hiram Swett; res. on homestead, which is the place where Ephraim McFarland settled.  
 67 Clara E., b. May 14, 1848; m. Capt. Gilman A. Low.  
 68 Oakes, b. July 4, 1850; d. Jan. 4, 1869.  
 69 Abial E., b. Aug. 2, 1852; d. Apr. 13, 1885.  
 70 Horace M., b. Sept. 9, 1855; m. Bertha J. Orne; res. at B. H.  
 71 Henry O., b. Oct. 21, 1862; m. Lena A. Larrabee; res. at B. H.

(\*46) SEWALL S.<sup>4</sup> WYLIE (*John Jr.,<sup>3</sup> Robert, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*) m. Rebecca Matthews. He was a prominent sea captain, purchasing the John Andrews property at the head of the Harbor and building there. The Wylie Cemetery at the Center takes its name from him as owner. They had a fam. of six chil.; all are now dec. Julia M., who m. Charles H. Fisher, was the only one to marry. Three d. in inf. Rebecca S. and Edmond P. lived to be abt. 30 yrs. old, each. Capt. Sewall d. Feb. 28, 1879.

(\*47) JOHN<sup>4</sup> WYLIE (*John Jr.,<sup>3</sup> Robert, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*) m. Abigail, dau. of Charles Giles, 1855. They lived on his father's homestead. He d. Mar. 6, 1868, see Cas. Like his brothers, he was a master mariner. His wid. m. Jeremiah P. Baker; she d. July 22, 1885. Chil.: I, Rufus, b. July 26, 1857; d. Dec. 30, 1872. II, Jennie, b. July 14, 1866; m. Horace W. Holton, q. v.

(\*48) BENJAMIN R.<sup>4</sup> WYLIE (*Robert, 3d,<sup>3</sup> Neal,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*) m. (1) Charlotte, dau. of Solomon Pinkham; (2) Phebe Barter, 1850. They lived at West B. H. He d. Dec. 3, 1869; Charlotte, w., d. May 7, 1848. He was a great violinist in his day, playing for home dances when in town, and always taking his violin with him on his trips to the Banks to entertain the crew, or to afford music for a hop on shore when they touched along the Provincial coasts. Children:

72 Margaret A., b. May 31, 1824; m. Andrew Reed, 4th.  
 73 Fanny, b. Feb. 11, 1827.  
 74 Mary A., b. Sept. 23, 1828; m. Eben Lewis, q. v.  
 75 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1830; m. Ebenezer Philbrick, White.,  
     1855.  
 76 Charlotte, b. Dec. 21, 1832.  
 77 Benjamin F., b. Dec. 8, 1835.  
 78 Florence A., b. Dec. 3, 1837.  
 79 Caroline L., b. June 9, 1840.  
 80 Lovena L., b. June 22, 1843.

(\*51) NEAL<sup>4</sup> WYLIE (*Robert, 3d,<sup>3</sup> Neal,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*) m. Henrietta Thompson, 1824. Lived at West B. H. He d. Dec., 1832; she d. July 1, 1884. A son, Eliphalet Neal, b. July 3, 1832, m. Viola Lewis. He d. May 12, 1889; he also lived at West B. H. Children: I, Clarissa A., m. Lyman S. Farmer; II, Warren E.; III, Viola, m. Millard F. Dodge; IV, Fannie E.; V, Albert Merritt.

(\*53) JOHN<sup>4</sup> WYLIE 2D, (*Robert, 3d,<sup>3</sup> Neal,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*) m. Adeline Lewis. They lived at West B. H. He d. in 1871; she d. in 1887. Chil.: I, George S., m. Eliza C. Mullins. II, Beaman C., b. Dec. 25, 1837. III, Sarah E., b. Apr. 2, 1840; m. Randall McLellan, 1857, q. v. IV, David L., b. Mar. 1, 1842; d. July, 1861, see Cas. V, Alonzo P., b. June 25, 1843; m. (1) Mary Baker, (2) Mrs. Mary F. Dolloff; one dau., Alice. VI, Melissa, b. June 25, 1845.

### YATES.

Adelbert B. Yates was born at Round Pond, Feb. 11, 1849, the son of Edmund and Elsie Yates. He m. Emma, dau. of Joseph and Emeline Bond Taylor, who was b. in Jefferson, Mar. 21, 1850. They came to B. H. in May 1877. He was salesman for K. H. Richards for several years and then became engineer for the Boothbay Harbor Cold Storage Co. Children: George R., b. July 26, 1873; Joseph T., b. Aug. 13, 1875; Louis B., b. Feb. 3, 1884.

### MEMORANDA

9707











